No. _____

THE TRUSTEES OF THE
PUBLIC LIBRARY
OMNIVM
LVX
CIVIVM
OF THE CITY OF
BOSTON
1854 1878

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2011 with funding from
Boston Public Library

http://www.archive.org/details/kibbegenealogica00hann

Some Descendants of Edward Kibbe

KIBBE GENEALOGICAL NOTES

on some descendants

of

Edward Kibbe

and his wife

Mary Partridge Kibbe

compiled and copyrighted
by
Doreen Potter Hanna
10 Maple Street
Skowhegan, Maine
1967

* CS71
.K447
1967
storage

© Doreen Potter Hanna 1967

This genealogical date on the descendants of Edward Kibbe is arranged in three sections; that concerned with the descendants of his son, James, appearing first. This is followed by descendants of his second son, Elisha, and third, are given the descendants of Joshua, his youngest son.

It will be noted that the male line of James Kibbe^{2} became extinct after the third generation whereas that of Elisha^{2} flourished, and forms the bulk of this data. Descendants of Elisha are arranged in four groups which correspond to the order of the births of his four sons: John, 1668; Edward, 1670; James, 1675; and Isaac, 1683.

No attempt has been made to continue any but the male lines of descent - those bearing the Kibbe surname. Few of these lines are complete. It is hoped, however, that this outline may be helpful to those interested in tracing their Kibbe ancestry.

Throughout this outline of Kibbe descendants the name has been spelled, KIBBE, although it may appear elsewhere in various spellings such as Kibby, Kibbey, Keebe, Kibbee, Kibbie.

Acknowledgement is made gratefully to all those living descendants of Edward Kibbe who have contributed so generously their time and researches in helping me in this compilation of the family history. Without their aid and knowledge these family records could not have been collected.

KIBBE

In the Old Burying Ground by the Congregational Church in Wakefield, Massachusetts, is an ancient stone bearing this inscription:

"Here lyes ye Body
of Edward Keebe
Aged 97 years
Died November
1 1694"

On the left of this grave is that of Hannah Kibbe, a daughter of Edward, who died April 28, 1695, aged 32 years. On his right is buried Mary Hodgman, wife of Thomas, who died November 10, 1735, aged 95. It is believed that she was the eldest daughter of Edward Kibbe. Beyond this grave is that of Mary Hay, wife of Peter. Marriage records of Reading or Redding, Massachusetts, of which this portion of Wakefield was once a part, show this Mary Hay to have been a daughter of James Kibbe, and therefore a granddaughter of this Edward. Thus it appears that the Edward Kibbe buried at Wakefield is the same man who emigrated to the Boston area sometime before 1645 and set up a sawmill on the Muddy River in what is now Brookline, Massachusetts.

Source materials give the birth date of the emigrating ancestor as May 11, 1611, and his parents as Edward and Deborah (----) Kibbe of Exeter, England. There is an obvious descrepancy between the birth date and the age at death as marked on the gravestone. Since there is no reason to doubt the parentage and birth records we must attribute this difference to the man marking the stone or to the fact that the elderly tend to forget their exact age and to add on a few years.

The wife of Edward Kibbe is said to have been Mary Partradge or Partridge whom he married in England. By September, 1645, Boston records show that Mary was affiliated with the church there. Births, baptisms, and deaths of children born to this couple are given in Roxbury and Boston records. No death record has been found for Mary (Partridge) Kibbe. It is probable, however, that Edward did not remove to Reading to live near his children until after his wife had died.

That Edward Kibbe was active in affairs of his community is indicated by some records of his service. In 1662 he was appointed Clerk of Market, a position created, probably, to give the Muddy River area representation in Boston markets. From 1666 to 1683 he served intermittently as surveyor of highways. In 1674 Edward and his wife are listed as contributors to funds for the second meeting house in Roxbury, Massachusetts.

Children of Edward[1] and Mary (Partridge) Kibbe:

1. Mary, 1640-1735, m. 1. ----- Morrill
   2. Thomas Hodgman
2. James, 1642-1681/8, m. 1. Hannah ------
   2. 1679, Sarah (Stephenson) Lowden
3. Elisha, 1644-1735, m. 1668, Rachel Cooke[2] (Henry[1])
4. Deborah, 1647, perhaps married Thomas Parker
5. John, 1650-1652
6. Reuben, 1652-1652
7. Elizabeth, 1654, perhaps m. 1681, Abraham Randall (Philip)
8. Rebecca, 1657
9. Joshua, 1661-1731, m. 1688, Mary Comey (David)
10. Hannah, 1663-1695, unm.

References: Wakefield, Mass., Cemetery Records
Genealogical Dictionary by Savage

References (continued)

Pioneers of Massachusetts, by Pope
Vital Records of Boston, Mass.
" " Roxbury, Mass.
" " Reading, Mass.
" " Woburn, Mass.
" " Concord, Mass.
History of Salem, Mass., by Perley
History of Sherborne and Holliston, by Morse
Early Massachusetts Marriages
Charlestown Genealogies and Estates, by Wyman
Kibbe Mss., by E.S. Bates, in Detroit Public Library
History of Brookline, Mass., by John Gould Curtis
Brookline, Mass., Town Records
History of the 1st Church in Roxbury, 1630-1904, by Thwing; p. 69.
Kibbe family notes of Marie (Kibbe) Neal

Descendants of James Kibbe[2], son of Edward[1]:

JAMES KIBBE[2] (Edward[1]), 1642-ca. 1688, was baptized in Boston, Massachusetts, September 30, 1645, when aged three and a half years. As an adult he is recorded as being in Dorchester, and later in Cambridge, Concord, and Charlestown, Massachusetts. The children of his first marriage are recorded in Concord, and Hannah was the given name of his wife. Her surname is not known. His second marriage is recorded in Charlestown, October 23, 1679, to Sarah (Stephenson) Lowden. She was a daughter of Andrew Stephenson, alias Stimpson, and widow of John Lowden.

Wyman in "Charlestown Genealogies and Estates" says there was a Thomas Kibbe who lived seven years in the household of John Lowden. Whether this was an apprenticed child, or whether this boy was related in some way is not indicated.

James Kibbe appears on the tax rolls of Charlestown in 1681, but it is his estate which is taxed in 1688. His widow, Sarah, died in Charlestown, June 29, 1720. Her tombstone bears this inscription: "Here Lyes buried ye body of Mrs. Sarah Kibbey Aged 80 years Who died June the 29 1720."

Children of James[2] and Hannah (-----) Kibbe:
1. Mary, 1668, -1693/4, m. 1685, Peter Hay of Stoneham
2. Anna, 1670, m. 1. 1688, Joseph Fitch[3] (Joseph[2], Zachary[1])
   2. 1700, John Dix (Ralph)
3. James, 1674-1731/2, m. Elizabeth -----, d. 1715

Children of James[2] and Sarah (Stephenson) Kibbe:
4. Elizabeth, 1681, m. 1697, Andrew Patterson[2] (James[1])

References: Boston, Mass., Vital Records
Concord, Mass., Vital Records
Genealogical Dictionary, by Savage
Early Massachusetts Marriages: Charlestown.
Charlestown Genealogies and Estates, by Wyman
Reading, Mass., Vital Records
N.E.H. & G. Reg., v. 5, p. 175: Charlestown inscriptions
N.E.H. & G. Reg., v. 55, p. 290: Fitch family.
Sherborn, Mass., Vital Records

JAMES KIBBE[3] (James[2], Edward[1]), 1674-1731/2. The birth of this James Kibbe is recorded in Concord, Massachusetts, as February 8, 1674. It is probable that he lived in Reading and Sherborn, Massachusetts, as did his older sisters. No record has been found of his marriage but it is apparently his wife, Elizabeth, whose child was born in Sherborn in 1713, and died with the mother in 1715.

Since James Kibbe was a brother of Anna (Kibbe) Fitch he must be the insane uncle for whom her son, Zachariah, was appointed guardian. This James Kibbe is said to have owned land in Lunenberg, Massachsetts. His death is given in Reading Vital Records as occurring on February 17, 1731/2.

Children of James[3] and Elizabeth (-----) Kibbe:
1. Bathsheba, 1713-1715

References: Concord, Mass., Vital Records
Sherborn, Mass., Vital Records
Reading, Mass., Vital Records
N.E.H.& G.Reg., v.55, p.290: Fitch family.

There were, apparently, no male descendants to continue this line.

Descendants of Elisha Kibbe[2], son of Edward[1]:

ELISHA KIBBE[2] (Edward[1]), 1644-1735, was born about November 20, 1644, and baptized in Boston, Massachusetts, September 30, 1645. He became a joiner by trade, and when nineteen years old removed to Salem, Massachusetts. Here he married October 12, 1667, Rachel Cooke[2], 1645-1740, daughter of Henry and Judith (Birdsall) Cooke of Salem. In 1680/82 he removed his family to Enfield, Connecticut, where they were among the first settlers. He was active in town affairs holding various public offices including that of Selectman and Constable. He died in Enfield, April 3, 1735, and his widow died there September 10, 1740.

Children of Elisha[2] and Rachel (Cooke) Kibbe:
1. John, 1668-1755, m. 1. 1695, Mary Brown[3] (James[2], Thomas[1])
   2. 1698, Hannah Phelps[3] (Jacob[2], George[1])
2. Edward, 1670-1756, m. 1. 1692, Rebecca Hadlock
   2. 1693, Dorothy Phelps[3] (Jacob[2], Geo.[1])
3. Elisha, 1673-1688
4. James, 1675- , m. 1703, Hannah Kelsey[3] (Stephen[2], Wm.[1])
5. Mary, m. 1699, John Parker
6. Thomas, d.y.
7. Isaac, 1683-1766, m. 1720, Dorothy Smith
8. Rachel, 1688-1786, m. 1. 1708/9, Jonathan Bush[3] (Jonathan[2], John[1])
   2. John Meachum (Isaac)

References: Boston, Mass., Vital Records
History of Salem, Mass., by Perley
History of Enfield, Ct., by Allen
Phelps Family of America, by Phelps
Descendants of William Kelsey, by Claypool
Connecticut Vital Records: Enfield
Wallingford
Suffield
Hartford Times Geneal. Page, Dec. 24, 1955: Bush.

Descendants of Elisha Kibbe[2] through his son, John[3]:

JOHN KIBBE[3] (Elisha[2], Edward[1]), 1668-1755, was born in Salem, Massachusetts, in 1668, and removed to Enfield, Connecticut, with his parents in 1680/82. Here he was married in 1695 to Mary Brown[3], daughter of James Brown[2]. She died at the birth of her daughter in 1696. On August 18, 1698, John Kibbe married Hannah Phelps[3], born November 26, 1677, daughter of Jacob[2] and Dorothy (Ingersoll) Phelps. He died in Enfield in 1755, his will being dated August 5, names his widow, a son, and five daughters.

Children of John[3] and Mary (Brown) Kibbe:
1. Mary, 1696, m. -Isaac Osborn

Children of John[3] and Hannah (Phelps) Kibbe:
2. John, 1699, m. 1. Elizabeth ------
   2. 1732, Hannah Lombard
3. Hannah, 1703, m. 1. John Larcom (Mordecai)
   2. Charles Kelsey[3] (Stephen[2], Wm.[1])
4. Moses, 1708-1708
5. Lois, 1710-1796, m. 1730, Ichabod Hall
6. Eunice, 1713, m. 1737, James Prentice
7. Miriam, 1717, m. 1746, David Kibbe[4] (James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1],)
8. Aaron, 1720-1720

References: History of Enfield, Ct., by Allen
Connecticut Vital Records: Enfield
Windham
Ct. Probate Record, No. 3218
Phelps Family of America, by Phelps
Descendants of William Kelsey, by Claypool

JOHN KIBBE[4] (John[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Enfield, Connecticut, in 1699. Windham Vital Records given this entry: "Elizabeth, wife of John Kibbe, died November 5, 1731". She was, probably, the first wife of this John Kibbe. In 1732 he married in Windham Hannah Lombard. Births of the children of the second marriage appear in Enfield records. No death record has been found for John or Hannah (Lombard) Kibbe.

Children of John[4] and Elizabeth (----) Kibbe:
1. John, 1728-1730, Windham, Ct., record

Children of John[4] and Hannah (Lombard) Kibbe:
2. John, 1733, d.y.
3. Paul, 1735-1757
4. Silas, 1735
5. Hannah, 1736/7
6. John, 1739, m. 1. 1762, Mindwell Rude
   2. 1768, Elizabeth Bruce
7. Elizabeth, 1740
8. Moses, 1742-1743
9. Sarah, 1745-1766
10. Martha, 1752-1835, unmarried.

References: History of Enfield, C., by Allen
Connecticut Vital Records: Windham
Enfield
Killingly & Putnam

PAUL KIBBE[5] (John[4], John[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1],) was born in Enfield, Connecticut, in 1735. He served in the army being present at the attack on Crown Point. His death on April 8, 1757, at 22 years, was probably, a result of his military service. He was unmarried, and administration of his estate was granted his father.

References: History of Enfield, Ct., by Allen
Connecticut Soldiers in Colonial Wars
Ct. Probate Record, No. 3219

SILAS KIBBE[5] (John[4], John[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1],) was born in Enfield, Connecticut, in 1735, a twin to Paul. He is listed as serving in the military action at Ticonderoga in 1758. No further record has been found and perhaps he never returned from the wars.

References: History of Enfield, Ct., by Allen
Ct. Soldiers in Colonial Wars

JOHN KIBBE[5] (John[4], John[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1],) was born in Enfield, Connecticut, in 1739. His marriage is recorded in Enfield in 1762 to Mindwell Rude of Stafford. Early Connecticut Marriages for Putnam and Killingly list the marriage of John Kibbe and Elizabeth Bruce in 1768. This is, probably, the same John Kibbe. He served during the Revolutionary War in 1777, again in 1778 and 1779. Descriptive rolls give his age in 1779 as 40 years, 6 feet in height, and light complexioned; at this period he was serving in Rhode Island at Warwick and Greenwich. Records of children or death have not been found. It may be his estate in the New London, Ct., area in 1802, probate record number 2954.

References: History of Enfield, Ct., by Allen
Connecticut Vital Records: Enfield, Stafford, Putnam and Killingly
Massachusetts Soldiers in the Revolutionary War.

No later descendants traced in this line.

Descendants of Elisha Kibbe[2] through his son, Edward[3]:

EDWARD KIBBE[3] (Elisha[2], Edward[1],) was born in Salem, Massachusetts, in 1670, and removed with his parents to Enfield, Connecticut, about 1680/82. There he was married in 1692 to Rebecca Hadlock who died in the same year, aged 19 years. On November 13, 1693, he was married to Dorothy Phelps[3], born May 10, 1675, daughter of Jacob[2] and Dorothy (Ingersoll) Phelps. He died in Enfield August 22, 1756, aged 86, and is buried in the South Cemetery. His will was probated September 6, 1756, and names his widow and children.

Children of Edward Kibbe[3] and Dorothy (Phelps) Kibbe:

1. Edward, 1694, m. 1. 1720, Esther Fowler, d. 1720
   2. 1722, Rebecca (Elmer[4]) Cooley (John[3], John[2], Edward[1])
2. Dorothy, 1696, m. Benjamin Thomas
3. Elisha, 1698, m. 1728, Mehitable Felt[4] (Samuel[3], George[2], [1])
4. Jacob, 1701, m. 1. 1723, Grace Sitton, d. 1734
   2. 1734/5, Sarah (Bush) Sitton, d. 1741
   3. 1741/2, Mary -----
   4. 17, Ann -----

children of Edward Kibbe[3] and Dorothy (Phelps) Kibbe:(continued)

5. Israel, 1704, m. 1. 1724, Sarah Horton (Nathaniel)
   2. 1780, Hannah (Bush) King Bradley Harrington
6. Rachel, 1707-1745, m. 1725, Samuel Felt[4] (Samuel[3], George[2], [1])
7. Rebecca, 1710, m. 1728, Samuel Bartlett
8. Anna, 1712, m. 1732, James Kibbe[4] (James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1])
9. Naomi, 1715, m. 1. 1734, Joseph Phelps[4] (Joseph[3], Jacob[2], Geo.[1])
   2. 1749, Daniel Pomeroy[4] (Noah[3], Joseph[2], Eltweed[1])

References: History of Enfield, Ct., by Allen
Connecticut Vital Records: Enfield
Connecticut Cemetery Records: Enfield
Springfield, Mass., Vital Records
Felt Genealogy, by Morris
Cooley Genealogy, by Mortimer Cooley
Pomeroy Genealogy
Phelps Family of America, by Phelps
Kibbe Family notes of Marie (Kibbe) Neal: Jacob.

4th GENERATION

EDWARD KIBBE[4] (Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1],) was born in Enfield, Connecticut, July 16, 1694. He married there in 1720, Esther Fowler, who died in the same year. On October 4, 1722, he married in Enfield, Rebecca (Elmer[4]) Cooley, 1693/4-1769, daughter of John Elmer[3] (John[2], Edward[1]) and widow of Thomas Cooley[3]. Rebecca died in Somers, Connecticut, December 16, 1769, in her 76th year. Edward died in Somers in 1784; his will probated May 3rd, names two sons and two daughters.

Children of Edward Kibbe[4]:
By first marriage: with Esther (Fowler) Kibbe:
1. Elijah, 1720-1720
By second marriage: with Rebecca (Elmer) Cooley Kibbe:
2. Edward, 1723-1812, m. 1747, Mary Parsons
3. Elijah, 1725; not mentioned in father's will.
4. Rebecca, 1727, m. 1746, Reuben Chapin
5. Esther, 1730-1808, m. 1762, John Pomeroy[4] (Noah[3], Joseph[2], Eltweed[1])
6. Mary, 1732-1733
7. Noahdiah, 1733, m. 1763, Keziah (Jones) Ward

References: History of Enfield, Ct., by Allen
Connecticut Vital and Cemetery Records
Genealogy of the Pomeroy Family, by Pomeroy
Genealogy of the Elmer Family
The Cooley Genealogy, by Mortimer Cooley
Phelps Family of America, by Phelps
Ct. Probate Record, No. 1281
Sterling Genealogy: William Sterling of Haverhill, Mass.

ELISHA KIBBE[4] (Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1],) was born in Enfield, Connecticut, February 23, 1698. He married there May 3, 1728, Mehitable Felt[4], daughter of Samuel[3] and Elizabeth (----) Felt. She died in Somers, Connecticut, in 1784. Captain Elisha Kibbe died in Somers in 1792; his will probated August 24th, mentions five sons and a daughter.

Children of Elisha Kibbe[4] and Mehitable (Felt) Kibbe:

1. Elisha, 1728-1805, m. 1. 1750, Sybil Tiffany
   2. 1801, Mary Ayre
2. Peter, 1731-1808, m. 1. 1755, Esther Wood (Josiah)
   2. Anna Marsh
   3. 1804, Dorcas (Hubbard) Arnold
3. Zerah, 1734-1815, m. 1757, Hannah Bement
4. Charles, 1737-1805, m. 1. 1758, Mary Wood (Josiah)
   2. 1791, Deborah Payne
5. Timothy, 1740, m. Mary Sexton
6. Mehitable, 1743, m. 1767, Stephen Sexton

References: History of Enfield, Ct., by Allen
Ct. Vital and Cemetery Records
Felt Genealogy, by Morris
Descendants of Andrew Warner
Lt. Samuel Smith, by James W. Hook, 1953
Commemorative and Biographical Record of Tolland and Windham Counties, Ct.
Ct. Probate Record, No. 1283
History and Genealogy of the Family of Thomas Noble of Westfield, Mass, by Lucius Boltwood, 1878.

JACOB KIBBE[4] (Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1],) was born in Enfield, Connecticut, December 21, 1701. He married there January 2, 1723, Grace Sitton, daughter, probably, of Benjamin and Lydia (-----) Sitton. She was born in 1704 and died February 15, 1734. The following year, 1735, he married a sister-in-law of his first wife, Sarah (Bush) Sitton, a daughter of Jonathan and Sarah (Lamb) Bush, and widow of Benjamin Sitton, Jr. Sarah died February 10, 1741, and he was married, third, before March 19, 1742, to Mary ----. That he made a fourth marriage is indicated by his will dated April 9, 1771, in which his widow is named Anna. The exact date of his death is unknown, but inventory of his estate was presented July 4, 1772. Others named in his will besides his wife, Anna, are five daughters and the widow of his son, Joseph.

Children of Jacob Kibbe[4]:

By first marriage: with Grace (Sitton) Kibbe:

1. Jacob, 1723-1766, m. Abigail Warner (Samuel)
2. Grace, 1724/5, m. 1. 1745, Alexander Brown of Somers
   2. 1764, William Wallace of Townshend
3. Anna, 1727-1763, m. 1744, Zebulon Jones (Benjamin)

By second marriage: with Sarah (Bush) Sitton Kibbe:

4. Abigail, 1736, m. Silas Blodgett
5. Mary, 1738-1840, m. 1756, Matthew Buell (Joseph)
6. Bathesda, 1740, m. 1762, Stephen Wood (Ebenezer)

By third marriage: with Mary (----) Kibbe:

7. Joseph, 1742-1770, m. 1764, Phoebe Wright of Saybrook

References: History of Enfield, Ct., by Allen
Ct. Vital and Cemetery Records
Ct. Probate Record, No. 1286
Hartford Times Geneal. Page, Dec. 24, 1955: Bush
Phelps Family of America, by Phelps
Descendants of Samuel Warner, by Radasch
Kibbe Family notes of Marie (Kibbe) Neal, 1956

ISRAEL KIBBE[4] (Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Enfield, Connecticut, October 21, 1704. He married there January 6, 1725, Sarah Horton, daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah (----) Horton. She was born in 1703/4, and died in Somers in 1780. In the same year, 1780, he married the thrice widowed Hannah (Bush) King Bradley Harrington. Israel died in Somers in 1792. His will was signed May 21, 1787, and probated in 1792. It names six of his children, presumably they were the only ones still living as he speaks of his grandson Asa, the son of Asa, deceased. His widow, Hannah, died in 1797, and is buried in North Cemetery, Somers.

Children of Israel Kibbe[4] and Sarah (Horton) Kibbe:

1. Sarah, 1725
2. Israel, 1727, m. 1756, Ruth Needham
3. Asa, 1730-1758/9, m. Mary -----
4. Dorothy, 1732, m. 1759, Seth Parsons
5. Gideon, 1734-1818, m. Bridget Wood (James)
6. Moses, 1736/6-1740
7. Aaron, 1739, m. 1764, Sarah Meachum; not mentioned in will
8. Rachel, 1741, m. 1763, Enos Meachum[5] (Samuel[4], Isaac[3], [2], Jeremiah[1])
9. Miriam, 1743; not mentioned in father's will.
10. Edward, 1746-1826, m. 1774, Hannah Hall

References: N.Y.G.& B.Rec., v.66: Meacham Family.
History of Enfield, Ct., by Allen
Ct. Vital and Cemetery Records
Ct. Probate Record, No. 1284
Springfield, Mass., Records (Asa of Wilbraham)

5th GENERATION

EDWARD KIBBE[5] (Edward[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Enfield, Connecticut, in 1723. It is believed to be this Edward Kibbe who married in 1747, Mary Parsons, 1726-1810. It is probably, his death listed in 1812 in his 88th year. No record of any children.

Reference: Connecticut Vital Records

ELIJAH KIBBE[5] (Edward[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Enfield, Connecticut, in 1725. He is not named in his father's will, nor any descendants, and so assume he died without issue prior to 1784.

Reference: Connecticut Vital Records

NOAHDIAH KIBBE[5] (Edward[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Enfield, Connecticut, in 1733. He is listed as having taken part in the military action at Ticonderoga and Crown Point. He married in Somers, Connecticut, February 16, 1763, Keziah (Jones) Ward, widow of Amos Ward. This family removed to Vermont. His death is recorded in Hartford, Vt., October 10, 1808.

Children of Noahdiah Kibbe[5] and Keziah (Jones) Ward Kibbe:

1. Elijah, 1764, m. 1784, Hannah Morehouse
2. Rebecca, 1765
3. Dolly, 1767, m. 1789, Joseph Lombard
4. Keziah

References: History of Enfield, Ct., by Allen
Ct. Men in Colonial Wars
Ct. Vital Records
Vermont Vital Records
The William Ward Genealogy, by Charles Martyn
The Ward Family

ELISHA KIBBE[5] (Elisha[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1],) was born in or near Enfield, Connecticut, in 1729. He was married in Somers, Ct., in 1750, to Sybil Tiffany, probably daughter of Nathaniel Tiffany. She died in Somers, June 20, 1801, aged 73 years. Elisha was married, second, December 27, 1801 (or Jan. 7, 1802), to Mary Ayre, aged 20/21 yrs. He died December 15, 1805. Probate records of his estate show distribution to his widow and daughter, Mary.

Children of Elisha Kibbe[5]:
By second marriage: with Mary (Ayre) Kibbe:
1. Mary, 1802
2. Elisha, 1804-1805

References: History of Enfield, Ct., by Allen
Ct. Vital Records
Ct. Probate Record, No. 1695 and 1691
Kibbe data from Marie (Kibbe) Neal

PETER KIBBE[5] (Elisha[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1],) was born in Enfield, Connecticut, in 1731. He married in 1755, Esther Wood, born in 1732, daughter of Josiah and Hannah (Killum) Wood. No death date has been found for her but Peter married, second, by 1803, Anna Marsh, daughter of Daniel and Anna (----) Marsh of East Hartford, Ct. She died February 24, 1804, aged 48, and is buried in South Cemetery, Somers. His third marriage was June 18, 1804, to Dorcas (Hubbard) Arnold, 1756-1824, the widow of Samuel Arnold. This family removed to Johnstown, New York, and Peter Kibbe died there in 1808, leaving a will in which he names his widow, Dorcas, five sons and five daughters. Dorcas, the widow, was married, third, to Captain Noah Pease of Somers, and the latter was appointed guardian of Sidney Marsh Kibbe. Peter Kibbe is said to have built the first hotel in Somers in 1769.

Children of Peter Kibbe[5]:
By first marriage: with Esther (Wood) Kibbe:
1. Esther, 1756, m. 1775, Ebenezer Wardwell
2. Peter, 1758-1846, m. 1783, Esther Pomeroy[5] (John[4], Noah[3], Joseph[2], Eltweed[1])
3. Achsah, 1761-1831, m. Norman ? DeFonclair
4. Lovina, 1764, m. 1784, Luke Luce
5. Lucy, m. 1784, David McClure
6. Simeon, 1768-1858, m. 1. 1800, Louise Kibbe[6] (Timothy[5], Elisha[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1])
   2. Anna or Amy Bartlett
7. Levi, 1768-1857, m. 1. 1800, Sally Antrim, d. 1805
   2. Mary (Palmer) Barber
8. Olive, 1775, m. 1791, John Prentice, Jr.
9. Judah, m. 1799, Polly Prior

By second marriage: with Anna (Marsh) Kibbe:
10. Sidney Marsh, 1803

References: History of Enfield, Ct., by Allen
Ct. Vital and Cemetery Records
Ct. Probate Record, No. 1292 and 1289
Pomeroy Genealogy
Lt. Samuel Smith..., by James W. Hook, 1953
History of Tolland, Ct., by Cole, 1888
Commemorative and Biographical Record of Tolland and Windham Counties, Ct.

ZERAH KIBBE[5] (Elisha[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Somers, Connecticut, September 17, 1734, and married there June 23, 1757, to Hannah Bement. He was a Corporal in the colonial wars, and saw action at Fort William Henry, Fort Edward, and Crown Point. His wife died January 19, 1803, aged 65, and Zerah died in 1815/17.

Children of Zerah Kibbe[5] and Hannah (Bement) Kibbe:

1. Hannah, 1759, d.y.
2. Hannah, 1760, m. 1778, Amariah Kibbe[5] (Daniel[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1])
3. Zerah, 1761-1836, m. 1. Abigail Hildreth
   2. Julia (Young) Green
4. Child, 1763-1763
5. Gordon, 1764, m. 1789, Rana Wait
6. Jairus, 1766-1797
7. Obadiah, 1770-1772

References: History of Enfield, Ct., by Allen
Ct. Vital Records
Ct. Probate Record, No. 1293
Ct. Men in Colonial Wars
Commemorative and Biographical Record of Tolland and Windham Counties, Ct.

CHARLES KIBBE[5] (Elisha[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Somers, Connecticut, in 1737, and married there in 1758, to Mary Wood, daughter of Josiah and Hannah (Killum) Wood. January 27, 1790, his wife died in her 54th year. He was married, second, July 14, 1791, to Deborah Payne of New Bolton. Captain Kibbe died December 8, 1805, and is buried with his first wife in South Cemetery, Somers. His widow was married in 1811 to James McKinney of Ellington.

Children of Charles Kibbe[5] and Mary (Wood) Kibbe:

1. Mary, 1758, m. 1776, Reuben Sikes
2. Elisha, m. 1789, Sybil Pease
3. Charles, 1761-1776
4. Philip, 1762, m. 1785, Thankful Sikes
5. Joel, 1764-1840, m. 1785, Esther Durkee
6. Mehitable, 1769, m. 1789, William Barker
7. Lois, 1772-1845, m. 1791, James Corbin[5] (James[4, 3, 2], Clement[1])
8. Eunice, m. Edward Corbin[5] (James[4, 3, 2], Clement[1])

References: History of Enfield, Ct., by Allen
Ct. Vital and Cemetery Records
Ct. Probate Record, No. 1279
Genealogies of Woodstock Families, by Bowen, v.4.
Corbin Genealogy, by H.M. Lawson, 1905.

TIMOTHY KIBBE[5] (Elisha[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Somers, Connecticut, December 3, 1739, and married about 1762, to Mary, believed to be Mary Sexton. Timothy is said to have died before December, 1793. No further data.

Children of Timothy Kibbe[5] and Mary (Sexton) Kibbe:

1. Louise, 1763-1822, m. 1800, Simeon Kibbe[6] (peter[5])
2. Mary (or Polly), 1765
3. Timothy, 1767-1813, m. 1. 1787, Lillis Davis
   2. 1798, Rachel Stites
4. Amos, 1770-1845/6, m. 1. 1800, Sidney Bragg (Thomas)
   2. 1809, Sally (Baber) Finch
5. Betsey, 1773-1847, m. 1. 1792, Sylvester Noble (Thaddeus)
   2. 1817, Ephraim Smith
6. Epaphros, 1776-1865, m. 1815, Betsey Cook (Samuel)
7. Zerviah, 1778
8. Sylvester, 1781-1838/9: Schoharie Co., N. Y.; died Addison, Pa.
9. Lovina, 1784

References: History and Genealogy of the Family of Thomas Noble of Westfield, Mass., by Lucius Boltwood, 1878.
History of Enfield, Ct., by Allen
Connecticut Vital Records
Chelsea, Mass., Vital Records: Epaphros
Kibbe data from Mrs. L. D. Tally, Wichita, Kansas.
Kibbe data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.

JACOB KIBBE[5] (Jacob[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in 1723/4, probably in Somers, Connecticut. He was admitted to the church in Somers in 1742. Somers records give his marriage there January 5, 1744, to Abigail Warner, 1724-1771, daughter of John and Tabitha (Abbe) Warner of Stafford, Ct. This family removed to Monson, Massachusetts, sometime between 1759 and 1761, and were admitted to the church there August 19, 1762. Jacob Kibbe was killed at a house razing in Wilbraham, April 5, 1766. His widow died in Monson on April 1, 1771.

Children of Jacob Kibbe[5] and Abigail (Warner) Kibbe:

1. Love, 1744/5
2. Moses, 1747-1784/9, m. Ruth Butler
3. Abigail, 1749
4. Tabitha, 1751, m. 1782/3, William Hudson
5. Jacob, 1754-1818, m. 1. Ann -----
   2. 1793/5, Diadema (Field) Williams
   3. 1801, Abilene Collins
6. Ephraim, 1756-1809, m. Phebe Crane
7. Nathaniel, 1759-1777; Revolutionary War casualty
8. Thomas, 1759
9. Philip Warner, 1761-1853, m. 1786, Sarah Meigs
10. Elizabeth, 1763-1867, m. 1. 1784, John Streator
    2. Moses Sanford

References: Mass. Soldiers in the Revolutionary War
History of Enfield, Ct., by Allen
Ct. Vital Records
D.A.R. Lineage Books
Descendants of Stephen and Ursula Streator, by Streeter
Field Genealogy, by Frederick C. Pierce
Greeley Genealogy
Kibbe Family Notes of Marie (Kibbe) Neal

References: (continued)

Woodstock Genealogies, by Bowen, v. 8
Kibbe notes from Lars H. Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio

JOSEPH KIBBE[5] (Jacob[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Somers, Connecticut, in 1742. Somers records give his marriage in 1764, to Phoebe Wright of Saybrook. He died in Somers in 1770. As a widow she married October 26, 1775, Bliss Corliss of Somers, and removed to Bradford, Vermont.

Children of Joseph Kibbe[5] and Phoebe (Wright) Kibbe:
1. Phoebe, 1765-1851, m. 1. 1783, John Atchinson
   2. 1790, Moses Blakely
2. Chloe, 1768-1868, m. 1784, Timothy Torry
3. Sarah, 1771-1771

References: History of Enfield, Ct., by Allen
Ct. Vital Records
Ct. Probate Records, No. 1280 and 1288
Early Massachusetts Marriages
Torry Genealogy, v. 2, by Frederick Torry
Blakeley Cemetery, Torrey Hill Rd., Java, N.Y.,
in Chedwato, v. 5, no. 6, November, 1958, p. 124.
History of Wyoming County, N.Y.; Phoebe.

ISRAEL KIBBE[5] (Israel[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Enfield, Connecticut, in 1727. He is recorded as marrying June 7, 1756, Ruth Needham of Brimfield, Massachusetts. She was born January 16, 1729, the daughter of Anthony and Mary (Moulton) Needham. She died in 1805, and Israel died in 1818.

Children of Israel Kibbe[5] and Ruth (Needham) Kibbe:
1. Ruth, 1757, m. 1777, Samuel Wright, Jr.
2. Israel, 1758-1836, m. 1783, Ruth Wood
3. Anthony, d. 1780, Morristown, N.J.
4. Moses, 1761-1830, m. 1786, Mary Pratt ?
5. Nathan, 1763
6. Reuben, 1766, m. 1791, Jerusha Smith of West Springfield
7. Sarah, 1768-1852, m. 1795, Abial Edson
8. Joseph, m. 1792, Chloe Green

References: History of Enfield, Ct., by Allen
Ct. Vital Records
Ct. Probate Record, No. 1285
West Springfield, Mass., Vital Records
N.E.H.& G.Reg., v. 110, p. 29: Needham.
Randolph, Vt., Vital Records

ASA KIBBE[5] (Israel[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Enfield, Connecticut, in the spring of 1730. He married about 1755, Mary ----. Births of his children are recorded in Springfield, Massachusetts. He died in Medway, Mass., in 1758/9. No further record of his widow has been found.

Children of Asa Kibbe[5] and Mary (----) Kibbe:
1. Mary, 1756 (perhaps m. 1781, Jacob Ward)

Children of Asa Kibbe[5] and Mary (----) Kibbe:(continued)

2. Asa, 1759, m. 1783, Jerusha (Kibbe) Coy (Daniel[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1])

References: History of Enfield, Ct., by Allen
Ct. Vital Records
Mass. Vital Records: Springfield.
Ct. Probate Record, No. 1278
The William Ward Genealogy, by Charles Martyn

GIDEON KIBBE[5] (Israel[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in the Somers area, Connecticut, in 1734. He was married by 1772 to Bridget Wood, daughter of Deacon James and Bridget (Jones) Wood, born in 1739. Gideon died in East Longmeadow, Massachusetts, June 6, 1818, and is buried in North Cemetery, Somers, Ct. No further data on his widow has been found. Gideon served as a Lieutenant in the Revolutionary forces.

Children of Gideon Kibbe[5] and Bridget (Wood) Kibbe:
1. Lucina, m. 1794, Israel Markham (Darius) of Longmeadow
2. Gideon, 1775, d.y.
3. Gideon, 1778-1859, m. 1. Fidelia Munn
2. Chloe Bliss
4. Seth, 1780-1840, m. 1810, Lovina Kibbe[6] (Edward[5], Israel[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1])

References: History of Enfield, Ct., by Allen
Ct. Vital Records
D.A.R. Lineage Book, v.131, p.260
N.E.H.& G.Reg., v.37, p.358.
Mass. Soldiers in the Revolutionary War

AARON KIBBE[5] (Israel[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Somers, Connecticut, in 1739. He married there in 1764, Sarah Meachum, and births of two children are recorded. It is, probably, this family who joined the Shakers, and whose deaths are in the records of the colony at Mount Lebanon, New York. Aaron Kibbe died there February 15, 1813 aged 75. No record found for his wife.

Children of Aaron Kibbe[5] and Sarah (Meachum) Kibbe:
1. Sarah, 1765-1845
2. Aaron Prentice, 1766-1787
3. Gideon, 1771-1849
4. Dorothy, 1774-1840
5. Achsah, 1776-1852
6. Rachel, 1777-1788

Reference: History of Enfield, Ct., by Allen
Ct. Vital Records
N.E.H.& G.Reg., v.115, p.37,40,42,45,118,129.

EDWARD KIBBE[5] (Israel[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Somers, Connecticut, in 1746. He was married in 1774, in Somers, to Hannah Hall. She was, perhaps, the daughter of John and Hannah (Guile) Hall, born February 3, 1756. His will, dated April 5, 1826, was probated May 20, 1826, and names all but Miriam of his children; perhaps she was

already deceased, as may also have been his wife who is not mentioned.

Children of Edward Kibbe[5] and Hannah (Hall) Kibbe:
1. Hannah, 1774 (had son, Oliver Ladd, 1794) ?
2. Edward, 1777, m. Rebecca ----
3. Beulah, 1779, m. 1804, Chandler Pease
4. Luke, 1781, m. 1801, Anna Brace
5. Miriam, 1783
6. Lovina, 1787-1848, m. 1810, Seth Kibbe[6] (Gideon[5], Israel[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1])
7. Alfred, 1790-1871, m. 1820, Laura Crane

References: History of Enfield, Ct., by Allen
Ct. Vital Records
Ct. Probate Record, No. 1282
A genealogy and history of some Stebbins lines, by John A. Stebbins, 1953

6th GENERATION

ELIJAH KIBBE[6] (Noahdiah[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Somers, Connecticut, in 1764, and married there in 1784, to Hannah Morehouse. About 1806, this family removed to Vermont, settling in the Sharon-Hartford area. His death is recorded in White River Junction in 1812, aged 49.

Children of Elijah Kibbe[6] and Hannah (Morehouse) Kibbe:
1. Elijah, 1785/6-1857, m. 1822, Mary Brent or Breck (Alexander)
2. Noahdiah, 1788, d.y.
3. Noahdiah, 1789
4. Thomas Morehouse, 1791
5. Edward, 1794
6. Hannah, 1797-1870, m. 1817, Samuel Nutt ?
7. Henry, 1800
8. Austin, 1803-1843, m. 1826, Sarah Wallace (Joseph)

References: History of Enfield, Ct., by Allen
Ct. Vital Records
Vt. Vital Records
Gazeteer of Windsor, Vt., by Child
Dartmouth College Archives; Records of Dr. Frost

PETER KIBBE[6] (Peter[5], Elisha[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born near Somers, Connecticut, in 1758, and married there in 1783, to Esther Pomeroy[5], 1763-1859, daughter of John[4] and Esther (Kibbe) Pomeroy. He died in December, 1846, and his widow died in 1859. Both are buried in South Cemetery, Somers.

Children of Peter Kibbe[6] and Esther (Pomeroy) Kibbe:
1. Esther, 1784-1853, m. 1807, Erastus Kibbe[6] (Lemuel[5], Daniel[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1])
2. Clara, 1786
3. Noah, 1788, m. Lydia ----
4. Asa, 1791-1851, m. Lucinda Root[6] (Joseph[5], Timothy[4,3], Thomas[2], John[1])
5. Amos
6. Norman
7. Wealthy
8. Alvin, 1800-1892, m. 1829, Hannah Aborn

References: History of Enfield, Ct., by Allen
Ct. Vital and Cemetery Records
Ct. Probate Record, No. 530
Root Genealogy, by Root
Family records, from Gordon C. Kibbe, Longmeadow

SIMEON KIBBE[6] (Peter[5], Elisha[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Somers, Connecticut, 1768, a twin to Levi. He was married in 1800, to Louise Kibbe, 1763-1822, daughter of Timothy[6] and Mary (Sexton) Kibbe. After the death of his first wife, April 12, 1822, he married the following year, Anna or Amy Bartlett of Stafford, Ct. She was born in 1784, and died in August, 1869. Simeon died in Somers in 1858.

Children of Simeon Kibbe[6]:
By first marriage: with Louise (Kibbe) Kibbe:
1. Burton or Barton, 1801, m. 1824, Elizabeth Bartlett
2. Clayton, 1803, m. 1836, Lucretia Prior
By second marriage: with Anna (Bartlett) Kibbe:
3. Louisa or Lovina, 1824, m. 1845, Edgar H. Seymour
4. Laura Ann, 1827-1898, unmarried.

References: History of Enfield, Ct., by Allen
Ct. Vital Records
Ct. Probate Record, No. 433 and 375
The Goodwin Family of Hartford, Ct., by James J.Goodwin,1891.

LEVI KIBBE[6] (Peter[5], Elisha[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Somers, Connecticut, in 1768, a twin with Simeon. In 1800 he was married to Sally Antrim, who died June 12, 1805, aged 27 years. His second marriage was to Mary (Palmer) Barber of New London, Ct. She was the daughter of David and Abigail (Gardner) Palmer, and widow of Thomas Barber. Levi was an active, prosperous farmer, but lost his property and lived in later years with his son, Warren. He is said to have died about 1858, aged 90.

Children of Levi Kibbe[6]:
By first marriage: with Sally (Antrim) Kibbe:
1. Levi, 1802, m. Nancy Smith; removed to Erie, Pa.
2. William, removed to Georgia
3. Warren, 1804-1892, m. 1. Samantha Spencer
2. Harriet Hurlburt
By second marriage: with Mary (Palmer) Barber Kibbe:
4. Thomas
5. Emeline, 1815-1838, unmarried.

References: History of Enfield, Ct., by Allen
Ct. Vtial Records
Commemorative and Biographical Record of Tolland and Windham Counties
Chesebrough Genealogy, p. 54
Portraits and Biographical Record of Leavenworth, Douglass and Franklin Cos., Kansas, 1899.

JUDAH KIBBE[6] (Peter[5], Elisha[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Somers, Connecticut, and married there December 18, 1799, to Polly Prior of Enfield. This family removed to New York State. He is said to have died in Johnstown, N.Y.

Children of Judah Kibbe[6] and Polly (Prior) Kibbe:
1. Thompson Prior, 1801
?2. Fonclair, ca. 1810-1895, m. Cornelia A. ----

References: History of Enfield, Ct., by Allen
Ct. Vital Records
Cemetery, Mayville, N.Y.; Will of Achsah De-Fonclair, Montgomery Co., N.Y., 1831.

SYDNEY MARSH KIBBE[6] (Peter[5], Elisha[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Somers, Connecticut, in 1803. After the death of his father, Noah Pease was appointed his guardian. He is said to have removed to Johnstown, New York, where other members of his family had migrated.

References: Ct. Vital Records
Ct. Probate Record, No. 1292

ZERAH KIBBE[6] (Zerah[5], Elisha[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Somers, Connecticut, September 29, 1761, and died there in 1836. He was married, first, to Abigail Hildreth, and is said to have married, second, Julia (Young) Green. The death of his widow is recorded in 1853, aged 72 years. No authentic list of children has been found. Data collected by Mrs. Davison lists five, and data in Trumbull County, Ohio, suggests two others.

Children of Zerah Kibbe[6]:
1. Ora, 1791-1830, m. Wealthy Gowdey[5] (Levi[4])
2. Dorcas, unmarried
3. Anna, 1795: in Trumbull Co., Ohio
4. Zerah, unmarried
5. Tirzah, 1800, m. Daniel Warner: in Trumbull County
6. Abigail
7. Theodosia, m. 1826, Isaac Ladd: in Trumbull County

References: Connecticut Vital Records
Gowdey Family of Connecticut, by M. H. Gowdey
Kibbe data from Marie (Kibby) Neal, quoting from Mrs. Davison's notes in the N.E.H.G. Society Library.
Data on Trumbull County, Ohio, from Lars H. Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio, including probate record of Ora, and census records; marriage records.

GORDON KIBBE[6] (Zerah[5], Elisha[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Somers, Connecticut, in 1764, and married there in 1789, to Rana Wait of Somers. Possibly it is this Gordon reported as Gurdon Kibbe who died December 12, 1822, aged 59.. This death notice appears in The Hamilton Recorder, volume one, number one.

Children of Gordon Kibbe[6] and Rana (Wait) Kibbe:
1. Guy, 1791

References: Connecticut Vital Records
D.A.R. of N.Y.: Cemetery, church and town records of Chenango and Madison Counties.

JAIRUS KIBBE[6] (Zerah[5], Elisha[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Somers, Gonnecticut, in 1766. His name is recorded as Gaius in Vital Records. His will was probated October 10, 1797, in Hartford, Ct. He was unmarried, and names his brothers and sisters as his heirs.

References: Ct. Vital Records
Ct. Probate Record, No. 3217

ELISHA KIBBE[6] (Charles[5], Elisha[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Somers, Connecticut, and married there in 1789, to Sybil Pease. She was born in 1767, the daughter of Abner and Elizabeth (Farrington) Pease, Canaan, Connecticut. No death date has been found for Elisha Kibbe, but his widow married, second, John Henry of Norwich, N.Y., and third, Joseph Powers of Worcester, N.Y. She had no children by any of her husbands, and died sometime after 1847 at which time she was living in Cooperstown, New York.

References: Ct. Vital Records
Genealogy and Historical Record of Descendants of John Pease, by Pease
N.E.H.& G.Reg., v.3, p.235: Sybil Pease

PHILIP KIBBE[6] (Charles[5], Elisha[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Somers, Connecticut, in 1762, and married there in 1785, to Thankful Sikes. She was, probably, the daughter of Reuben and Thankful (----) Sikes. This family is said to have removed to Vermont about 1804 to the Sherburne area. That they moved further westward is shown by their graves in the Hill Burying Ground, Madison Center, Madison County, New York. According to the tombstones Philip died April 26, 1837, aged 75; Thankful died June 6, 1835, aged 73. The only child known is that recorded in Connecticut records; probably there were others. Histories of Madison County indicate Philip Kibbe was an early settler near Lebanon, and had an inn on the road north of Earlville. This is spoken of as "Old Kibbie Tavern" and it's proprietor was known as "Old Jolly Kibbie".

Children of Philip Kibbe[6] and Thankful (Sikes) Kibbe:
1. Percea or Persis, 1787, m. 1806, Nathaniel Ford ?

References: Connecticut Vital Records
History of Enfield, by Allen
Kibbe data from Mrs. Tally, Wichita, Kansas.
The History of Madison County, N.Y., by Mrs. L.M. Hammond, 1872.
Our country and people, Madison, N.Y., 1890, by John E. Smith.

JOEL KIBBE[6] (Charles[5], Elisha[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Somers, Connecticut, in 1764, and was married there in 1785 to Esther Durkee. The History of Trumbull County, Ohio, indicates that this couple migrated to Ohio about 1833 in the company of one of their sons. Joel died January 16, 1838, and Esther, born 1763, died February 27, 1851. Both are buried in the Old Center Cemetery, Bristolville, Ohio.

Children of Joel Kibbe[6] and Esther (Durkee) Kibbe:
1. Joel, 1786/7-1861, m. 1809, Betsey Abbott
2. Charles Wood, 1787, m. 1. Amelia Morrison, d. 1821
2. 1822, Betsy Spencer

Children of Joel Kibbe[6] and Esther (Durkee) Kibbe:(continued)

3. Alvan, 1791-1870, m. Mary Smith
4. Lyman Stokes, 1794-1853, m. Lydia Howlett
5. Martin, 1797, m. 1. 1822, Sophronia Giles (or Giffin)
   2. 1834, Lucy Webber
6. Payne D., 1801-1806
7. Austin Durkee, 1806, m. 1. Ruth S. Howard
   2. Emily Parthinia Owen
8. Morgan, died 1809, aged 6 months

References: History of Enfield, Ct., by Allen
Connecticut Vital Records
George Abbot and His Descendants
Vermont Vital Records: Hardwick
History of Trumbull County, Ohio; Harriet T. Upton, Chicago, 1909, p.368-9.

TIMOTHY KIBBE[6] (Timothy[5], Elisha[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Somers, Connecticut, in 1767, and baptized there July 12, 1772. He was married, first, February 1, 1787, to Lillis Davis of Somers. She died between 1795 and 1797 in her 32nd year. After her death Timothy migrated to Ohio with his brother, Amos. Here he was married, second, November 20, 1798, to Rachel Stites, daughter of Major Benjamin Stites, the founder of Columbia, Ohio. Soon after their marriage they moved to St. Charles, Missouri, and here their children were born. He was judge of common pleas and quarter sessions court in St. Charles, and died there January 24, 1813. His widow and children returned to Cincinnati where Rachel died August 10, 1864

Children of Timothy Kibbe[6] and Lillis (Davis) Kibbe:

1. Morris, 1787
2. Norman, 1790-1868, m. 1811, Electa Whitney
3. Timothy, 1792-1794
4. Timothy, 1795-1796

Children of Timothy Kibbe[6] and Rachel (Stites) Kibbe:

5. Sylvester Noble, 1800-1840, m. Susan -----
6. Lavina or Lovina, 1802, m. 1825, Caleb C. Spencer
7. Missouri, 1804, m. Southwell Royse
8. Epaphros, 1810/11-1839, m. 1835, Susan Henrietta Burbeck
9. Timothy, 1813-1890, m. 1845, Susan (Jones) Brown

References: Connecticut Vital Records
Whitney Genealogy by S.W. Phoenix
Chedwato Genealogical Notes, January, 1957
Kibbe notes from Mr. L.D. Tally, Wichita, Kansas
Kibbe notes from Lars H. Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio

AMOS KIBBE[6] (Timothy[5], Elisha[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born February 13, 1770, in Somers, Connecticut. He migrated to Ohio with his brother, Timothy. Parting company there Amos went on into Greenup County, Kentucky, where he went into the salt business with the Boone family. The census of 1800 lists him in Mason County, Kentucky. Here he was married May 8, 1804, to his first wife, Sidney Bragg, daughter of Thomas and Lucy (Blakemore) Bragg. In 1816 he had moved to Jefferson County, and by 1817 was settled in St. Louis, Missouri, where he operated a hotel. Later he removed to St. Charles, Missouri, where his wife died

AMOS KIBBE[6] (continued)

of consumption in August, 1820. The following season he went back to Kentucky and there was married May 31, 1821, in Mercer County, to Sally (Baber) Finch, the widow of William Finch. Returning to Missouri they settled in Montgomery County. He died in St. Louis about 1845 or 1846.

Children of Amos Kibbe[6] and Sidney (Bragg) Kibbe:

1. Preston, 1805-1820
2. William Alfred, 1806-1897, m. Cynthia Harrison
3. Elizabeth, abt. 1808
4. Oscar, abt. 1810
5. Sophronisba, 1812
6. Amos, 1814
7. Urith, 1816, unmarried in 1886

Children of Amos Kibbe[6] and Sally (Baber) Kibbe:

8. Harriet, 1822, m. John Bast (George)
9. Addis, 1824
10. Laura, 1826
11. George, 1827/8
12. Mary, 1830, m. ---- Briggs
13. Beverly J., 1833-1901, m. 1. 1854, Bridget Flinn
    2. Amanda Russell

References: Connecticut Vital Records
Kibbe data from Mrs. L. D. Tally, Wichita, Kansas.

EPAPHROS KIBBE[6] (Timothy[5], Elisha[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Somers, Connecticut, in 1776. He became a minister. In 1799 records of Reverend Kibbe appear in Sandwich, Rhode Island, when he was transferred to Kingston, New Hampshire. In 1800 he was in Maine. Boston, Massachuseets, records list him as Methodist minister there in 1803 to 1805. He was married in Chelsea, Massachusetts, in 1815, to Betsey Cook. She was born in 1794 in Provincetown, Massachusetts, the daughter of Samuel and Jane (----) Cook. Epaphros died in Chelsea in 1865; his widow died there January 30, 1890.

Children of Epaphros Kibbe[6] and Betsey (Cook) Kibbe:

1. Epaphros, 1820-1873
2. Mary Sexton, 1822-1910
3. Emelyn B., 1827-1910
4. George A., 1829, m. Sarah Sanborn
5. Charles, 1831, m. Eunice B. ----
6. Elizabeth N., 1832-1870

References: Connecticut Vital Records
Chelsea, Mass., Vital Records
N.E.H.& G.Reg., V.1, p.241
Kibbe data from Marie (Kibbe) Neal quoting from Mrs. Davison's notes at N.E.H.G.Society.

SYLVESTER KIBBE[6] (Timothy[5], Elisha[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Somers, Connecticut, June 9, 1781. He is known to have married, and lived in Schoharie County, New York. He died in Addison, Somerset County, Pennsylvania, in 1839, as he was on his way west to visit a brother in Missouri.

SYLVESTER KIBBE[6] (continued)

Children of Sylvester Kibbe[6]:
1. Daniel H., 1807-1850, m. Augusta Henrietta Lawyer
2. Orin
3. Mary Ann, m. Dr. Roscoe

References: Connecticut Vita l Records
Genealogical chart of Austin S. Kibbee, Turner Center, Maine
Schoharie County, N.Y. Cemetery Records, v. 3, compiled by Gertrude A. Barber.
Data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.
History and Genealogy of Tiffanys in America, by Tiffany.

MOSES KIBBE[6] (Jacob[5], [4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Somers, Connecticut, in 1747. He was married to Ruth Butler. His death is said to have been in 1784 or 1789.

Children of Moses Kibbe[6] and Ruth (Butler) Kibbe:
1. Rosanah, 1772
2. Moses, 1774-1832, m. Sarah Everman
3. Jacob, 1775
4. Ephraim, 1777 (perhaps m. Lydia ----, and had Moses, b. 1810)
5. Clarinda or Clarissa, 1779-1838, m. Ezra Blodgett
6. Christable, 1780, m. 1800, Samuel Averill
7. Love, 178 -1789

References: Connecticut Vital Records
Blodgett Mss., Burton Historical Library, Detroit.
Kibbe data from Marie (Kibbe) Neal quoting Mrs. Davison's notes at N.E.H.G. Society
Kibbe data from Mrs. Cargo, Grayson, Kentucky, contributed by Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.
Randolph, Vermont, Vital Records

JACOB KIBBE[6] (Jacob[5], [4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Somers, Connecticut, in 1754. During the Revolutionary War he served as a private from 1775 to 1782 when he became a Corporal. His service covered the march to Cambridge, April 19, 1775; Roxbury; White Plains; Fredericksburg; Fishkill, and Fort Arnold. Descriptive rolls of 1778 give his age as 24, height 5 feet 9 inches, occupation farmer. His first wife was named Ann. His second marriage was June 25, 1793, in Monson, Mass., to Diademia (Field) Williams, the widow of Stephen. She was born in 1756, the daughter of Moses and Rebecca (Cooley) Field. In 1801 he made a third marriage to Abilene Collins. He is said to have died in Genesee, New York, in 1818. Of five children attributed to him the names of only two are known.

Children of Jacob Kibbe[6] and Ann (----) Kibbe:
1. Joseph, b. 12/30/1777
2. Aurelia, 1785-1875, m. John Patton

References: Connecticut Vital Records
D.A.R. Lineage Book, v. 115, p. 306
Field Genealogy, by Frederick C. Pierce
Cooley Genealogy, by Mortimer Cooley
N.E.H. & G. Reg., v. 35, p. 239
Kibbe notes from Marie (Kibbe) Neal
Mass. Soldiers in the Revolutionary War

EPHRAIM KIBBE[6] (Jacob[5,4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Somers, Connecticut, November 20, 1756. He enlisted in the Revolutionary forces at Monson, Massachusetts, and served in the 4th, 3rd, and 1st New Jersey regiments. His wife was Phebe Ann Crane. She was born March 26, 1758, probably the daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Johnson) Crane of New Jersey. The first three children of this couple were born in New Jersey, the later ones in Ohio whence Ephraim migrated in November, 1788. Accompanying Major Benjamin Stites party he was one of the original pioneer settlers of the Miami purchase and the village of Columbia which lies eight miles north of Cincinnati. The tax list of 1796 for Columbia Township, Hamilton County, Ohio, shows 1878 acres in the possession of Ephraim Kibbe. About 1800 he removed with his family to the vicinity of Deerfield (South Lebanon), Ohio. Here he died April 22, 1809, and his widow died July 14, 1813. He has been described as a "hunter, Indian fighter and scout leader, surveyor, township clerk, and road builder", and served in both the territorial and state legislatures. For further details of his life see references below.

Children of Ephraim Kibbe[6] and Phebe (Crane) Kibbe:

1. John Crane, 1783-1860, m. Mary IPolly) Espy
2. Elizabeth, 1784-1865, m. 1. 1802, Joseph Kibbey, d. 1805/6
   2. 1807, Oliver Whitaker, d. 1831
3. Joseph, 1788-1854, m. 1. 1814, Mary Branstrator
   2. Rebecca Cook
4. Julia Ann, 1791-1859, m. John March Snook
5. Jerusha, 1793-1843, m. Elijah Ford
6. Ephraim, 1795-1876, m. 1. 1815, Margaret Nancy Vandervort
   2. 1867, Tamzen (Miller) Whitmere
7. Phebe, 179 -1856, m. Joseph Ford

References: Kibbe data from Lars H. Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio
Connecticut Vital Records
History of Warren County, Ohio; Beers, Chicago, 1882.
History of Hamilton County, Ohio; Henry A. and Mrs. Kate B. Ford, Williams Co., Publ., 1881, Cleveland, Ohio.
Biographical Sketches of Gen. Nathaniel Massie (et al) by John McDonald, Dayton, Ohio, 1852.

NATHANIEL and THOMAS KIBBE[6] (Jacob[5,4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), were born in Somers, Connecticut, in 1759. Both served in the Revolution marching to Ticonderoga and the northern departments. Nathaniel died December 28, 1777, a casualty of the war. Thomas served through 1782, but no later records have been found, unless it is this Thomas listed in 1790 in New Salem, Hanpshire Co., Mass.

References: Connecticut Vital Records
Massachusetts Soldiers in the Revolutionary War.
Census of 1790, Massachusetts.

PHILIP WARNER KIBBE[6] (Jacob[5], Jacob[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Monson, Massachusetts, May 19, 1761. He was married April 27, 1786, to Sarah Meigs of Claremont, New Hampshire. She had been born in Woodbury or Goshen, Connecticut, April 5, 1769, the daughter of Abner and Sarah (Church) Meigs. Philip saw service in the Revolutionary War. Sarah died in Newport, N.H., September 3, 1834, and her husband died there November 5, 1853. Both are buried in North Newport.

Children of Philip Warner Kibbe[6] and Sarah (Meigs) Kibbe:

1. John Meigs, 1787-1851, m. Lavina Benson
2. Nathaniel C., 1789-1789
3. Sarah C., 1791-1795
4. Philip Warner, 1793-1885, m. Betsy Warner (Thomas)
5. Nathaniel, 1794-1836, m. Mehitable Heath
6. Orren C., 1796-1877, m. Philinda Prescott
7. Sarah, 1798-1798
8. Arial Anson, 1800-1860/72, m. Sally Smith
9. Royal H., 1803-1803
10. Austin L., 1805-1884, m. 1. Aurilla Fletcher
    2. Alvira Wheeler
11. Abial L., 1807, m. 1. Elizabeth Imas
    2. Laura D. Eddy, a widow.
12. Lucy C., 1808-1854, m. Fisher Dudley

Reference: Vermont and N.H. Vital Records
Kibbe Family records of Marie (Kibbe) Neal
History of Newport, N.H., by Wheeler
Wakefield Memorial, by Homer Wakefield
D.A.R. Lineage Books, v. 95, 122, 21, 38.
Pension record of Philip Warner Kibbe, No. S44480

ISRAEL KIBBE[6] (Israel[5], Israel[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Somers, Connecticut, in 1758/9, and married there in 1783, to Ruth Wood, daughter of John and Mary (Chapin) Wood. This family removed to Randolph, Vermont, about 1790/2. Israel died in Randolph, March 28, 1836, and his widow died there, July 17, 1847. Both are buried at Randolph Center.

Children of Israel Kibbe[6] and Ruth (Wood) Kibbe:

1. Ruth, 1783-1827, m. 1806, Rufus Morgan.
2. Israel, 1785-1868, m. 1. 1810, Azuba Root[6] (Thomas[5], [4], Timothy[3], Thomas[2], John[1])
   2. Rebecca -----
3. Eunice, 1787-1866, m. Abraham Smith (Moses); N.Y. State.
4. Ira, 1792-1866, m. Jerusha Smith (Moses); N.Y. State.
5. Sylvia, 1794-1874, m. 1816, Elijah Pember
6. Harvey Chapin, 1798-1816
7. Harry Clinton, 1798-1874, m. 1. 1824, Sarah Whittemore
   2. 1859, Emily (Kinney) Billings

Reference: Ct. Vital Records
Vermont Vital Records
Randolph, Vt., Vital Records
Kibbe notes of Edward F. Kibbe, Randolph Center
Root Genealogy, by Root
D.A.R. Lineage Book, v. 95, p. 269
Kibbe family notes, from Gordon C. Kibbe, Longmeadow.
Kibbe notes from Carlos Vaughn, Hereford, Texas.
Chapin Genealogy, by Orange Chapin

ANTHONY KIBBE[6] (Israel[5], Israel[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Somers, Connecticut, in 1759/60, and died October 7, 1780, in Morristown, N.J., probably, unmarried. No descendants known.

MOSES KIBBE[6] (Israel[5], Israel[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Somers, Connecticut, in 1761. It was, probably, he who married there in 1786, Mary Pratt. No further record of his wife, but his death is recorded in Somers in August, 1830. The Census of 1790 lists six persons in the household of Moses Kibbe of Somers; one male over sixteen, two males under sixteen, and three females.

Children of Moses Kibbe[6] and Mary (Pratt) Kibbe:
1. Moses, 1788-1845

References: Ct. Vital Records
Letter by Israel Kibbe[6], Oct. 2, 1830 owned by Mrs. Calvin D. Keim, Alhambra, California.

NATHAN KIBBE[6] (Israel[5], Israel[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), is listed in Somers, Connecticut, records as born 1763. No Nathan is named in the will of his father, whereas there is mentioned a son, Joseph, for whom there is no birth record. Possibly the birth record is wrong. No further data found for Nathan.

JOSEPH KIBBE[6] (Israel[5], Israel[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), is listed in his father's will, but there is no record of his birth. It is, probably, his marriage listed in Somers, Connecticut, in 1792, to Chloe Green, No further data found.

Children of Joseph Kibbe[6] and Chloe (Green) Kibbe:
1. Joseph, 1793
2. Joel, 1797; married and left children
3. Jeheil, 1800
4. James, 1803
5. Jared, 1803

References: Ct. Vital Records
Ct. Probate Record, No. 1285: Israel[5].
Kibbe data from Mrs. Weston Moon, Venice Ctr., N.Y.

REUBEN KIBBE[6] (Israel[5], Israel[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Somers, Connecticut, in 1766. He was married March, 1791, to Jerusha Smith of West Springfield, Massachusetts. She was, probably, the daughter of Aaron Smith, and baptized March 18, 1764. This family removed to Randolph, Vermont. She died December 13, 1836, and he died March 18, 1839.

Children of Reuben Kibbe[6] and Jerusha (Smith) Kibbe:
1. Reuben, 1792-1829, m. 1814, Sally Capron

References: Ct. Vital Records
West Springfield, Mass., Vital Records
Randolph, Vt., Vital Records
N.E.H. & G. Reg., v. 35 and v. 36

ASA KIBBE[6] (Asa[5], Israel[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), is recorded as born in Springfield, Massachusetts, September 11, 1759, several months after the death of his father. He is called of Wilbraham, Mass., at the time of his marriage in Somers, Ct., April 14, 1783, to Jerusha (Kibbe[5]) Coy, 1757-1840, daughter of Daniel[4] and Mary (Pratt) Kibbe, and widow of

ASA KIBBE[6] (continued)

Abraham Coy. The Census of 1790 lists Asa of Wilbraham, Massachusetts, with five in his household; one male over sixteen, three males under sixteen, and one female. This number and the ages fit the known children of this couple. Unless these children died young and others were born after the cenuss we must assume all three were born prior to 1790, in Wilbraham. Asa and his family removed to Herkimer County, New York, settling in Litchfield. No death date has been found for Asa, but Jerusha was buried in Litchfield, July 15, 1840, aged 84 years.

Children of Asa Kibbe[6] and Jerusha (Kibbe) Kibbe:
1. Asa, died 1881, m. Mary Prindle
2. Martin, Lived Frankfort, N.Y., removed to Illinois
3. Walter, died 1868, m. 1813/4, Lydia Barber

References: Connecticut Vital Records; Probate rec. 1278
Springfield, Mass., Vital Records
Census of 1790, Wilbraham, Mass.
Kibbe data from Lena (Kibby) Munson, Canandaigua, New York.

GIDEON KIBBE[6] (Gideon[5], Israel[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Somers, Connecticut, August 26, 1778. He was married, first, January 16, 1809, to Fidelia Munn, 1783-1814. His second marriage was in December, 1816, to Chloe Bliss, 1783-1858. Gideon Kibbe was a prominent physician in Wilbraham, Massachusetts, and helped organize the local Medical Association. He died in Wilbraham, March 7, 1859.

Children of Gideon Kibbe[6]:
By first marriage: with Fidelia (Munn) Kibbe:
1. Franklin, 1810-1810
2. Nancy Adams, 1812-1838, m. 1831, William Gilbert
3. William, 1814-1814

By second marriage: with Chloe (Bliss) Kibbe:
4. Fidelia, 1822-1843, m. 1839, William Gilbert

References: Ct. Vital Records
Family genealogical pamphlet, compiled 1921, by H.H. Wadsworth, grandson of Nancy Adams (Kibbe) Gilbert.
Chedwato Ancestral Notes, January, 1958.

SETH KIBBE[6] (Gideon[5], Israel[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Somers, Connecticut, 1778/80. He married there in 1810, Lovina Kibbe[6], 1787-1848, daughter of Edward[5] and Hannah (Hall) Kibbe.

Children of Seth Kibbe[6] and Lovina (Kibbe) Kibbe:
1. Mariva, 1813-1887, m. 1836, Alpheus D. Peck

References: Ct. Vital Records
Ct. Probate Record, No. 1282
D.A.R. Lineage Book, v. 131, p. 260

EDWARD KIBBE[6] (Edward[5], Israel[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Somers, Connecticut, in 1777. The one birth record there indicates that his wife was named, Rebecca. No further data has been found of this family.

Edward Kibbe[6] (continued)

Children of Edward Kibbe[6] and Rebecca (----) Kibbe:
1. Rebecca, 1799

References: Ct. Vital Records

LUKE KIBBE[6] (Edward[5], Israel[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Somers, Connecticut, in 1781. He married in Somers in 1801, Anna Brace. Births of their children through 1819 are recorded in Somers. Anna died in Longmeadow, Massachusetts, May 11, 1833. It is recorded in the History of Tolland that Luke Kibbe married Lavinia Hall, daughter of Seth and Lavinia (Parsons) Hall. Whether this Luke is the father or the son has not been ascertained. This Luke Kibbe died in Longmeadow, June 15, 1864.

Children of Luke Kibbe[6] and Anna (Brace) Kibbe:
1. Anna, 1802, m. 1822, Seth Pease, 1797-1854 (Samuel)
2. Luke, 1805-1874, m. 1. 1833, Laura Hall
   2. Mary A. --: his widow
3. Delina, 1807-1878, m. 1825, Henry Hall
4. Phidelia Sofia, 1812-1902, m. 1833, George A. Cooley
5. Lorenzo, 1815, m. 1. 1836, Betsy Pelton (Jacob)
   2. 1843, Mary C. Kibbe (Orrin?)
6. Orlando, 1817
7. Sidney, 1819

References: Ct. Vital Records
Abbe-Abbey Genealogy, p. 61
Cooley Genealogy, by Mortimer Cooley
Genealogy of American Pelton Families, by J. M. Pelton

ALFRED KIBBE[6] (Edward[5], Israel[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Somers, Connecticut, in 1790. His marriage in 1820 is recorded to Laura Crane. He is said to have married, second, in 1852, Almira Ashley[6], born 1804, daughter of Justin[5] and Freelove (Davis) Ashley of East Longmeadow, Mass. His death is recorded in Somers in 1871, aged 81 years.

Children of Alfred Kibbe[6]:
By first marriage: with Laura (Crane) Kibbe:
1. Henry Alfred, 1823-1847
2. George, 1825, m. 1850, Lomira Richardson ?
3. Laura Ann, 1827, m. 1850, Francis A. Gilbert
4. Louisa, 1829, m. 1851, Luke K. Pease
5. Oliver Allen, 1831

References: Ct. Vital Records
Abbe-Abbey Genealogy, p. 61
Ashley Genealogy, p.389

7th GENERATION

ELIJAH KIBBE[7] (Elijah[6], Noahdiah[5], Edward[4, 3], Elisha[2], Edward[1], is recorded as born in Somers, Connecticut, in 1786. His parents removed to Vermont, settling in the Hartford-Sharon area. Hartford records give his marriage there January 27, 1822, to Mary Brent, Breck, or Brink, daughter of Alexander and Hepsibah. His death is listed in White River Junction, April 12, 1857. She died in 1863, aged 63 years, 8 months, and 23 days.

Elijah Kibbe[7] (continued)

Children of Elijah Kibbe[7] and Mary (Brent) Kibbe:
1. Elijah H., 1829, m. 1861, Amanda Marsh
2. Marietta C., m. 1862, C. F. B. Randall

References: Ct. Vital Records
Vt. Vital Records

NOAHDIAH KIBBE[7] (Elijah[6], Noahdiah[5], Edward[4,3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Somers, Connecticut, in 1789. His parents moved to Hartford area, Vermont, but whether he accompanied them is not known. The only record found of him is of military service in the War of 1812, with rank from sergeant to second lieutenant beginning April 27, 1813, until his honorable discharge, June 15, 1815.

References: Connecticut Vital Records
Historical Register and Dictionary of the U. S. Army, by Whitman, 1903

AUSTIN KIBBE[7] (Elijah[6], Noahdiah[5], Edward[4,3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), is recorded as born in Somers, Connecticut, in 1803. His parents came to Vermont soon after. He was of Hartford, Vermont, in 1826 at the time of his marriage in Lebanon, N.H. to Sarah Wallace, daughter of Joseph Wallace. This family lived in Hanover, N.H. He died there in 1843, and his widow died November 10, 1886, Aged 81.

Children of Austin Kibbe[7] and Sarah (Wallace) Kibbe:
1. Charles Wallace, 1839-1911, m. 1866, Harriet Lucinda Adams (Calvin)
2. Jennie, m. 1860, William E. Ainsworth of Bath, N.H.

References: Ct. Vital Records
Vt. Vital Records
Dartmouth College Archives: Dr. Frost's records

NOAH KIBBE[7] (Peter[6,5], Elisha[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Somers, Connecticut, in 1788. Birth records of children indicate his wife was named Lydia. That all recorded children bore the name, Norris, suggests that may have been their mother's surname. Lydia died in Somers in 1855, aged 60 years. He died in 1862.

Children of Noah Kibbe[7] and Lydia (----) Kibbe:
1. James Norris, 1821-1822
2. Noah Norris, 1832-1834

References: Ct. Probate Record, No. 424
Ct. Vital Records
History of Enfield, Ct., by Allen

ASA KIBBE[7] (Peter[6,5], Elisha[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in comers, Connecticut, in 1791. He was married to Lucinda Root[6], 1797-1868, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Pomeroy) Root. She was born June 11, 1797. He died in Somers in 1851, and his widow in 1868.

Asa Kibbe[7] (continued)

Children of Asa Kibbe[7] and Lucinda (Root) Kibbe:
1. Henry Root, 1825-1908, m. Mabel C. Gager
2. Albert F., d. 1846, m. Jane Elizabeth Kingsbury
3. Chester
4. Lucinda
5. Sophronia
6. Mary E.

References: Ct. Vital Records
Ct. Probate Record, No. 379
History of Tolland Co., by Cole, 1888
Pomeroy Genealogy
Root Genealogy, by Root

ALVIN KIBBE[7] (Peter[6, 5], Elisha[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Somers, Connecticut, in 1800. He was married in 1829, to Hannah Aborn of Tolland, Ct. She died in Tolland April 13, 1874, aged 72, and is buried in South Cemetery, where also is buried her buried her husband who died in Tolland, July 5, 1892, aged 92.

Children of Alvin Kibbe[7] and Hannah (Aborn) Kibbe:
1. Julianne, 1830
2. Lucius Alvin, 1833-1903, m. Eliza L. -----
3. William
4. Norris Noah, 1838-1924, m. Clarissa Newell
5. Sarah N., 1839-1886, unmarried
6. George, 1840-1904, m. Mariva E. Newell
7. Rose
8. Naomi
9. Caroline

References: Ct. Vital Records
Ct. Probate Record, No. 415
N.E.H.& G.Reg., v.73, p.39: Inscriptions in South Cemetery, Tolland, Ct.
Family data from Gordon C. Kibbe, Longmeadow

BARTON KIBBE[7] (Simeon[6], Peter[5], Elisha[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Somers, Connecticut, in 1801. He was married in 1824, to Elizabeth Bartlett of Stafford, Ct. No further data obtained.

References: Connecticut Vital Records

CLAYTON KIBBE[7] (Simeon[6], Peter[5], Elisha[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Somers, Connecticut, in 1803. He was married in Somers in 1836, to Lucretia Prior. No further data obtained.

References: Connecticut Vital Records

LEVI KIBBE[7] (Levi[6], Peter[5], Elisha[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in the Woodstock area, Connecticut, March 17, 1802. He was married there to Nancy Smith. As a young man he removed to Jefferson County,

Levi Kibbe[7] (continued)

New York, and in 1851 settled in Erie, Pennsylvania.

Children of Levi Kibbe[7] and Nancy (Smith) Kibbe:
1. William E., 1833, m. 1. Pamelia Weatherwax
   2. 1874, Anna M. Davis
2. George H., died at 25 years
3. Lyman S., pioneer in Cowley Co., Kansas; still living in 1899
4. Warren W., residing in old homestead, Erie, Pa., in 1899
5. Mary E., m. Judson Haskell, Bradford, Pa.

References: Portraits and Biographical Record of Leavenworth, Douglass, and Franklin Counties, Kansas, published 1899, Chapman Publishing Co., Chicago.

WARREN KIBBE[7] (Levi[6], Peter[5], Elisha[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born March 4, 1804, and was educated in the local schools, and then bound out. After two years he ran away to Springfield, Vermont, where he found employment. His marriage is recorded in Somers, Ct., in 1828, to Samantha Spencer, 1809/10-1846. He lived for an interval in Watertown, N.Y., but returned to Somers and operated a hotel and general store. After the death, February 5, 1846, of his first wife, he married again in 1848, Somers record, Harriet Hurlburt, daughter of Augustine Hurlburt. He died August 29, 1892, and is buried in North Cemetery, Somers. Harriet died June 16, 1906.

Children of Warren Kibbe[7]:
By first marriage: with Samantha (Spencer) Kibbe:
1. Francis Warren, m. Ellen Pomeroy: went West.
2. Sarah S., 1839-1917, m. 1859, Francis Blake Gowdey[6] (Lorin[5], Hill[4], Samuel[3], James[2], Simon[1])
3. Clarence L., 1846-1923, unmarried

By second marriage: with Harriet (Hurlburt) Kibbe:
4. Jane Salome, 1850-1891

References: Ct. Vital Records
Ct. Probate Record, No. 437, 917, 914
Gowdey Family in Connecticut, by M.H. Gowdey
History of Enfield, Ct., by Allen: Cemetery Rec.
History of Tolland Co, by Cole, 1888
Commemorative and Biographical Record of Tolland and Windham Counties

FONCLAIR KIBBE[7] (Judah[6], Peter[5], Elisha[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born circa 1810, probably in New York State. He is mentioned as a nephew of Achsah DeFonclair in her will, probated November 16, 1831, in Montgomery County, N.Y. His grave with that of his wife and three children is in the cemetery at Mayville, New York. Cornelia A., his wife died October 8, 1866, aged 45 years; he died March 9, 1895, aged 84 years, 2 months and 15 days.

Children of Fonclair Kibbe[7] and Cornelia A. (----) Kibbe:
1. Joseph F., 1843-1857; 13 yrs, 11 mos, 4 days
2. Philo P., 1845-1853; 8 yrs, 6 mos, 9 days
3. Daniel O., 1850-1868; 17 yrs, 6 mos.

Fonclair Kibbe[7] (continued)

References: Cemetery, Mayville, New York; records from Mrs. Tally.
Abstract of Wills, Montgomery Co., N.Y.; record from Mrs. Tally, Wichita, Kansas.
New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, v. 57; 58.

ORA KIBBE[7] (Zerah[6,5], Elisha[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), married Wealthy (Gowdey) Butler. She was, probably, the daughter of Levi[4] and Ruth (Belknap) Gowdey, born May 29, 1794. This couple appear to have moved to Trumbull County, Ohio, where Ora is listed as a voter in 1819. He died there in December, 1830. The census of 1830 shows his family with two sons and four daughters. Names of the sons are known. It is probable these young women listed below were his daughters. It is said that his widow was married, third, to Cory Cook Smith. This family lived in Farmington township.

Children of Ora Kibbe[7] and Wealthy (Gowdey) Kibbe:
1. Ora Butler, 1813, m. 1836, Mary Maria Allen
2. Child, 1815-1815
3. Ryland, 1817-1842, m. Mary Ann Ensign
4. Harriet, m. 1840, Peter Proctor: removed to Michigan
5. ----------
6. Candace, 1824, m. 1848, Martin Barb: to Longmount, Colorado
7. Ann, 1827, m. 1849, Lowell Proctor: to Michigan

References: Connecticut Vitla Records
History of Enfield, Ct., by Allen
Gowdey Family of Connecticut, by M. H. Gowdey
Samuel Allen and His Descendants, by W. S. Allen
Abbe-Abbey Genealogy
Data on Trumbull County, Ohio, from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.
History and Genealogy of Ancient Windsor, Ct., by Henry R. Stiles, v. 2.

JOEL KIBBE[7] (Joel[6], Charles[5], Elisha[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Somers, Connecticut, March 1, 1786/7. He was married in Tolland, Ct., November 30, 1809, to Betsey Abbott, 1789-1864, daughter of John[6] and Temperance (Baker) Abbott. Her line of descent is John[6,5,4], Nehemiah[3], George[2,1]. Joel Kibbe was a carpenter, and this family migrated westward, living at one time in Oswego, N.Y. He died in Wayne County, Ohio, March 3, 1861. She died in Albany, N.Y., in 1864.

Children of Joel Kibbe[7] and Betsey (Abbott) Kibbe:
1. Elizabeth Abbott, 1810, m. Ira Jagger of Albany, N.Y.
2. Mary Durkee, 1812, m. 1. Roswell P. Miner
2. Ira Jagger
3. Joel, m. Mary Benson: no issue
4. George, m. Elizabeth Slater; dau. Elizabeth m. Obadiah Holmes
5. Austin Sylvester, m. 1. 1850, Annie M. Meeker
2. 1879, Carrie M. Johnson

References: Ct. Vital Records
George Abbott and His Descendants, p. 438-9.
Data on genealogical chart in possession of Austin Staats Kibbee, Turner Ctr., Maine.

CHARLES WOOD KIBBE[7] (Joel[6], Charles[5], Elisha[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Somers, Connecticut, in 1787/8. Records of South Cemetery, Somers. reveal the death of Amelia, his first wife, on March 9, 1821, aged 32. She was Amelia Morrison. Charles Wood is called Doctor Kibbe, and presumably practised medicine. His second marriage in 1822 in Somers, was to Betsey or Elizabeth Spencer. She was born November 30, 1795. This family removed to Trumbull County, Ohio, about 1833. Charles Wood died there June 4, 1855; his widow died May 2, 1861. Both are buried in West Cemetery, Bristolville, Ohio. The will of Charles Wood Kibbe, executed in December, 1852, was filed for probate December 4, 1855. In it he mentions the two children of his first marriage and his widow, Betsey.

Children of Charles Wood Kibbe[7] and Amelia (Morrison) Kibbe:
1. John Morrison, 1812, m. Martha Maria Graves
2. Esther Amelia, 1818, m. 1837, Joseph Allen, b. 1811 in Virginia

Children of Charles Wood Kibbe[7] and Betsey (Spencer) Kibbe:
3. Charles James, 1823-1858, m. 1853, Emogene L. Corry
4. Betsey Dennis, 1833-1868, m. 1854, Benjamin Maltby

References: Connecticut Vital Records
Cemetery records in the History of Enfield, Ct., by Allen
Data on Trumbull County, Ohio, sent by Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio, from cemetery records, marriage records, etc.
Genealogical chart of Austin S. Kibbee, Turner Center, Me.

ALVAN KIBBE[7] (Joel[6], Charles[5], Elisha[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Somers, Connecticut, in 1791. He was married before 1813 to Mary Smith. They lived in the Tolland area, and are buried in the Skunkamaug Cemetery. She died February 21, 1868, aged 75, and Alvan died August 24, 1870, aged 79.

Children of Alvan Kibbe[7] and Mary (Smith) Kibbe:
1. Irene Elizabeth, 1813-1863, m. 1. 1842, Horatio Grover, divorced. 2. Asa Dana Howard
2. Roxana Smith, 1817, m. 1842, Zebulon Neff
3. Charles Paine, 1819, m. 1843, Harriet Content Kibbe[7] (Horatio[6], Amariah[5], Daniel[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1])
4. Austin Graves, 1822, m. 1846, Emeline Dean Rockwell
5. Harriet Orvilla, 1828, m. Dr. Charles Belden

References: Ct. Vital Records
Ct. Probate Record, No. 528
Gowdey Family in Ct., by M. H. Gowdey
The Howard Genealogy, by Jarvis C. Howard
The Slafter Memorial, by Edmund F. Slafter
Brackett Genealogy, by Herbert I. Brackett, p. 569; Roxana S.
N.E.H. & G.Reg., v.72, p.204: Inscriptions in Skunkamaug Cemetery, Tolland, Ct.
Genealogical chart of Austin S. Kibbe, Turner Center, Maine

LYMAN STOKES KIBBE[7] (Joel[6], Charles[5], Elisha[4], Edward[3], Elish[2], Edward[1]), was born in Somers, Connecticut, March 1794. His wife was Lydia Howlett, born January 15, 1793, daughter of Didymus[5] and Alice (Marcy) Howlett of Woodstock, Connecticut. In 1833 this couple migrated to Bristol Township, Trumbull County, Ohio. Here they were among the earliest settlers, and after clearing their land built a hotel. Later they removed to Warren, Ohio where Mr. Kibbe was engaged in the mercantile business. He

Lyman Stokes Kibbe[7] (continued)

died in Warren, October 16, 1851; his widow died June 4, 1873. The will of Lyman Stokes was signed September 22, 1851, and probated at the end of October. In it he mentions his wife, Lydia; sons, James H., John S., and Jefferson Palm. It is assumed the latter must have been a son-in-law; perhaps a second husband of one of the daughters; or there may have been a third daughter as indicated by Census records of 1840.

Children of Lyman Stokes Kibbe[7] and Lydia (Howlett) Kibbe:

1. Edward Hopkins, 1817-1868, m. Harriet N. Ballard
2. James Huntington, 1822, m. 1843, Jane L. Hubbard
3. John Summerfield, 1823, m. 1850, Julia M. Hubbard
4. Lyman Asbury, 1827-1828
5. Angeline Maria, 1829, m. 1848, Joseph S. Short
6. Eliza Annett, 1831, m. 1. 1850, Augustus B. Gillett: divorced
   2. H. M. Briscoe

References: Connecticut Vital Records
Woodstock Genealogies, by Bowen, v.7, p.121
History of Trumbull County, Ohio; Harriet T. Upton, Chicago, 1909; 2: 368-9.
Data on Trumbull County, Ohio, from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.
Genealogical chart of Austin S. Kibbee, Turner Center, Maine.

MARTIN KIBBE[7] (Joel[6], Charles[5], Elisha[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Somers, Connecticut, in 1797. It is, probably, his marriage recorded in 1822 to Sophronia Giles (or Giffin). Land records of Hardwick, Vt., indicate this Martin Kibbe settled there in 1825. Four children appear in Hardwick records, their ages following in succession the child born in Connecticut. No death has been found for Sophronia, but Martin Kibbe married December 4, 1834, Lucy Webber. Hardwick records give the birth of a child, Martha, in 1836. The Census of 1860, Farmington township, Trumbull County, Ohio, shows Lucy A., born 1839, listed with the family of Henry Martin Kibbe.

Children of Martin Kibbe[7] and Sophronia (Giles) Kibbe:

1. Mary Ann, 1823, m. 1841, David Chandler
2. Henry Martin, 1826-1908, m. 1. Maria R. Bovee
   2. Rachel M. Ballard
3. Daniel Austin, 1828, m. 1. 1849, Samantha Richmond; divorced
   2-5, names unknown
   6. S. Maria Young
4. John Lorin, 1831-1916, m. 1852, Mary A. Hall

Children of Martin Kibbe[7] and Lucy (Webber) Kibbe:

5. Charles
6. Martha, 1836-1855
7. Lyman; robbed and murdered in Nevada, 1875
8. Lucy A., 1839, m. 1864, Edward C. Ryer
9. Webber

References: Connecticut Vital Records
Vermont Vital Records
Hardwick, Vt., Vital Records and Land Records
Trumbull Co., Ohio, records from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio
Genealogical chart in possession of Austin S. Kibbee, Turner Center, Maine. Census of 1880, Clark Co., Illinois.
The Chandler Family, by George Chandler, 1883

AUSTIN DURKEE KIBBE[7] (Joel[6], Charles[5], Elisha[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Somers, Connecticut, January 5, 1806. He was married in 1829 to Ruth S. Howard of Tolland, Connecticut. She was born May 26, 1805. About 1833 they migrated to Ohio, settling in Farmington, Trumbull County. His wife died there May 12, 1838. On October 16, 1838, he was married, second, to Emily Parinthia Owen, born June 22, 1816, the daughter of Pliny and Esther (Viets) Owen. Austin Durkee served as State Representative in 1864-5 and in 1866-7. He died in Trumbull County, May 3, 1882. His widow died at Parkersburg, West Virginia, October 15, 1894. Both are buried in West Farmington, Ohio.

Children of Austin Durkee Kibbe[7] and Ruth S. (Howard) Kibbe:
1. Martha Frances, 1830-1900, m. 1850, Orlow L. Walcott
2. Mary S., 1832-1832; buried in Tolland, Ct.
3. Charles A., 1834-1885, m. Regina Kennedy

Children of Austin Durkee Kibbe[7] and Emily P. (Owen) Kibbe:
4. Caroline Esther, 1842-1872, m. 1863, Halbert B. Case
5. Emma or Emily Owen, 1843, m. 1865, Charles Wesley Archbold

References: Connecticut Vital Records
N.E.H.& G.Reg., v.72, p.204: Inscriptions in Skunkamaug Cemetery, Tolland, Ct.
History of Trumbull and Mahoning Counties, Ohio; H. Z. Williams & Bros., Cleveland, 1882; 1:75 and 1:23.
Data on Trumbull County, Ohio, from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio, including cemetery records, marriage records, etc.
History of the Descendants of John Dwight of Dedham, by Benjamin W. Dwight, 1874.
Genealogical chart of Austin S. Kibbee, Turner Center, Me.
Viets Genealogy, by F. H. Viets, 1902.

NORMAN KIBBE[7] (Timothy[6,5], Elisha[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Somers, Connecticut, February 26, 1790. He was married in 1811, to Electa Whitney, 1788-1872, daughter of Richard and Ruth (Wilson) Whitney. They lived in New York State at Westmoreland, and are buried at Westfield, N.Y. He died in 1868, and his wife died in 1872. Connecticut records give the marriage in 1834 of Electa L. Kibbe of Granville, to John L. Kellogg. It would seem logical to place her in this family, but her name is not listed with others given in the Whitney Genealogy.

Children of Norman Kibbe[7] and Electa (Whitney) Kibbe:
1. Lilias Davis, 1812-1812
2. Horace Whitney, 1813-1813
3. Missouri Ann, 1815, m. William Warren Hawkins
4. Cornelia Augusta, 1817, unmarried
5. Miami Aurelia, 1820, unm.
6. Minerva Adelia, 1823, unm.
7. Sara Attila, 1826, unm.
8. Vienna Julia, 1829-1840

References: Ct. Vital Records
Whitney Genealogy, by S. W. Phoenix

SYLVESTER NOBLE KIBBE[7] (Timothy[6,5], Elisha[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born about 1800, probably in Hamilton County, Ohio. He died in Cincinnati, Ohio, in October, 1840. His wife was Susan, her surname not known. She was born in New York State about 1803. The Census of 1850 lists two girls named Hutchens living in the household of Susan; possibly her nieces.

SYLVESTER NOBLE KIBBE[7] (continued)

Children of Sylvester N. Kibbe[7] and Susan (----) Kibbe:
1. Milton Stites, 1828-1908, m. 1854, Albina Ella Meeker
2. Louis N., 1830, m. Elizabeth Eckert

References: Kibbe data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio

EPAPHRAS KIBBE[7] (Timothy[6, 5], Elisha[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in 1810 or 1811 in St. Charles, Missouri, and died September 15, 1839, in Mobile, Alabama. He was a graduate of West Point in 1834, and a Lieutenant in the U. S. Army when he was married at New London, Connecticut, June 9, 1835, to Susan Henrietta Burbeck. She was born January 26, 1816, and died in New York on February 2, 1840. Guardianship of their two children was sought in December, 1850, by Lucy E. Burbeck of New London. No further data.

Children of Epaphras Kibbe[7] and Susan H. (Burbeck) Kibbe:
1. Gertrude Leslie, b. January 4, 1838
2. Henry O. Brewer, b. January 29, 1840

References: Connecticut Vital Records
Connecticut Probate Records, Nos. 2952 and 2953.
Kibbe notes from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio

TIMOTHY KIBBE[7] (Timothy[6, 5], Elisha[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born June 1, 1813, in St. Charles, Missouri, a posthumous child, and died September 8, 1890. He was married in Dayton, Ohio, July 19, 1845, to Susan (Jones) Brown. She was born in April, 1824, and died March 5, 1906, in Dayton. The Census of 1860 shows Timothy in Miami County, Ohio, where he was mayor of Tippecanoe.

Children of Timothy Kibbe[7] and Susan (Jones) Kibbe:
1. Albert, 1848-1887
2. James, 1850
3. Willis Royse, 1852-1931: obituary gave no descendants
4. Loula B., 1854-1860
5. Norman, 1865-1884

References: Kibbe data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio, including Census of 1860, Miami County, Ohio.

WILLIAM ALFRED KIBBE[7] (Amos[6], Timothy[5], Elisha[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Kentucky, probably in Mason County, on June 20, 1806. He married Cynthia Harrison, a daughter of Thomas and Jane (Childress) Harrison. She was born in Virginia, March 22, 1814, and died at Dallas, Texas, August 27, 1878. He died in Dallas March 29, 1897. The name of only one son is known; there may have been other children.

Children of William A. Kibbe[7] and Cynthia (Harrison) Kibbe:
1. Childress

References: Kibbe data from Mrs. L. D. Tally, Wichita, Kansas

BEVERLY J. KIBBE[7] (Amos[6], Timothy[5], Elisha[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Montgomery County, Missouri, in 1833, and died about 1905 in

Beverly J. Kibbe[7] (continued)

Leavenworth, Kansas. He was a painter, glazier, and artist. His first marriage was in 1854 at St. Louis, Missouri, to Bridget Flinn, an Irish orphan, born about 1834. She died in Leavenworth, Kansas, September 4, 1860, as a result of severe burns. After her death he married Amanda Russell of Leavenworth, who survived him.

Children of Beverly J. Kibbe[7] and Bridget (Flinn) Kibbe:
1. William Alfred, 1855-1936, m. 1875, Nancy Betsey Luce
2. Julia, 1856/7-1861/2

Children of Beverly J. Kibbe[7] and Amanda (Russell) Kibbe:
3. Ivy, abt. 1865, m. Edmond Halleaux
4. James, d.y.
5. Abbie or Abigail, m. ---- Pouppirt

References: Kibbe data from Mrs. L. D. Tally, Wichita, Kansas

DANIEL H. KIBBE[7] (Sylvester[6], Timothy[5], Elisha[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born August 18, 1807, possibly in Schoharie County, New York. He was married to Augusta Henrietta Lawyer, 1813-1850, and was a doctor by profession. They lived in Cobleskill, Schoharie County, and are buried in the Cobleskill Rural Cemetery as are several of their children. Daniel died January 8, 1850, and his widow died November 19, 1850.

Children of Daniel H. Kibbe[7] and Augusta H. (Lawyer) Kibbe:
1. Irving, 1835-1843
2. Epaphros, 1839/40-1845
3. A. F., m. Sarah Sayre
4. Allison E., d. 1893
5. Thomas L., 1844-1846
6. Helen, 1847-1850
7. Daniel H., 1849-1849

References: Genealogical chart in possession of Austin S. Kibbee, Turner Center, Maine, compiled by A. F. Kibbee.
Schoharie County Cemetery Records: Cobleskill Rural Cemetery, Cobleskill, N.Y., compiled by Gertrude A. Barber,
History and Genealogy of Tiffanys in America, by Tiffany.

MOSES KIBBE[7] (Moses[6], Jacob[5,4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), The parentage of this man is controversial, but because all evidence places him in this line of descent I am listing him here. He was born in Connecticut or Monson, Massachusetts, either January 10, 1774, or February 14, 1776. The latter could be a baptismal date. He moved westward as a young man, and was married in Adams County, Ohio, April 13, 1802, to Sarah Everman. She was born July 5, 1781, and died June 8, 1863, near Grayson, Kentucky. This couple were early settlers in Greenup County, Kentucky (later called Carter County). Moses died February 21, 1832, at Pactolus, Kentucky, and his widow raised their ten children to maturity. Both she and her husband are buried in Lindsey Cemetery, Carter County, Kentucky.

Children of Moses Kibbe[7] and Sarah (Everman) Kibbe:
1. Jacob, 1803-1870, m. 1824, Malinda Everman
2. David, m. 1836, Eliza Womack: homesteading in Oregon, 1852.
3. Moses, m. 1835, Jermima Cobb
4. Ephraim, probably died at 17 years, unmarried
5. Clarinda, m. 1823, Thomas T. Hood

Moses Kibbe[7] (continued)

6. Jacintha, m. 1829, William Womack
7. William, 1819, m. 1. 1847, Mary Scott
   2. 1849, Sarah Pierce
8. Oliver Perry, 1821, m. Nancy ----
9. Delilah, m. 1832, George W. Riggs
10. James H., 1825-1916, m. 1849, Martha Ann Gill

References: Kibbe data from Marie (Kibbe) Neal
Kibbe data from Faye (Kibbey) Cargo, Grayson, Kentucky, received from Lars Sjodahl
Kibbe data from Hugh L. Kibbey and Dorothy (Kibbey) Heflin, descendants of James H.
History of Boone County, Indiana, by Hon. L. M. Crist, v.2
Portraits and Biographical Record of Boone and Clinton Counties, 1895.

JOHN CRANE KIBBE[7] (Ephraim[6], Jacob[5,4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in New Jersey, March 17, 1783, and removed to Ohio with his parents. A marriage license was issued him February 5, 1805, to marry Mary (Polly) Espy. Leaving Warren County, Ohio, in 1821, he settled in Wayne County, Indiana, in the vicinity of Richmond. Here he died about 1860. Ten children were born to this couple; nine daughters and one son. They are listed in the order of their marriage dates.

Children of John Crane Kibbe[7] and Mary (Espy) Kibbe:

1. Elisa, m. 1822, Elias Willets
2. Phebe Ann, m. 1824, Robert Wade
3. Mary Jane, m. 1829, Thomas L. Doughty
4. Electra Abigail, m. 1832, Kline Shryock
5. Rebecca, m. 1834, Thomas Adams
6. Sarah Nancy, 1820, m. 1838, Walter VanVechten Pruyn
7-9, names unknown
10. John F., 1826-1900, m. Caroline E. Cunningham

References: Kibbe data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio
History of Wayne Co., Indiana, by Young, 1872

ELIZABETH KIBBE[7] (Ephraim[6], Jacob[5,4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born July 12, 1784, probably in New Jersey. Her first marriage, March 3, 1802, was to a Joseph Kibbey whose identity has not been established. Some suggest he was a recent emigre from England, but it is equally possible that he may have descended from collateral Kibbe lines. In 1805 or 1806 he died but left two children; the posterity of his son carrying the Kibbe surname. Elizabeth, the mother, was married, second, to Oliver Whitaker, by whom she had six children. She died in Clinton County, Ohio, July 5, 1865, and is buried near Clarksville.

Children of Elizabeth Kibbe[7] and Joseph Kibbey:

1. Arsasus Warren, 1803-1879, m. Abigail Sewell
2. Aurelia, 1805-1831, m. Isaac Johnson Cast: 4 children.

References: Kibbe data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.

JOSEPH KIBBE[7] (Ephraim[6], Jacob[5,4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in New Jersey about 1788, and died in Ohio in 1854. On December 14,

Joseph Kibbe[7] (continued)

1814, he was married to Mary Branstrator. His second marriage, May 14, 1840, was to Rebecca Cook. She died in 1872.

Children of Joseph Kibbe[7] and Mary (Branstrator) Kibbe:
1. Ephraim, 1817-1883, m. 1. Priscilla Shawhan
   2. Elizabeth (Burke) Hopkins
2. John R., 1820-1879, m. Catherine Mounts; no issue.
3. Joseph, 1825, m. 1. Celina -----; no issue.
   2. Susan Coddington; 2 children
   3. Hettie -----

Children of Joseph Kibbe[7] and Rebecca (Cook) Kibbe:
4. William Henry Harrison, 1840/1, m. Isabella Drake; 4 ch.

References: Kibbe data from Lars H. Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio

EPHRAIM KIBBE[7] (Ephraim[6], Jacob[5,4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born December 12, 1795, probably in Ohio, and died there August 14, 1876. His first marriage was December 23/4, 1815, to Margaret Nancy Vandervort. She was born September 8, 1795, and died November 8, 1862. In 1867 he married, second, Tamzen (Miller) Whitmere.

Children of Ephraim Kibbe[7] and Margaret N. (Vandervort) Kibbe:
1. Dinah, 1816, m. Amos Everest
2. Phebe, 1818-1895, m. Samuel Harris
3. Abigail, 1819, m. ----- Biggs
4. Elizabeth, 1821, m. ----- Tribby
5. Jerusha, 1823-1910, m. Rezin Lazenby
6. John William, 1824-1832
7. Jonah, 1826-1892, m. Rebecca Garrison
8. Ephraim, 1828-1864, m. Ruth Thornhill
9. Nancy Jane, 1830, m. Thomas Deacon
10. Paul Gardner, 1833-1864, m. Sarah Brown
11. Mary Eliza, 1835-1836
12. Electra Ann, 1837-1933, m. Columbus C. Miller

References: Kibbe data from Lars H. Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio

JOHN MEIGS KIBBE[7] (Philip Warner[6], Jacob[5,4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born May 21, 1787, in Claremont or Newport, New Hampshire. He was married March 7, 1811, to Lavina Benson. This family removed to Burke, Vermont. Lavina died January 5, 1849, aged 62 years and 4 months; he died August 21, 1851. Both are buried in Burke.

Children of John Meigs Kibbe[7] and Lavina (Benson) Kibbe:
1. Danforth B., 1812-1884, m. 1847, Maria (Cushman) Hayward
2. Nathaniel C., 1816-1912, m. Marietta E. Yaw
3. Zella
4. Lavina, m. 1844, Rawson Stoddard
5. David
6. Abner, 1822-1842

References: History of Newport, N.H., by Wheeler
Vermont Vital Records
Kibbe family notes of Marie (Kibbe) Neal
Possibly Philip Warren Kibbe, 1814/5-1853/4, was a son of this couple; see appendix.

PHILIP WARNER KIBBE[7] (Philip Warner[6], Jacob[5],[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born January 26, 1793, in Claremont or Newport, New Hampshire. He was married in Newport, to Betsey Warner, 1790-1863, daughter of Thomas and Huldah (Blodgett) Warner. This family removed to Burke, Vermont, where they are recorded in the Census of 1850 with the family of their son, Warren. Betsey died in Burke on February 22, 1863. Her husband married, second, Dolly (Hunting) Sanderson, 1794-1876, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Joseph) Hunting and widow of John Sanderson. Philip Warner died in Concord, New Hampshire, August 29, 1885.

Children of Philip Warner Kibbe[7] and Betsey (Warner) Kibbe:

1. Huldah S., 1817-1885, m. 1837, Ziba Forest
2. Philip Warren, 1818, m. 1849, Josephine Leach
3. Austin, 1820-1848, m. Esther M. Walter
4. Alma L., 1822-1905, m. 1. 1845, Amos Newell, d. 1853
   2. 1857, Frank Forsaith, d. 1864
   3. 1865, Hiram Allard, d. 1896
5. John, 1824-1887, unmarried.
6. Lucy C., 1825-1862, m. 1849, Daniel B. Denison
7. Henry, 1827-1829
8. Orrin Clark, 1829-1908, m. 1. Abby Hall, d. 1860
   2. 1861, Rosaline (Watkins)Coburn, d. 1864
   3. 1866, Eliza Hastings
9. Alfred W., 1831-1868, m. 1. Amanda Whiting, d. 1865
   2. 1866, Sophia Bartlett

References: History of Newport, N.H., by Wheeler
Vermont Vital Records: Burke
Kibbe notes of Marie (Kibbe) Neal
Ancestry and Descendants of Samuel Warner, by Radasch
Census of 1850, Burke, Caledonia Co., Vermont

NATHANIEL C. KIBBE[7] (Philip Warner[6], Jacob[5],[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born November 22, 1794, probably in Newport, N.H. He married December 21, 1820, Mehitable Heath, 1800-1881, daughter of Joshua and Rachel (Nettleton) Heath of Newport. They lived in Burke, Sutton, and Fairlee, Vermont. They are buried in South Fairlee (Ely), Vermont. He died May 29, 1836, and his widow died in 1881.

Children of Nathaniel C. Kibbe[7] and Mehitable (Heath) Kibbe:

1. Orpha Emeline, 1821-1823
2. Orpha Emeline, 1823-1866, m. John Morey
3. William Harvey, 1825-1898, m. 1854, Amelia Morey (George)
4. Philip Warner, 1828-1890, m. 1857, Jennette Louise (Carpenter) Thompson
5. Lucy C., 1830-1870/1, m. 1850, Edward Moulton Rugg (Edward)

References: History of Newport, N.H., by Wheeler
Vermont Vital Records
Kibbe notes of Marie (Kibbe) Neal

ORREN C. KIBBE[7] (Philip Warner[6], Jacob[5],[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born December 25, 1796, probably in Newport, New Hampshire. He married Philinda (or Belinda) Prescott, daughter of Nathan and Susanna (----) Prescott. His death is recorded in Burke, Vermont, May 31, 1877.

Children of Orren C. Kibbe[7] and Philinda (Prescott) Kibbe:

1. Philenda, 1822-1925, m. 1. Lemuel Walter
   2. Sewell Brown or Brown

Orren C. Kibbe[7] (continued)

2. Olive, m. 1855, Christopher Columbus Amidon
3. Arabel M., 1833-1869, m. 1866, William R. Streeter

References: History of Newport, N.H., by Wheeler
Vermont Vital Records
Kibbe family notes of Marie (Kibbe) Neal

ARIAL ANSON KIBBE[7] (Philip Warner[6], Jacob[5,4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born August 16, 1800, in Newport, New Hampshire. He removed to New York State, and there was married to Sally Smith, born about 1810 in New York. They are listed as living in Elizabethtown, Essex County, New York, in 1850. In 1855 they removed to Rosendale, Fond du Lac County, Wisconsin. Here he died July 18, 1860. His widow died in Minnesota, September 16, 1898.

Children of Arial Anson Kibbe[7] and Sally (Smith) Kibbe:

1. Anson Meigs, 1827-1911, m. Mary Morrison
2. Philip Warner, 1831-1896, m. 1866, Lydia J. Harrington
3. Abial Ledais, d. 1862, in service; unm.
4. Nathaniel Church, 1838-1905, m. Betsey Hyde; divorced.
5. Almira V., 1841-1921, m. 1864, Taber Cary Richmond
6. George Byron, d. 1865, in service.
7. James S., ca. 1848
8. John F., 1851-1943, m. Julia ----
9. Orrin C., 1855

References: History of Newport, N.H., by Wheeler
Kibbe family notes of Marie (Kibbe) Neal
Pension papers

AUSTIN L. KIBBE[7] (Philip Warner[6], Jacob[5,4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born January 4, 1805, in Newport, New Hampshire. He was married, first, May 10, 1831, to Aurilla Fletcher, 1807-1862, daughter of Deacon Timothy Fletcher. His second marriage was to Mrs. Alvira Wheeler. He died in 1884.

Children of Austin L. Kibbe[7]:
By first marriage: with Aurilla (Fletcher) Kibbe:

1. William B., 1832-1912, m. 1856, Martha Wheeler[4] (Cyril[3], Abel[2], Abel[1])
2. Orren C., 1834, m. Lucy Metcalf
3. Lois, 1837, m. Dr. Leonard E. Richardson
4. Sarah A., 1842, m. Enoch Nichols of Winchendon, Mass.

References: History of Newport, N.H., by Wheeler
Kibbe notes of Marie (Kibbe) Neal
D.A.R. Lineage Books, v. 21, 95, 122, 147

ABIAL L. KIBBE[7] (Philip Warner[6], Jacob[5,4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Newport, New Hampshire, April 29, 1807. He was married, first, in New York State, to Elizabeth Imas. She was born about 1820 in New York State, perhaps the daughter of Charles Imas. The 1840 census lists an Abial Kibbe in Moriah, Essex County, N.Y. They removed to Rosendale, Fond du Lac County, Wisconsin, and here Elizabeth died sometime between 1860 and 1870. Before 1870 Abial married, second, widow Laura D. Eddy. Her age is given as 35 in 1860. She had at least four Eddy children, a son and three

Abial L. Kibbe[7] (continued)

daughters. Also living in Abial's household was his niece, Almira, the daughter of Arial Anson Kibbe; she had moved to Wisconsin with Abial and Elizabeth in 1849. Sometime before 1880, Abial removed to Ripon in Fond du Lac County, and there he died August 24, 1897. His widow, Laura, survived him.

Children of Abial L. Kibbe[7] and Elizabeth (Imas) Kibbe:
1. Charles P., ca. 1849

References: History of Newport, N.H., by Wheeler
Kibbe family notes of Marie (Kibbe) Neal
Census and Pension Records

ISRAEL KIBBE[7] (Israel[6],[5],[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Somers, Connecticut, in 1784/5, and removed to Vermont with his parents, who settled in Randolph. About 1810 he married in Williamstown, Vermont, Azuba Root[6], daughter of Thomas[5] and Azuba (Chapin) Root. She was born in Alstead, New Hampshire, February 1, 1787. Soon after their marriage this couple removed to Arcade (formerly called China) in Wyoming County, New York. Here he is said to have been the first resident doctor. His original farm of some 400 acres gave the area the name of Kibbes Corners. Azubah died in Arcade October 5, 1833, and Israel remarried. His second wife was named Rebecca and was born in Pennsylvania according to census records; possibly she was Rebecca (----) Bennet. An entry in the Kibbe bible written in Isreal's handwriting says "Rebun, died 1858". This may refer to a child of the second marriage, or may refer to the death of Rebecca, his wife. After the death of his second wife he removed to Fairwater, Wisconsin, where is is said he lived with his eldest son until his death, November 3, 1868. Azuba and Rebecca are buried in Prospect Hill Cemetery, Arcade.

Children of Israel Kibbe[7] and Azubah (Root) Kibbe:
1. Loring, 1811-1901, m. Sally Hadley
2. Thomas Root, 1813-1880, m. 1. ---- ----
   2. Lucy Jerusha Strait
3. Sylvia, 1814, m. ---- Hall
4. Orel, 1815-1834
5. Harvey Chapin, 1817-1887, m. 1850, Rebecca Edson
6. Henry Clinton, 1819, m. Francie Margaret -----
7. Caroline, 1820, m. Andrew Orvis
8. Abel Edson, 1822-1884, m. 1853, Myra Allen
9. Emily Obedean, 1824-1852.
10. Anthony, 1826-1870, m. 1852, Harriet Woodley
11. Rufus Morgan, 1828-1870, m. 1852, Nancy Virgin Lovejoy
12. Ira Cornelius, 1830, m. 1853, Jane E. Chamberlain
13. Orilla, 1832-1845

References: Connecticut Vital Records
Vermont Vital Records: Randolph
Root Genealogy, by Root
John North of Framingham and His Descendants
D.A.R. Lineage Book, v. 95, p. 269
Kibbe family notes from Gordon C. Kibbe, Longmeadow
Kibbe family notes from Carlos A. Vaughn, Hereford, Texas
History of Wyoming Co., N.Y.
"Progress with a past", 1957.

IRA KIBBE[7] (Israel[6,5,4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Randolph, Vermont, in 1792/3. He removed to Wyoming County, New York, settling near Arcade. There he was married to Jerusha Smith, 1800-1877, daughter of Major Moses Smith, a former Revolutionary soldier and early settler of Arcade. They are listed in the 1860 Census for Wyoming County. Ira died Sept. 29, 1866, and his widow died August 26, 1877. Both are buried in Curriers Cemetery, Java, New York, as are many of their family.

Children of Ira Kibbe[7] and Jerusha (Smith) Kibbe:

1. daughter, 1819-1819
2. Marvin, 1820-1865, unmarried; California.
3. Son, 1821-1821
4. Maria Louisa, 1822-1888, m. Perry Woodmansee
5. Lucius Smith, 1825-1903, m. Harriet Byam
6. Son, 1827-1827
7. Ira Cornelius, 1828-1830
8. Cornelia, 1831-1880, m. Rev. George Wainwright
9. Cornelius Ira, 1833-1866, m. Elizabeth Oneal, d. 1867
10. Jerusha Fidelia, 1836-1922, m. Lewis Clukey
11. Fidelius D., 1838-1855
12. Ruth, 1842-1842
13. Mary Marcelia, 1844-1870

References: Vermont Vital Records, Randolph
Census, 1860, Wyoming County, N.Y.
Kibbe Bible, owned by Mrs. Olive Baker Burrows, Farmersville St., N.Y., 1965.
Kibbe family notes, Gordon C. Kibbe, Longmeadow, Mass.
Kibbe family notes, Carlos A. Vaughn, Hereford, Texas.

HARRY CLINTON KIBBE[7] (Israel[6,5,4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Randolph, Vermont, December 31, 1797, a twin to Harvey Chapin Kibbe who died in 1816. His first marriage, in 1824, was to Sarah Whittemore. He married, second, in Randolph, April 24, 1859, Emily (Kinney) Billings, the daughter of Nathan and Polly Kinney. He died in Randolph April 4, 1874; his widow died December 13, 1886.

Children of Harry Clinton Kibbe[7]:
By first marriage: with Sarah (Whittemore) Kibbe:

1. Lucina P., 1827-1889, m. 1. 1848, Henry Blodgett
   2. 1853, Ammi Burnham
2. Ruth M., 1829
3. Charles Henry, 1830/1-1913, m. Johanna Johnston
4. Israel N., 1833-1897, m. Julia Thankful ----
5. Ebenezer, 1835

References: Randolph, Vt., Vital Records
Blodgett Mss., Burton Historical Library, Detroit
Kibbe data from Carlos Vaughn, Hereford, Texas
Kibbe data from Kenneth S. Kibbee, Warren, Ohio
Kibbe data from Harriet (Kibbee) Skoog, Quincy, Mass.

MOSES KIBBE[7] (Moses[6], Israel[5,4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Somers, Connecticut, in 1788. His death there is indicated by cemetery records as September 26, 1845, aged 57 years. In a letter written by his uncle, Israel Kibbe[6] of Randolph in 1830, this Moses is called "General", a distinction earned, probably, in the War of 1812. Possibly he is the Moses Kibbe who married Eunice Hall, born 1798, daughter of George and Laura

Moses Kibbe[7] (continued)

(Lathrop) Hall of East Windsor.

References: Ct. Vital Records
History of Enfield, Ct., by Allen: Cemetery Rec.
The Halls of New England, by Rev. David B. Hall
Kibbe data from Carlos Vaughn, Hereford, Texas

JOEL KIBBE[7] (Joseph[6], Israel[5,4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in the Somers area, Connecticut, in 1797. That he married and had these three children are facts contributed by descendants. The family tradition of the naming of the first son gives the clue to the background lineage of this family. The son was named Jared for his father's brother, Ebenezer for his mother's brother, Cushman was the maternal grandmother's maiden name, and Green the maiden name of the paternal grandmother. Joel Kibbe[7] had a brother, Jared, and his mother was Chloe Green. Who Joel[7] married is not yet known. Possibly it is this Joel Kibbe whose marriage is recorded in December, 1824, in Lebanon, Madison County, New York, to Sophia Buysby (Busby?), the Reverend Thomas Jeril officiating.

Children of Joel Kibbe[7]:
1. Jared Ebenezer Cushman Green, 1830-1898, m. Lucena Alexander Foster
2. Russell Harry, 1833-1902, m. Caroline Amerett Foster
3. Zillah or Zilpha

References: Connecticut Vital Records
Family tradition reported by Mrs. Weston Moon, Venice Ctr. N.Y.
Kibbe data from Clinton Foster Palmer, Cortland, N.Y.
D.A.R. of N.Y.: Cemetery, church, and town records for Chenango and Madison Counties.

REUBEN KIBBE[7] (Reuben[6], Israel[5,4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Randolph, Vermont, in 1792. He married February 3, 1814, Sally Capron of Williamstown, Vermont. He died and was buried at Randolph Center, January 11, 1829, aged 36 years.

Children of Reuben Kibbe[7] and Sally (Capron) Kibbe:
1. Lucy Lavina, 1815-1817

References: Randolph, Vt., Vital Records
Vermont Vital Records

ASA KIBBE[7] (Asa[6,5], Israel[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Wilbraham, Massachusetts. He is said to have married Mary Prindle. It is known that he accompanied his parents when they removed to New York State, settling in Herkimer County near Litchfield. This couple lived, later, in Mexico, Oswego County, New York. Asa is said to have died in Mexico in 1881. In the Kibby Genealogy compiled by Berry this Asa has been confused with another Asa Kibbe of Connecticut who married Lucinda Root. No complete list has been obtained of their children but these appear to have been theirs.

Children of Asa Kibbe[7] and Mary (Prindle) Kibbe:
1. Harriet

Asa Kibbe[7] (continued)

2. Martin, 1809, m. Abigal Jane Hall
3. Nelson J., 1812-1852, m. Angeline Kelsey
4. George Washington, 1817-1883, m. Emily M. Kenyon

References: Connecticut Vital Records; Probate Rec. 379, 1851.
Descendants of William Kelsey, by Claypool
Kibbe data from Lena (Kibby) Munson, Canandaigua, New York
Kibby Family Association, History and Genealogy, comp. by Burr M. Berry.
Kibbe data from Merty (Simpson) Kibby, Bolivar, Missouri

MARTIN KIBBE[7] (Asa[6,5], Israel[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Wilbraham, Massachusetts, in 1785/6, and accompanied his parents when they removed to Herkimer County, New York. As an adult he is said to have lived in Frankfort, Herkimer County. From Census records it appears that his wife was named Anna, born in Massachusetts about 1793; perhaps her surname was Houck or Huyck as reported by descendants. Their children are believed to have been born in New York State. Some time before 1850 this family removed to Illinois. They are reported in Grafton, McHenry County, in the Census of 1850; later records show them in Kane County, Illinois.

Children of Martin Kibbe[7] and Anna (Houck?) Kibbe:

1. Abrim C., 1814, m. Olive Tracy
2. Almond M., 1818, m. 1. 1846, Caroline Adams
   2. Mary J. Winder
3. Augustus, 1821, m. Emily Mason
4. Harriette, 1833

References: Kibbe data from Lena (Kibby) Munson, Canandaigua, New York
Kibbe data from Ellen (Kibby) Hultgren, Corning, California, including Census records, and notes from Mrs. Davison's papers now in N.E.H.G. Society library.
Date from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio, taken from The History of Kane County, Illinois, 1878.

WALTER KIBBE[7] (Asa[6,5], Israel[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born, probably, in Wilbraham, Massachusetts, and as a child accompanied his parents when they removed to Herkimer County, New York, where they settled near Litchfield. He was married about 1813/4, to Lydia Barber. She was born September 17, 1795, the daughter of Heman and Almira (Brace) Barber of Hartland. The Barber and Brace families had removed to New York State in 1793. Lydia died January 8, 1841, and Walter died in Litchfield, January 29, 1868.

Children of Walter Kibbe[7] and Lydia (Barber) Kibbe:

1. Caroline, 1815-1898, m. Ezra Stuart
2. Jerusha, 1817/8, m. Solomon Devendorf
3. Janette, 1818/9, m. Alfred Birdsall
4. Almira, 1820, m. Whitney Wheeler
5. Angeline, m. 1850, Alvah Kinney
6. Delos L. W., 1830-1890, m. 1. Jenney Davey
   2. Adelaide Reynolds
   3. Mrs. Fredericks
7. Jane, 1833-1889, unmarried

Walter Kibbe[7] (continued)

References: Kibbe data from Lena (Kibby) Munson, Canandaigua, N.Y.
Kibbe data from Mrs. Warren J. Kibby, Garden City, N.Y.

LUKE KIBBE[7] (Luke[6], Edward[5], Israel[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Somers, Connecticut, in 1805. His marriage in 1833 to Laura Hall is recorded in Somers records. The History of Tolland County says Luke Kibbe married Lavinia Hall, daughter of Seth and Lavinia (Parsons) Hall. Whether this refers to Luke senior or Junior has not been ascertained. It is possible the names Laura and Lavinia referred to the same person. That he made a second marriage is indicated by probate records. His widow was Mary A., when he died in Longmeadow, Massachusetts, in 1874. Whether the child, Lorinda, of Luke and Lavinia belongs here or to his father is not certain.

Children of Luke Kibbe[7] and Lavinia (Hall) Kibbe:
1. Lorinda, m. 1859, Edwin Porter (John) of Longmeadow

References: Ct. Vital Records
Ct. Probate Record, No. 416
Cleveland Genealogy, p.1134
History of Tolland County, by Cole, 1888

LORENZO KIBBE[7] (Luke[6], Edward[5], Israel[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Somers, Connecticut, in 1815. He was married June 7, 1836, to Betsey Pelton, born 1814, daughter of Jacob[6] and Betsey (Kibbe) Pelton. He was a stonecutter, and lived in Wilbraham, East Longmeadow, and Springfield, Massachusetts. It appears to be his marriage again in 1843, to Mary C. Kibbe, when he is listed as Lorenzo F. Kibbe of Somers, unless this second Lorenzo is the child of other parents. Mary C. may have been the daughter of Orrin[6] and Charity (Winchell) Kibbe.

References: Connecticut Vital Records
Genealogy of the Pelton Family in America, by J. M. Pelton
Alvord Genealogy mentions Lorenzo Kibbe.

GEORGE KIBBE[7] (Alfred[6], Edward[5], Israel[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Somers, Connecticut, in 1825. He may be the George who married in 1850, Lomira Richardson. No further data.

References: Ct. Vital Records

8th GENERATION

ELIJAH KIBBE[8] (Elijah[7,6], Noahdiah[5], Edward[4,3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born about 1829 in Hartford, Vermont. He married there November 28, 1861, Amanda Marsh, also of Hartford. No further data.

Children of Elijah Kibbe[8] and Amanda (Marsh) Kibbe:
1. Edward R., 1862-1865
2. Charles Eugene, 1863
3. Maria, 1865
4. Clara, 1867
5. Jane, 1869

Elijah Kibbe[8] (continued)

References: Vermont Vital Records

CHARLES WALLACE KIBBE[8] (Austin[7], Elijah[6], Noahdiah[5], Edward[4], [3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Hanover, N.H., January 25, 1839. He married there, April 16, 1866, Harriet Lucinda Adams, daughter of Calvin and Huldah (Sabin) Adams. She was born in Sharon, Vt., May 4, 1844. He died in Hanover, March 20, 1911, and his widow died May 20, 1929.

Children of Charles Wallace Kibbe[8] and Harriet L. (Adams) Kibbe:

1. Edward Alphonso, 1867-1913, unmarried
2. Harry Penn, 1869, m. Florence Towle (Alvin): no issue
3. Annie Laurie, 1871, m. 1. William Stetson Ordney
   2. ---- White
4. Sarah, 1874-1875
5. Mary Helen, 1877-1930, m. 1907, Robert Ager
6. Lucy Jane, 1880, m. 1905, Daniel Webster Danforth: no issue
7. Austin Calvin, 1884-1938, unmarried
8. Robert Adams, 1888, m. 1910, Laura Camp (William)

References: Dartmouth College Archives: Dr. Frost's records.

HENRY ROOT KIBBE[8] (Asa[7], Peter[6], [5], Elisha[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Somers, Connecticut, August 19, 1825. His schooling was that of the local area, and he became an agent for a book company. In 1849 he went to Philadelphia and there became a partner in a dry goods and importing firm, operating in New York City and Philadelphia. Returned to Connecticut he lived on the farm of his father. He married January 29, 1855, Mabel C. Gager, daughter of Samuel Gager of Somers. In 1881 he was a Representative in the Connecticut Legislature. He died in Somers, December 19, 1908; his widow died in 1923.

Children of Henry R. Kibbe[8] and Mabel C. (Gager) Kibbe:

1. Harry Gager, 1855-1906, m. 1878, Anna C. Kibbe[8]
2. Mabel S., d.y.

References: History of Tolland County, by Cole, 1888.
Commemorative and Biographical Record of Tolland and Windham Counties, Ct.
Ct. Probate Record, No. 1057 and 1058.

ALBERT F. KIBBE[8] (Asa[7], Peter[6], [5], Elisha[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Connecticut about 1816. He married Jane Elizabeth Kingsbury, 1821-1846, daughter Elisha and Betsey (Chase) Kingsbury in 1844. She died August 30, 1846, and Colonel Albert F. Kibbe died September 18, 1846. They are both buried in South Cemetery, Somers, Ct.

Children of Albert F. Kibbe[8] and Jane Elizabeth (Kingsbury) Kibbe:

1. Ellen, d. 1865
2. Elisha, m. Sarah Gates: no issue.

References: Ct. Probate Record, No. 370
History of Tolland County, by Cole, 1888
History of Enfield, Ct., by Allen: Cemetery Rec.
Kingsbury Family
Abbe-Abbey Genealogy

LUCIUS ALVIN KIBBE[8] (Alvin[7], Peter[6, 5], Elisha[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Tolland, Connecticut, in 1833. The name of his wife was Eliza L., as recorded in the probate records. His will, dated December 1, 1892, was probated August 11, 1903. His widow died in 1913.

Children of Lucius Alvin Kibbe[8] and Eliza (----) Kibbe:
1. Albert L., d. 1891, m. Fannie E. -----
2. Arthur C., d. 1885, in Chicago, without issue.
3. Mirro G., living in Chicago in 1885

References: Ct. Probate Record, No. 415, 844, 371, 378.

NORRIS NOAH KIBBE[8] (Alvin[7], Peter[6, 5], Elisha[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Tolland, Connecticut, in 1838. He married Clarissa Newell who died in Ellington in February, 1903. He died in 1924.

Children of Norris Noah[8] and Clarissa (Newell) Kibbe:
1. Merrick; living Omaha, Nebraska, in 1903
2. Alvin; living Lynn, Mass., in 1903
3. William Edward, 1871-1957, m. Carrie Cooley
4. Herbert, 1873; living Indian Terr., 1903: alive in 1960.
5. Norris
6. Ida, m. ---- Swift
7. Ada, m. ---- Baxter
8. Carrie, m. ---- Proctor

References: Information by descendant, Mrs. Hazel Kibbe MacVarish in Kibbe papers from Gordon C. Kibbe, Longmeadow, 1965.
Ct. Probate Rec. of Clarissa N. Kibbe, No. 1178.

GEORGE KIBBE[8] (Alvin[7], Peter[6, 5], Elisha[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Tolland, Connecticut, in 1840. He was married April 1, 1863, to Mariva E. Newell. He died in Ellington, Ct., in 1904. His widow died there November 22, 1911.

Children of George[8] and Mariva (Newell) Kibbe:
1. Fred George, 1865-1950, m. Susie Schofield
2. Lilla Jane, 1871, m. John P. Fritz
3. Mahlon Adelbert, 1873-1936, m. Effie V. Slater
4. Howard Newell, 1879-1947, m. Clara Tuttle Lincoln
5. Clifton Walker, 1881-1956, m. 1903, Edith M. Charter
6. Elna Mariva, 1887-1949, m. Frank J. Tuttle
7. Clarence, d.y.

References: Information by letter from grandson, Gordon C. Kibbe, Longmeadow, 1965.
Ct. Probate Record, No. 3364

WILLIAM E. KIBBE[8] (Levi[7, 6], Peter[5], Elisha[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born October 17, 1833, in Jefferson County, New York. His first wife was Pamelia Weatherwax. She was born in Indiana, and died in Franklin County, Kansas. In December, 1874, he was married to Anna M. Davis, a native of New York State. They were living in Franklin County, Kansas, in 1899.

Children of William E. Kibbe[8] and Pamelia (Weatherwax) Kibbe:
1. Jennie, m. William Service

William E. Kibbe[8] (continued)

2. Fannie, m. David Flaherty
3. Mary, m. Charles Bledsoe
4. Milo W., a farmer in Franklin County, Kansas.

Children of William E. Kibbe[8] and Anna M. (Davis) Kibbe:

5. Levi N.

References: Portraits and Biographical Record of Leavenworth, Douglass, and Franklin Counties, Kansas, published 1899, Chapman Publishing Company, Chicago.

FRANCIS WARREN KIBBE[8] (Warren[7], Levi[6], Peter[5], Elisha[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was, probably, born in Connecticut, in the Somers area. He married Ellen Pomeroy, and removed to the West. His whereabouts were unknown at the time his father's estate was probated in 1888.

References: Commemorative and Biographical Record of Tolland and Windham Counties, Ct.
Ct. Probate Record, No. 437

ORA BUTLER KIBBE[8] (Ora[7], Zerah[6,5], Elisha[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in East Windsor, Connecticut, November 25, 1813. He married March 3, 1836, Mary Maria Allen, 1816-1891, daughter of Harvey and Mary (Parsons) Allen. No record has been found of his death, but his wife died in East Windsor, her will dated May 6, 1891, was probated in 1891.

Children of Ora Butler Kibbe[8] and Mary Maria (Allen) Kibbe:

1. James Allen, 1837, m. Mary Logan
2. Harvey Eugene, 1838, m. 1. 1859, Lydia Ann Jeannette Carew
   2. Mary A. ----
3. Mary Maria, 1840-1859
4. Victoria Deodata, 1854, m. 1880, Francis Abbe Hamilton

References: Connecticut Vital Records: Probate record No. 1694
Abbe-Abbey Genealogy
Samuel Allen and His Descendants, by W. S. Allen
Bromley Genealogy, re Harvey Eugene
History and Genealogy of Ancient Windsor, Ct., by Henry R. Stiles.

RYLAND KIBBE[8] (Ora[7], Zerah[6,5], Elisha[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in 1817, whether in Ohio or before is not certain. His father is first recorded in Farmington township, Trumbull County, Ohio, in 1819. Since he was a minor at his father's death in 1830, Daniel Warner was appointed his guardian. It is believed Warner was an uncle. Ryland married Mary Ann Ensign. His death, March 30, 1842, is reported in the Warren Tribune of April 19, 1842. The Census of 1840 lists the family of this couple showing a daughter and two sons. The widow married June 14, 1844, Wesley Jenkins. In 1850 the census gives her age as thirty-two, and lists one son, eleven, living with her, and another, twelve, living in the home of Seba Ensign.

Children of Ryland Kibbe[8] and Mary Ann (Ensign) Kibbe:

1. daughter
2. Charles, 1838 (perhaps the Charles H. who married 7/3/1861, Helen Day, and removed to Mitchell, South Dakota)
3. Orman Z., 1839-1905, m. Caroline Vanderslip

Ryland Kibbe[8] (continued)

References: Data of Trumbull County, Ohio, from Lars H. Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio, taken from cemetery records, census records, marriage records, death records, and The History of Trumbull County, Ohio, 1882.

AUSTIN SYLVESTER KIBBE[8] (Joel[7], [6], Charles[5], Elisha[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Ulster County, New York, November 22, 1822. He was married, first, September 26, 1850, to Anna E. Meeker. She died in Albany in 1878. The following year on September 30, 1879, he was married to Carrie M. Johnson. He died in Albany, New York, August 27, 1907.

Children of Austin S. Kibbe[8] and Anna E. (Meeker) Kibbe:
1. Fannie, ca. 1850-1872; no issue.
2. William Backus, 1854-1940, m. Carrie Staats
3. Harriet, adopted, died 1946, m. ----- Christie

References: George Abbott and His Descendants
Kibbe data from Austin Staats Kibbee, Jr., Turner County Maine
Encyclopedia of New York Biography

JOHN MORRISON KIBBE[8] (Charles Wood[7], Joel[6], Charles[5], Elisha[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Somers, Connecticut, in 1812, and married Martha Maria Graves of Sunderland, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Erastus and Rhoda (Rowe) Graves, born November 30, 1813. The Graves family removed to Georgia accompanied by their married children, and settled near Macon. They maintained a summer residence in Brooklyn, New York.

Children of John Morrison Kibbe[8] and Martha M. (Graves) Kibbe:
1. Amelia, m. Dr. S. W. Bridges
2. Charles Carroll, 1839, m. 1876, Louie or Susie Taylor
3. Henry Morrison, 1840's, m. 1. Mary Winter
   2. 1899, Theresa Seibert
4. Dixon, m. Sarah Collier
5. Clara C., m. 1872, Edwin Augustus Graves

References: Connecticut Vital Records
Genealogy of the Graves Family in America, by John Card Graves, 1896.
Genealogical chart in possession of Austin S. Kibbee, Turner Center, Maine.
Data from Henry M. Kibbee, Scottsdale, Arizona.

CHARLES JAMES KIBBE[8] (Charles Wood[7], Joel[6], Charles[5], Elisha[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), is recorded in Connecticut as born 1823. He was married October 20, 1853, in Trumbull County, Ohio, whence the family had removed, to Emogene L. Corry. She was born in Vermont circa 1836. His estate was probated in 1858 following his death April 10, 1858, aged 34 years, two months, and thirteen days. He is buried in the Old Center Cemetery, Bristolville, Ohio. His widow was married March 8, 1863, to Willard Case.

Children of Charles James Kibbe[8] and Emogene L. (Corry) Kibbe:
1. Helen Delett (Letty), 1855-1858

Charles James Kibbe[8] (continued)

? 2. Sarah, 1858-1915, m. ---- Noble

References: Connecticut Vital Records
Data on Trumbull County, Ohio, from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio, taken from cemetery records, marriage records, etc., from that area.

CHARLES PAINE KIBBE[8] (Alvan[7], Joel[6], Charles[5], Elisha[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Tolland, Connecticut, November 16, 1819. He married in Tolland, March 2, 1843, Harriet Content Kibbe[8], born 1823, daughter of Horatio[7] and Content (Gowdey) Kibbe. Charles Paine Kibbe was a physician and practised in the Springfield area. He died in Springfield, Massachusetts, November 28, 1855. No further record of his wife.

Children of Charles Paine Kibbe[8] and Harriet C. (Kibbe) Kibbe:
1. Edna Harriet, 1845, m. Ed P. Chapin
2. Charles Alvin, 1848
3. Ida Content, 1854, m. Azariah B. Harris

References: Gowdey Family in Connecticut, by M. H. Gowdey
Biographical Review of Hampden County, Mass.
Kibbe data from Austin S. Kibbee, Turner Center, Maine

AUSTIN GRAVES KIBBE[8] (Alvan[7], Joel[6], Charles[5], Elisha[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Tolland, Connecticut, in 1822. He married May 6, 1846, Emeline Dean Rockwell, born May 14, 1827, daughter of Park and Esther (Slafter) Rockwell of Stafford, Ct. This family removed to the West, and lived at Spring Grove, Iowa. No further data.

Children of Austin Graves Kibbe[8] and Emeline D. (Rockwell) Kibbe:
1. Walter Rockwell, 1850
2. Arthur Park, 1861

References: The Slafter Memorial, by Edmund F. Slafter.
Genealogical chart of Austin S. Kibbee, Turner Center, Maine.

EDWARD HOPKINS KIBBE[8] (Lyman S.[7], Joel[6], Charles[5], Elisha[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born April 3, 1817, his birth reported at Ellington, Connecticut. In 1833 his parents removed to Bristol Township, Trumbull County, Ohio. Here he was married January 27, 1842, to Harriet N. Ballard. She was born in Bloomfield, Ohio, in 1823, the daughter of Orin and Margaret (Hillman) Ballard, formerly of Gill, Massachusetts, and recent settlers in Bristol. For some years the Kibbes made their home on a farm in Bristol Township. Late in life they removed to Lima, Ohio. Edward died July 5, 1878, and his widow died in 1912. Both are buried in the Bristolville Cemetery.

Children of Edward Hopkins Kibbe[8] and Harriet N. (Ballard) Kibbe:
1. Edward L., 1843-1925, m. 1873, Mary Collar
2. Jane, 1845-1846
3. ----
4. Frances J., 1849
5. James E., 1851-1852
6. John E., 1852, m. Phoebe A. Barbe
7. Lillie

Edward Hopkins Kibbe[8] (continued)

References: Connecticut Vital Records
History of Trumbull County, Ohio; Harriet T. Upton
Chicago, 1909; 2:368-9.
Data on Trumbull County, Ohio, from Lars Sjodahl,
Cincinnati, Ohio.
Who's who in America, 1964-5: B. E. Kibbee
Kibbe data from Austin S. Kibbee, Turner Ctr., Me.

JAMES HUNTINGTON KIBBE[8] (Lyman S.[7], Joel[6], Charles[5], Elisha[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Tolland, Connecticut, in 1822, and in 1833 was taken to Bristol Township, Trumbull County, Ohio, by his parents. His marriage April 4, 1843, to Jane Louise Hubbard of Middletown, is recorded in Connecticut records. She was the daughter of George and Electa (Bronson) Hubbard, born September 2, 1821. James was living in Bristolville, Ohio. The Census of 1860 for Warren Village, Trumbull County, Ohio, lists this family, giving the father's occupation as ex-merchant. At that time the widow of John S. Kibbe, Julia Maria, was living in their home. Jane Louise (Hubbard) Kibbe died June 21, 1882.

Children of James H. Kibbe[8] and Jane L. (Hubbard) Kibbe:
1. Alice, 1847-1868
2. Jennie, 1850
3. Lizzie A., 1857-1880, m. John W. Pollock
4. John

References: Connecticut Vital Records
Data on Trumbull County, Ohio, from Lars Sjodahl
Cincinnati, Ohio
George Hubbard of Middletown, Ct.

JOHN SUMMERFIELD KIBBE[8] (Lyman S.[7], Joel[6], Charles[5], Elisha[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Tolland, Connecticut, in 1823, and removed to Bristol, Trumbull County, Ohio, with his parents in 1833. His marriage in 1850 to Julia Maria Hubbard of Middletown is reported in Connecticut records. He was then listed as living in Warren, Ohio. Julia was born February 15, 1830, the daughter of George and Electa (Bronson) Hubbard. John died in Trumbull County, October 21, 1856. His widow married, second, November 7, 1866, Humphrey Harsh.

References: Connecticut Vital Records
History of Trumbull County, Ohio: Harriet T. Upton,
Chicago, 1909.
Data on Trumbull County, Ohio, from Lars Sjodahl,
Cincinnati, Ohio.
George Hubbard of Middletown, Ct.

HENRY MARTIN KIBBE[8] (Martin[7], Joel[6], Charles[5], Elisha[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Hardwick, Vermont, in 1826. He married Maria, believed to be Maria R. Bovee, in Vermont. She was born in Vermont in 1828. Some time after 1850 this family removed to Farmington township, Trumbull County, Ohio. They are listed in the 1860 census. Henry M., is listed as serving in the Civil War from West Farmington in Company H, 171st Ohio Volunteer Infantry. Maria died in 1864. The Census of 1880 shows his wife to be Rachel M., and she was his widow when he died at Farmington, November 15, 1908. Her surname was Ballard. Both Henry

Henry Martin Kibbe[8] (continued)

and Maria are buried in the cemetery plot of Austin Durkee Kibbe at West Farmington Cemetery. Possibly it is his son, William M., who is buried there with an undated stone marked W. M. Kibbe.

Children of Henry Martin Kibbe[8] and Maria R. (Bovee) Kibbe:
1. Sophronia, 1848, m. Jefferson Ohl
2. Alvin, 1850 (or Harlan?), m. Mary Ford

Children of Henry Martin Kibbe[8] and Rachel M. (Ballard) Kibbe:
3. William M., 1868

References: Hardwick, Vermont, Vital Records
Census of 1860, 1880, Farmington Township, Trumbull County, Ohio; death records and cemetery records in data on Trumbull County, sent by Lars H. Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.
Genealogical chart of Austin S. Kibbee, Turner Center, Me.

DANIEL AUSTIN KIBBE[8] (Martin[7], Joel[6], Charles[5], Elisha[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Hardwick, Vermont, in 1828. He was married, first, in Lake County, Ohio, February 2, 1849, to Samantha E. Richmond. They were divorced. Records of Clark County, Illinois, indicate this man was living there in 1880. He is listed as Austin D. Kibbe, aged 62, born in Vermont as were his parents, and was an abortionist by occupation; has six wives living. His wife in 1880 was S. Maria Young, aged 30, born in Ohio and daughter of David Young, a paralytic who was living with them.

Children of Daniel Austin Kibbe[8] and Samantha E. (Richmond) Kibbe:
1. Charles

Children of Daniel Austin Kibbe[8] by his second marriage:
2. Nancy

References: Hardwick, Vt., Vital Records
Genealogical chart in possession of Austin S. Kibbee, Turner Center, Maine.
Marriage record, Lake County, Ohio, February 2, 1849.
Census of 1880, Clark County, Illinois.

JOHN LORIN KIBBE[8] (Martin[7], Joel[6], Charles[5], Elisha[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Hardwick, Vermont, about April 3, 1831. His marriage is recorded there, September 28, 1852, to Mary A. Hall. She was born July 29, 1832, the daughter of Asael and Rebecca (Mason) Hall. It is apparent from the birth record of their first child that this couple went out to Ohio where their Kibbe relatives had settled in Warren, Trumbull County. Later records indicate that they returned to Vermont. Mary (Hall) Kibbe died in Hardwick, August 20, 1911, and her husband died there February 12, 1916.

Children of John Lorin Kibbe[8] and Mary A. (Hall) Kibbe:
1. Arthur Milton, 1854-1877, m. 1874, Mary J. Moore
2. Alba B. or Alpha Burnis, 1857-1871
3. William Masters, 1863-1904, m. 1882, Ida E. Wilson

References: Hardwick, Vermont, Vital Records

CHARLES A. KIBBE[8] (Austin Durkee[7], Joel[6], Charles[5], Elisha[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Trumbull County, Ohio, July 24, 1834, and died there January 15, 1885. His wife was Regina Kenedy, 1838-1919, a native of Pennsylvania. His will, probated January 24, 1885, lists his wife, Regina, and two sons.

Children of Charles A. Kibbe[8] and Regina (Kennedy) Kibbe:
1. Howard Steele, 1866-1934, m. Charlotte Peck
2. Charles H., 1872

References: Kibbe data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio, including Census of 1880, Trumbull County, Ohio.

MILTON STITES KIBBE[8] (Sylvester N.[7], Timothy[6], [5], Elisha[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Rising Sun, Indiana, June 20, 1828, and died October 7, 1908. He is buried in Spring Grove Cemetery in Cincinnati, Ohio, as is also his wife. She was Albina Ella Meeker whom he married in Hamilton County, Ohio, August 5, 1854. Her parents were John and Sarah (----) Meeker and she was born in Pennsylvania, July 8, 1834. She died in Cincinnati, December 19, 1911.

Children of Milton Stites Kibbe[8] and Albina E. (Meeker) Kibbe:
1. Noble N., 1855-1892; unmarried
2. Ida, m. Julius ? Johnson; died in California
3. Carrie Lois, 1859-1922, m. 1883, Cornelius Drake Thorp; 8 ch.
4. John, 1860-1917, m. 1. Mathilda Fritz
   2. 1897, Ella Schneeman
5. Eva A., 1862-1935, m. 1895, John H. Prichard
6. Sarah R., 1865-1872
7. Alexander A., 1867-1888, drowned
8. Howard Douglas, 1870-1952, m. 1890, Bessie Mallon
9. Thomas Roy, 1872-1939, m. 1892, Minnie McDonough
10. Lillie F., 1874-1888
11. Estella W., 1877, m. 1896, Charles L. Strehli: two sons

References: Census of 1850 and 1880, Hamilton County, Ohio, Cemetery, Court, Family, and Newspaper Records sent by Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.

LOUIS N. KIBBE[8] (Sylvester N.[7], Timothy[6], [5], Elisha[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born about 1830/1833, probably in Indiana. He was married March 12, 1864, probably in Cincinnati, Ohio, to Elizabeth Eckert. She is listed as a widow in Cincinnati City Directories from 1876 until after 1910.

Children of Louis N. Kibbe[8] and Elizabeth (Eckert) Kibbe:
1. Philomena, 1872, m. 1896, James Barnett
2. Charles N., d. ca. 1910, m. Kate ----
3. Louis, m. 1893, Mollie Lovett
4. Susan

References: Kibbe data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio

WILLIAM ALFRED KIBBE[8] (Beverly J.[7], Amos[6], Timothy[5], Elisha[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in St. Louis, Missouri, September 4, 1855, and died in Denver, Colorado, August 27, 1936. He was buried in Wichita, Kansas. He was married May 30, 1875, at Platte City, Missouri, to Nancy Betsy Luce. She was born February 24, 1855, in Lafayette

William Alfred Kibbe[8] (continued)

County, Wisconsin, the daughter of Russell Homer Luce[7] and his wife, Annie (Alington) Luce. Nancy died in Wichita, Kansas, June 24, 1931. William Alfred Kibbe was a sign painter, an artist at his trade, and also an accomplished violinist.

Children of William A. Kibbe[8] and Nancy Betsy (Luce) Kibbe:

1. Myrtle Anna, 1876-1959, m. 1897, James Alexander May
2. Mabel Luella, 1878-1966, m. 1898, Samuel Burnidge
3. Russell, 1880-1880
4. Walter Earl, 1882, m. Hallie Wilson
5. Maude Fay, 1886-1886
6. Madge Fern, 1886-1886
7. Lucile Irene, 1888-1951, m. 1. 1915, George Gabriel
   2. Arthur Day
8. Richard Alington, 1891-1951, m. Zelpha Roberts
9. Edmond Alfred, 1893-1952, m. Nellie Mildred Nelson

References: Kibbe data from Mrs. L. D. Tally, Wichita, Kansas. a daughter of Myrtle Anna (Kibbe) May.

A. F. KIBBE[8] (Daniel H.[7], Sylvester[6], Timothy[5], Elisha[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), married Sarah Sayre. It is, probably, this man listed as Augustus F. Kibbe, Brooklyn, New York, 1878, in lists of Inventors in the United States.

Children of A. F. Kibbe[8] and Sarah (Sayre) Kibbe:

1. Augustus S.
2. Sadie E.
3. Florence A.

References: From notes compiled by A. F. Kibbee recorded on a genealogical chart in the possession of Austin S. Kibbee, Turner Ctr., Me.

JACOB KIBBE[8] (Moses[7,6], Jacob[5,4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born March 1, 1803, in Greenup County (now Carter), Kentucky. In 1870 he died in Carter County, Kentucky, and is buried there in the Fitch Cemetery. On June 9, 1824, he was married to Malinda Everman. She was born in 1806, the daughter of John and Sarah (Clark) Everman.

Children of Jacob Kibbe[8] and Malinda (Everman) Kibbe:

1. Martha, m. 1. John Everman
   2. 1873, Wash Patton
2. Amanda, m. 7/25/1872, Fulton Walker
3. Sarah, m. John T. Ratcliff
4. William A., 1830-1883, m. 1. Amanda Cooper
   2. Edith McGlone
5. Harriett, m. 8/20/1850, John Shepherd
6. John, m. 11/3/1858, Lucy Morris
7. George Thomas, d. 12/29/1862, unmarried; Civil War casualty.
8. Samuel, m. ---- Bruce ?; to Missouri, and 1880 to Oregon. (Mrs. Alice Cummins of Portland, Ore., is a granddaughter)
9. Francis or Frank
10. James, m. 9/4/1872, Martha Stewart
11. Mildred, m. 10/18/1865, Samuel P. Huffman

References: History of Boone County, Indiana, by Hon. L. M. Crist, v. 2.

Jacob Kibbe[8] (continued)

Kibbe data from Faye (Kibbey) Carge, Grayson, Kentucky, received through Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.

JAMES HUGH KIBBE[8] (Moses[7], [6], Jacob[5], [4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born September 9, 1825, in Greenup County (now Carter), Kentucky. He was married December 4, 1849, to Martha Ann Gill of Bath County. She was born October 13, 1829, the daughter of prosperous residents of Bath County, Kentucky. In 1852 this family sold their home farm and went into partnership with a brother in operating a sawmill and carding factory on Little Sandy River. After selling their interest in this venture to the brother they began their trek to Indiana on October 20, 1853. By late November they were settled in Boone County near some of the Gill relatives after a strenuous journey by wagon, horseback, and canal. Here in Jackson Township near Jamestown, Indiana, they cleared and improved a large farm, and here spent most of their 67 years of married life. Their later years were spent in the towns of Lebanon and Advance. James Kibbe died in Advance in August, 1916, and his widow died there November 13, 1918.

Children of James Hugh Kibbe[8] and Martha Ann (Gill) Kibbe:

1-3, infants, d.y. (Eliza, Emaline, and Moses)
4. Sarah T., d. 1889, m. ----- McClain
5. Ephraim, d. 1912, m. Mary Jane -----
6. Mary G., m. ----- Burk
7. William Porter, 1862-1947, m. 1884, Margaret Adaline Boyd
8. Clara H. (Clarinda or Clearereda), 1864-1953, m. 1885, Frank Utterback
9. James George, 1866-1957, m. 1887, Eva May Dale

References: History of Boone County, Indiana, by Hon. L. M. Crist.
Portraits and Biographical Record of Boone and Clinton Counties, 1895
Kibbe data from Hugh L. Kibbey and Dorothy (Kibbey) Heflin of Indiana; also Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.
Kibbe data including obituaries from Anna (Kibbey) Woods, Albuquerque, New Mexico.

JOHN F. KIBBE[8] (John Crane[7], Ephraim[6], Jacob[5], [4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born May 4, 1826, probably in Indiana, and died there October 10, 1900. He was married May 5, 1852, to Caroline E. Cunningham, daughter of Daniel C. Cunningham. As a lawyer he was admitted to practice March 2, 1852, and was elected a judge in 1864.

Children of John F. Kibbe[8] and Caroline E. (Cunningham) Kibbe:

1. Joseph Henry, 1853-1924, m. 1877, Nora Burbank
2. Mary E., d. 1883, m. 1874, Rev. William E. Jordan
3. John C., d. March 8, 1903, Richmond, Indiana; married, had a daughter
4. Frank C., d. April 2, 1941, Sawtelle, California; m. Louise Winton
5. Walter P., 1866-1876

References: Cyclopedia of American Biography: Joseph Henry Kibbe
Kibbe data from Lars H. Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio
History of Wayne Co., Indiana, by Young, 1872.

ARSASUS WARREN KIBBE[8] (Elizabeth[7], Ephraim[6], Jacob[5], [4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Deerfield, Warren County, Ohio, May 9, 1803. His early life was spent on the family farm. On April 14, 1831, he

Arsasus Warren Kibbe[8] (continued)

was married to Abigail Sewell. She was born December 18, 1809, a native of Vernon Township, Clinton County, Ohio, and daughter of John and Priscilla (----) Sewell. In 1851 this family moved to a farm in Washington Township in Clinton County. He was stricken with paralysis July 4, 1867, and endured this illness until his death, January 10, 1879. One of the oldest and esteemed pioneers of Washington Township, he was respected for his benevolent traits, religious principles, and high moral character. Abigail died March 27, 1889.

Children of Arsasus Kibbe[8] and Abigail (Sewell) Kibbe:

1. Casander Ann, 1832-1850
2. Joseph Aaron, 1834-1898, m. 1891, Eliza J. Shetland
3. Oliver Sewell, 1837, m. 1861, Mary E. Mann
4. William Hardin, 1840, m. 1. 1864, Elizabeth Bonner, d. 1866
   2. 1866, Mary Hackett
5. John Lorraine, 4/13/1844-12/16/1882
6. Arsasus Warren, 1847, m. 1871, Jennie Hill
7. Ambrose Garlen, 1851-1927, m. 1871, Louisa C. Biggs
8. Garner, died at birth

References: Kibbe data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio
Kibbe data from Gordon L. Kibbey, San Francisco, Calif.
In formation taken from "A record of the Cast-Villers and allied families of Clinton Co., Ohio", by Ruth Johnson Cast, April, 1953.
History of Clinton County, Ohio; Beers, Chicago, 1882, p. 1143.

EPHRAIM KIBBE[8] (Joseph[7], Ephraim[6], Jacob[5,4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Ohio, perhaps Warren County, March 21, 1817, and died in Warren County, near Morrow, March 24, 1883. He was married, first, September 21, 1839, to Priscilla Shawhan. She was born April 22, 1822, and died March 15, 1851, and is buried at Morrow. His second marriage was to a widow, Elizabeth (Burke) Hopkins. She was born in Butler County, Ohio, May 6, 1825, and died January 5, 1907, and is buried at Morrow.

Children of Ephraim Kibbe[8] and Priscilla (Shawhan) Kibbe:

1. John Franklin, 1839-1912, m. Amanda Dunham Hatfield
2. Mary Elizabeth, 1841-1922, m. Will Alexander: two daus.
3. Joseph S., 1844-1906, m. Sarah Foreman
4. David S., 1846, m. 1868, Laura Snider
5. Sam Huston, 1848-1910, unmarried

Children of Ephraim Kibbe[8] and Elizabeth (Burke) Hopkins Kibbe:

6. Alice Lewisa, 1853-1918, m. D. W. Humphrey: two daus.
7. Ada Belle, 1855-1856
8. Ira Lewis, 1857-1944, m. 1883, Vallie Josephine Myers
9. Ephraim Edward, 1861-1947, m. Julia Stine

References: Kibbe data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio

JOHN R. KIBBE[8] (Joseph[7], Ephraim[6], Jacob[5,4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Ohio, May 8, 1820, and died there June 3, 1879. He was married October 15, 1843, to Catherine Mounts. She was born April 20, 1821, and died May 30, 1906, and is buried at Morrow, Ohio. No issue.

References: Kibbe data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.

JOSEPH KIBBE[8] (Joseph[7], Ephraim[6], Jacob[5, 4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Ohio in 1825. He was married in 1849 to Celina. She was born May 18, 1828 and died November 2, 1853, aged 25 years, 5 months and 15 days. She and her infant son are buried at Hopkinsville, Ohio. On November 23, 1854, Joseph was married, second, to Susan L. Coddington. She died December 18, 1884, and is buried at Hopkinsville. His third wife, Hettie, survived him when he died in Hopkinsville, June 20, 1888.

Children of Joseph Kibbe[8] and Celina (----) Kibbe:
1. Herbert, d.y.

Children of Joseph Kibbe[8] and Susan (Coddington) Kibbe:
2. Lizzie, d.y.
3. Charles G., 1856-1934, m. 1. Nettie Watkin
   2. Catharine Osborn

References: Kibbe data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio

WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON KIBBE[8] (Joseph[7], Ephraim[6], Jacob[5, 4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Ohio, March 4, 1841. He was married in Hamilton County, Ohio, September 25, 1862, to Isabella Drake. She was born October 4, 1843, and died March 8, 1908. Her husband had died August 19, 1884.

Children of William H. H. Kibbe[8] and Isabella (Drake) Kibbe:
1. James Elmer, 1863-1935, m. Elizabeth Breeding
2. Joseph, 1865-1866
3. Warren Franklin, 1867-1939, m. 1. 1885, Rosa Pendery, d. 1891
   2. Alice M. Aylestock, 1866-1951
4. Harry Clifford, 1869-1948, m. 1. Laura Apgar, 1873-1895
   2. 1898, Lulu M. Cutter
5. Lillie Belle, 1873-1957, m. Kenneth Aylestock, 1874-1945: 5 children

References: Kibbe data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio

JONAH KIBBE[8] (Ephraim[7, 6], Jacob[5, 4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Clinton County, Ohio, September 17, 1826, and died in Matthews, Jefferson Township, Grant County, Indiana, January 5, 1892. On April 9, 1848, he was married in Clinton County, Ohio, to Rebecca Garrison. She was born January 29, 1823 in Clarksville, Ohio, the daughter of John and Jane (Foreman) Garrison. They made their home on a farm in Clinton County until about 1870 when they moved to Indiana settling in Jefferson Township, Grant County. Here they bought a farm and lived there until their deaths. Rebecca died March 22, 1878.

Children of Jonah Kibbe[8] and Rebecca (Garrison) Kibbe:
1. Nancy, 1849-1854
2. John Ephraim, 1850-1904, m. 1873, Olive Carter
3. Paul Albert, 1853-1933, m. 1886, Modenia Florence (Hida) Mitchell
4. Melissa E., 1855-1903, m. William Ervin
5. Clarissa C., 1857-1875
6. Sarah Florence, 1864-1936, m. 1. 1887, Miles Hinkle
   2. ---- Young
7. Ella Nora, 1868-1956, m. 1886, Lorenzo Almire Wright

References: Kibbe data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.

EPHRAIM KIBBE[8] (Ephraim[7,6], Jacob[5,4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Ohio, February 5, 1828, and died near Midland, Ohio, June 23, 1864. He married Ruth Ann Thornhill, July 30, 1853.

Children of Ephraim Kibbe[8] and Ruth Ann (Thornhill) Kibbe:
1. Emma or Emily, 1856, m. ---- McCann
2. Thomas E., 1858, m. 1. Hannah Zidena Rebecca Hamilton
   2. Lydia (----) Doss
3. John, 1859, d.y.
4. Dora, m. Harvey Prickett: three ch.
5. Nancy, m. George Bobbitt: three ch.

References: Kibbe data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio

PAUL GARDNER KIBBE[8] (Ephraim[7,6], Jacob[5,4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in 1833 in Ohio, and died in 1864. He was married to Sarah A. Brown, February 26, 1854.

Children of Paul Garner Kibbe[8] and Sarah (Brown) Kibbe:
1. Ianthus Irvin, 1860-1925, m. Louella Wilkinson
2. Frank G., left no issue
3. Marion, left no issue

References: Kibbe data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio

DANFORTH B. KIBBE[8] (John Meigs[7], Philip Warner[6], Jacob[5,4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Newport, New Hampshire, about 1812. He was married at Danville, Vermont, January 3, 1847, to Maria (Cushman) Hayward, the widow of Reuben B. Hayward, and daughter of Benjamin and Sarah (----) Cushman. She died in Montpelier, Vt., September 8, 1879, aged 66 yrs, 3 months and 2 days, and is buried in the old Elm Street Cemetery, Montpelier, with her first husband. Danforth died in Sutton, Vermont, October 23, 1884, aged 72 years.

Children of Danforth B. Kibbe[8] and Maria (Cushman) Kibbe:
1. John Meigs, 1849, m. 1873, Sarah N. Grant
2. Warren Philip, 1851-1921
3. George Warren 1853-1911, m. Tina Foster

References: Vermont Vital Records
Kibbe family notes of Marie (Kibbe) Neal

NATHANIEL C. KIBBE[8] (John Meigs[7], Philip Warner[6], Jacob[5,4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Lyndon, Vermont, September 13, 1816. He was married to Marietta E. Yaw, said to have been born in N.H. and the daughter of E. Yaw. She died in Moretown, Vermont, January 23, 1905, aged 79 years, 5 months, and 6 days. He died in Moretown, April 11, 1912, aged 95 years, 6 months, and 28 days.

Children of Nathaniel C. Kibbe[8] and Marietta (Yaw) Kibbe:
1. Ida, 1856/7-1864

References: Pension Record
Vermont Vital Records
Kibbe family notes of Marie (Kibbe) Neal

PHILIP WARREN KIBBE[8] (Philip Warner[7,6], Jacob[5,4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born October 28, 1818, probably in Newport, New Hampshire. His marriage, April 8, 1849, is recorded in Burke, Vermont, to Josephine Leach, born ca. 1828, of Glover, Vermont. In the Census of 1850 for Burke this couple is recorded as one family with his parents. Five children are listed in the Census of 1860, and a sixth is recorded in Vermont Vital Records. No further data.

Children of Philip Warren Kibbe[8] and Josephine (Leach) Kibbe:
1. Olive S., 1850
2. Rose B., 1852
3. Adaline M., 1853/4
4. Violetta P., 1856
5. Henry Horace, 1858
6. Alice Isabelle, 1861

References: Vermont Vital Records
Census of 1850, 1860; Burke, Caledonia Co., Vt.
Kibbe notes from Marie (Kibbe) Neal

AUSTIN KIBBE[8] (Philip Warner[7,6], Jacob[5,4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born February 23, 1820, perhaps in Burke, Vermont. He married in Burke, February 28, 1842, Esther M. Walter. She died in Burke, April 24, 1843, and he died there September 8, 1848. The Census of 1850 for Burke indicates that their daughter, Esther Ann, was living in the home of her paternal grandparents.

Children of Austin Kibbe[8] and Esther (Walter) Kibbe:
1. Esther Ann, m. 1861, Lowell M. Smith

References: Vermont Vital Records
Kibbe family notes of Marie (Kibbe) Neal

ORRIN CLARK KIBBE[8] (Philip Warner[7,6], Jacob[5,4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born February 12, 1829, probably in Burke, Vermont. He married, first, Abby W. Hall, who died in 1860, aged 30 years. His second marriage was February 24, 1861, to Rosaline J. (Watkins) Coburn, daughter of Stephen and Gerusha (----) Watkins, Sutton, Vermont. Rosaline died in Burke, Vt., March 25, 1864, aged 32 years. His third wife was Eliza Hastings, 1833-1905, whom he married February 2, 1866. She was the daughter of Ambrose and Sabrina (----) Hastings, and is buried in Sutton Corners, Vermont. Orrin served during the Civil War in the 9th Vt. Volunteers as a musician. He returned to West Burke after his discharge in June, 1865, and then removed to Concord, N.H. the following fall. He died in Concord, November 6, 1908.

Children of Orrin Clark Kibbe[8] and Abby (Hall) Kibbe:
1. Jennie, 1856-1862
2. Areanne, 1857-1930, unm.
3. William K., 1860-1872; adopted by William Harvey Kibbe

Children of Orrin Clark Kibbe[8] and Eliza (Hastings) Kibbe:
4. Clark Lincoln, 1867/8- , m. Amanda Kitson
5. Alice G., 1870-1881
6. George E., 1876-d. 5/12/1934

References: Vermont Vital Records
New Hampshire Vital Records
Pension Record of Orrin Clark Kibbe

Kibbe family notes of Marie (Kibby) Neal; and
Mrs. Charles L. Kibby, Hollis, N.H.

ALFRED W. KIBBE[8] (Philip Warner[7,6], Jacob[5,4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born July 17, 1831, probably in Burke, Vermont. He married, first, Amanda Whiting, who was born in Littleton, N.H.,and died in Burke, May 5, 1865. She is buried in East Burke, Vt. His second marriage was to Sophia Bartlett, October 3, 1866, Albany, Vt. He died February 4, 1868, in Burke. His widow remarried in 1869, becoming the wife of George W. Thurber.

Children of Alfred W. Kibbe[8] and Amanda (Whiting) Kibbe:
1. Frank, 1861-1862

Children of Alfred W. Kibbe[8] and Sophia (Bartlett) Kibbe:
2. stillborn male child, 1868

References: Vermont Vital Records
Burke, Vt., Probate Records
Kibbe family notes of Marie (Kibby) Neal

WILLIAM HARVEY KIBBE[8] (Nathaniel[7], Philip Warner[6], Jacob[5,4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Newport, N. H., or Vermont, in 1825. He married December 13, 1854, Amelia S. Morey, daughter of George Morey of Fairlee, Vt. He died in 1898.

Children of William Harvey Kibbe[8] and Amelia S. (Morey) Kibbe:
1. Mary A., 1865
2. Martha M., 1866-1872
3. Mary Amelia, 1868-1892, m. 1890, Frederick A. Messer (Wm.H.)

References: Vermont Vital Records
Kibbe Family notes of Marie (Kibby) Neal

PHILIP WARNER KIBBE[8] (Nathanie[7], Philip Warner[6], Jacob[5,4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in 1828, either in Newport, N.H., or Vermont whence his parents moved. He married in Vermont, July 26, 1857, Jennette Louise (Carpenter) Thompson, 1833-1908, daughter of Ephriam and Louisa (Dickinson) Carpenter, and widow of Gershom Thompson. This marriage is recorded in Thetford, Vt. He died in 1890; his widow in 1908.

Children of Philip Warner Kibbe[8] and Jennette L. (Carpenter) Kibbe:
1. George Warner, 1858-1882, unmarried
2. Charles Edward, 1864-1937, m. Emma Aldrich
3. Fred Lester, 1872-1948, m. Mary L. Ordway

References: Vermont Vital Records
Kibbe Family notes of Marie (Kibby) Neal

ANSON MEIGS KIBBE[8] (Arial Anson[7], Philip Warner[6], Jacob[5,4], Edward[3] Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in New York State about 1828, and removed to Wisconsin with his family about 1855. He married July 6, 1857, in Fond du Lac, Wisconsin, Mary Morrison. He served in the Civil War, and died in the Veteran's Hospital at Wauwatosa, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin, January 24, 1911, aged 83. He was buried in North Minneapolis, Minnesota,

Anson Meigs Kibbe[8] (continued)

where the family lived.

Children of Anson Meigs Kibbe[8] and Mary (Morrison) Kibbe:
1. John Arial, 1858
2. James Arial, 1860-1911; murdered in Minneapolis.
3. William Thomas, 1864
4. George B., 1866
5. Ermina, 1867/8
6. Mary, 1875
7. Lillie, 1889, a granddaughter, adopted by Anson Meigs.

References: Pension Record of Anson Meigs Kibbe.
Kibbe family notes of Marie (Kibby) Neal

PHILIP WARNER KIBBE[8] (Arial Anson[7], Philip Warner[6], Jacob[5,4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Essex County, New York, February 9, 1831. He removed to Wisconsin about 1855, and there was married January 22, 1866, at West Eau Claire, to Lydia Jane Harrington. She was born February 21, 1850, and died after 1933. Her parents were Wesley Isaac and Phoebe (Wait) Harrington. Philip died at Eagle Point, Wisconsin, May 21, 1896, and was buried in the Protestant Cemetery, Chippewa Falls, Wisconsin. His widow was married August 6, 1903, to Harvey Sibbet. Philip Warner Kibbe served in the Civil War.

Children of Philip Warner Kibbe[8] and Lydia (Harrington) Kibbe:
1. Nancy J., 1869
2. James N., 1872
3. Mary Ann, 1877
4. Viola G., 1879

References: Census Records of 1880
Pension Record of Philip Warner Kibbe
Kibbe family notes of Marie (Kibby) Neal

NATHANIEL CHURCH KIBBE[8] (Arial Anson[7], Philip Warner[6], Jacob[5,4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Elizabethtown, Essex County, New York, January 15, 1838, and removed to Wisconsin with his parents by 1855. He was married to Betsey Hyde, daughter of James Hyde. This marriage terminated in divorce. Nathaniel died in Ripon, Wisconsin, December 14, 1905.

Children of Nathaniel Church Kibbe[8] and Betsey (Hyde) Kibbe:
1. George A., 1875; living Oshkosh, Wis., in 1905
2. Lillian May, 1877, m. ---- Irwin
3. Edwin Clark, 1879; removed to Minnesota

References: Census Records; Pension Record
Obituary of Nathaniel Church Kibbe
Kibbe family notes of Marie (Kibby) Neal

WILLIAM B. KIBBE[8] (Austin L.[7], Philip Warner[6], Jacob[5,4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in 1832, February 17, probably in Newport, N.H. He married January 11, 1856, Martha M. Wheeler[4] (Cyril[3], Abel[2], Abel[1]). They lived in New Hampshire. She died December, 1893, and he died in 1912.

William B. Kibbe[8] (continued)

Children of William B. Kibbe[8] and Martha (Wheeler) Kibbe:
1. Nellie Aurilla, 1857, m. 1877, James A. Pratt
2. Leila S., 1859, m. Isaac Pettingill
3. Charles Ellsworth, 1861, m. 1887/8, Myrtie Chase (Ephraim)
4. Frances Sarah, 1864, m. C. Wellington Fitch
5. Hattie Alice, 1870
6. Fred Burt, 1876

References: History of Newport, N.H. by Wheeler
Genealogical and Family History of N.H., compiled 1908, by Ezra Stearns
Wakefield Memorial, by Homer Wakefield, 1879
D.A.R. Lineage Books, v.21, 95, 122, 147

ORREN C. KIBBE[8] (Austin L.[7], Philip Warner[6], Jacob[5, 4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Newport, New Hampshire, March 2, 1834, and died there December 8, 1914, aged 80. He married March 16, 1858, Lucy Melinda Metcalf, daughter of Horatio. She was born in Croydon, N.H., September 29, 1835, and died in Newport, October 6, 1909, aged 74.

Children of Orren C. Kibbe[8] and Lucy M. (Metcalf) Kibbe:
1. Mylan Austin, 1859-1936, m. Stella Perry
2. Anna Melinda, 1861-1926, unmarried
3. Herman Howard, 1864-1934, m. 1893, Alice Dodge
4. Alma Aurilla, 1872, m. Frederick Messer (William H.)
5. Arthur Herbert, 1875-1905, m. Lydia Adella Messer (Wm.H.)

References: History of Newport, N.H., by Wheeler
Genealogical and Family History of N.H., compiled by Ezra Stearns, 1908.
Randolph, Vt., Vital Records
Kibbe family notes of Marie (Kibbe) Neal
Kibbe family notes of Oren M. Kibbey, Delmar, N.Y.

LORING KIBBE[8] (israel[7, 6, 5, 4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Arcade, Wyoming County, New York, August 18, 1811. He married Sally Ann Hadley, daughter of Johnson Hadley. They lived in the homestead settled by Sally's grandfather at Arcade. Loring became a verterinary surgeon and continued his practice until past his eightieth year. He died December 22/24, 1901, at the home of his son in Brandon, Wisconsin. The Brandon Times is said to have carried an obituary in the week following his death. He was buried in Arcade, N.Y., in the Punkshire cemetery.

Children of Loring Kibbe[8] and Sally (Hadley) Kibbe:
1. Orlando Orange, 1838-1915, m. 1863, Cornelia Plocker
2. Ruth, m. Francis Curtis

References: Kibbe notes from Carlos Vaughn, Hereford, Texas
Kibbe notes from Leland R. Kibbe, Salem, Oregon
Kibbe notes from Corinna (Kibbe) Taylor, Burtville, Pa.
Kibbe notes from Ivan C. Kibbe, Roulette, Pa.

THOMAS ROOT KIBBE[8] (Israel[7, 6, 5, 4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born February 16, 1813, in Wyoming County, New York. He is said to have married twice; the name of his first wife is not known. His second marriage

Thomas Root Kibbe[8] (continued)

was to Lucy Jerusha Strait, daughter of George and Roxana (Brooks) Strait. She was born in Stockholm, St. Lawrence County, New York, November 25, 1820, and died in Seattle, Washington, in 1890. They were married at Hazel Green, Wisconsin, July 31, 1849. Thomas Root Kibbe was a doctor and lived successively in Hazel Green, Wisconsin; Downieville, California; in 1867 was in Grass Valley, California; and died in 1880 in San Francisco.

Children of Thomas Root Kibbe[8] by his first marriage:
1. Orilla, 1848, m. ---- Otto; lived San Lorenzo, California

Children of Thomas Root Kibbe[8] and Lucy J. (Strait) Kibbe:
2. Hester or Esther Ann, 1850-1850
3. Emma Olivia, 1851, m. Skiffington Murchie
4. Arthur Walker, 1855-1856
5. George Rollo, 1857, m. 1888, Minora Safford Ellis

References: Kibbe data from Carlos Vaughn, Hereford, Texas
Josiah Burton Genealogy, by Winifred L. Holman

HARVEY CHAPIN KIBBE[8] (Israel[7,6,5,4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Arcade, Wyoming County, New York, February 23, 1817. He was married in Summit County, Ohio, March 13, 1850, to Rebecca Edson. She was born in Summit County, April 15, 1832, the daughter of Abijah and Cynthia (Harrington) Edson. Harvey was a doctor, and this family removed to Manton, Wexford County, Michigan. He died in Manton, November 9/12/1887 His widow was married in 1899 to a cousin, James Edson, and died February 13, 1913.

Children of Harvey Chapin Kibbe[8] and Rebecca (Edson) Kibbe:
1. Hiram Alonzo, 1851-1898, m. Julia Southwick
2. Ira Edgar, 1853, m. Julia Annette Epley
3. Edson Herbert, 1858-1922, m. Isabelle Hammond
4. Eva Serville, 1862-1877

References: Root Genealogy, by Root
Kibbe family notes from Gordon Kibbe, Longmeadow, Mass.
Kibbe family notes from Carlos Vaughn, Hereford, Texas

HENRY CLINTON KIBBE[8] (Israel[7,6,5,4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Arcade, Wyoming County, New York, March 23, 1819 (or October 22, 1818 ?). His wife was Francie Margaret -----, called Mariette or Fannie M., in the Census of 1850, 1860, and 1870, of Mentomen, Fond du Lac County, Wisconsin. He is called a shoemaker in the census of 1850. This family removed to Kansas.

Children of Henry Clinton Kibbe[8] and Francie Margaret (----) Kibbe:
1. Truman, ca. 1861
2. Viola

References: Kibbe family notes from Gordon Kibbe, Longmeadow, Mass.
Kibbe family notes from Carlos Vaughn, Hereford, Texas

ABEL EDSON KIBBE[8] (Israel[7,6,5,4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Arcade, Wyoming County, New York, December 18, 1822. He is listed with the family of his brother Henry Clinton, as a shoemaker, in the Census of 1850 Fond du Lac County, Wisconsin. He was married January

Abel Edson Kibbe[8] (continued)

18, 1853, to Myra Allen. She was born in Ohio about 1832. This couple are listed in the Census of 1860 for Plainview, Wabash County, Minnesota. He is said to have died August 15, 1884, in Seneca, Kansas.

Children of Abel Edson Kibbe[8] and Myra (Allen) Kibbe:
1. Edson A., 1855/6
2. Ida M., 1857

References: Kibbe family notes from Carlos Vaughn, Hereford, Texas

ANTHONY KIBBE[8] (Israel[7,6,5,4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born May 17, 1826, in Arcade, Wyoming County, New York. He was married July 4, 1852, at West Point, Columbia County, Wisconsin, to Harriet Woodley, the Reverend Joseph Bowman officiating. Census records give her birthplace as Pennsylvania, and list him as a miller by trade. In 1860 they were living in Lodi, Columbia County, Wisconsin, and he enlisted in the Civil War at Lodi, February 14, 1865. He deserted near Omaha, Nebraska, August 30, 1865, and died in Hampton, Rankin County, Iowa, on April 1, 1870. His widow and children appear in census records of 1870 and 1880 in Ingram Township, Franklin County, Iowa.

He is said to have had a son, Ira, who was still living in 1949, aged 96 years. Ira's son, Harold, and Harold's son, Leo, from Wisconsin visited the Luman Kibbes at Springville, New York, in 1950. Since no child named Ira is listed in any of the census records of this family he must be the Anson, 1854/5, or does not belong to Anthony at all.

Children of Anthony Kibbe[8] and Harriet (Woodley) Kibbe:
1. Anson, 1854/5
2. Addison, 1857, d.y.?
3. Almon, 1859, d.y.?
4. Ella May, 1860
5. Alson, 1862
6. Adera, 1864 (Dora)
7. Hattie, 1867
8. Clara, 1869

References: Kibbe family notes from Carlos Vaughn, Hereford, Texas

RUFUS MORGAN KIBBE[8] (Israel[7,6,5,4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Arcade, Wyoming County, New York, May 30, 1828. He married in Yorkshire, N.Y., March 24, 1852, Nancy Virgin Lovejoy. She was born October 26, 1827, the daughter of Chandler and Fanny H. (Virgin) Lovejoy. This family removed to Iowa, where he died September 18, 1870, in Poweshiek County. Nancy died June 9, 1881, at Persia, Harrison County, Iowa.

Children of Rufus Morgan Kibbe[8] and Nancy V. (Lovejoy) Kibbe:
1. Ella L., 1852-1879, m. Watson Weatherwax
2. Orel A., 1854-1884, m. Mary Ella Black
3. Reuben Jasper, 1857-1939, m. Celista Lizor Ling
4. Harry Chandler, 1859-1887, m. Addie Ramsey
5. Emma, 1863-1887, m. 1884, Watson Weatherwax

References: Kibbe family notes from Carlos Vaughn, Hereford, Texas
Lovejoy Genealogy, by C. E. Lovejoy

IRA CORNELIUS KIBBE[8] (Israel[7,6,5,4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born May 5, 1830, in Arcade, Wyoming County, New York. He removed to Michigan where he held land in Ellington as early as 1851, and Vassar in 1853 and 1854. He married September 25, 1853, Jane E. Chamberlain, 1838-1898, daughter of ---- and Eliza (North) Chamberlain. In 1898 he is recorded as living in Chippewa Falls, Wisconsin. He is thought to have died near Fond du Lac, Wisconsin.

Children of Ira C. Kibbe[8] and Jane (Chamberlain) Kibbe:
1. Flora E., m. Henry Maxeiner of Vassar, Michigan
2. Anne, m. Harvey Allen
3. Carrie, m. Alex Campbell
4. Orlando Adalbert, 1864-1956, m. Carolyn Burkum alias Johnson
5. George

References: History of Tuscola County, Michigan
John North of Framingham and His Descendants, by Dexter North, 1921.
D.A.R. Lineage Boo, v. 95, p. 269
Kibbe family notes of Carlos Vaughn, Hereford, Texas

LUCIUS SMITH KIBBE[8] (Ira[7], Israel[6,5,4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Arcade, Wyoming County, New York, March 3, 1825. He was married to Harriet Myrena Byam, 1835-1901. She was born in LeRoy, New York. Lucius died April 25, 1903; his wife had died in 1901. Both are buried in Curriers Cemetery, Java, New York.

Children of Lucius S. Kibbe[8] and Harriet M. (Byam) Kibbe:
1. Lucina Jane, 1857, m. Frank Knapp
2. Edith Sarilla, 1860-1941, m. Arthur Ring
3. Julia Adelle, 1862-1955, m. Ray Twiss
4. Alta May, 1867-1871
5. Alton Maynard, 1867-1944, m. Ida Vosburg

References: Kibbe family notes from Carlos Vaughn, Hereford, Texas
Kibbe notes from Leland R. Kibbe, Salem, Oregon
Kibbe notes from Edward E. Kibbee, Round Lake Park, Illinois

CHARLES HENRY KIBBE[8] (Harry C.[7], Israel[6,5,4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Randolph, Vermont, in 1830/1. He was married in 1860, to Johanna Johnston. She was born in Edinburgh, Scotland in 1821, and was living in Springfield, Massachusetts, at the time of her marriage. Charles served in the Civil War, and afterwards was a farmer and carpenter. Johanna died October 16, 1898. Her husband died in Ballard Vale, Massachusetts, January 8, 1913, and is buried in Spring Grove Cemetery, Andover, Mass.

Children of Charles Henry Kibbe[8] and Johanna (Johnston) Kibbe:
1. James Harry, 1863-1912, m. 1884, Lydia May Page

References: Kibbe data from Mrs. Harriet (Kibbee) Skoog, Quincy, Mass.
Kibbe data from Kenneth S. Kibbee, Warren, Ohio

ISRAEL N. KIBBE[8] (Harry C.[7], Israel[6,5,4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Randolph, Vermont, December 6, 1832/3, and died in Pawtucket, Rhode Island, October 12, 1897. He is buried in Oak Grove Cemetery in Pawtucket as are other members of his family. His wife was Julia Thankful

Israel N. Kibbe[8] (continued)

----; her surname unknown. She was born June 5, 1846, and died January 14, 1897.

Children of Israel N. Kibbe[8] and Julia Thankful (----) Kibbe:
1. Grace J., 1867-1918
2. Mary N., 1869-1944
3. Ernest C., 1871-1915, m. 1903, Mabel L. Hay
4. Ruth W., 1880-1948

References: Kibbe data from Kenneth S. Kibbee, Warren, Ohio

JARED EBENEZER CUSHMAN GREEN KIBBE[8] (Joel[7], Joseph[6], Israel[5,4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born March 29, 1830, perhaps in Connecticut, or possibly in Chenango County, New York, whence his parents settled about this time. He was married in Cortland County, New York, October 5, 1859, to Lucena Alexander Foster. She was born February 25, 1837, the daughter of Charles and Lavinia Zanders (Powers) Foster. At first this couple lived at Taylor, New York, and later, on their farm in Cuyler. Jared died in Cuyler, December 27, 1898, and his widow died there February 10, 1916.

Children of Jared E.C.G. Kibbe[8] and Lucena A. (Foster) Kibbe:
1. Ruth Sophia, 1861-1904, m. 1892, Alvin James Stanton
2. Jared Burr, 1863-1897, m. 1888, Anna Yale
3. Orson Foster, 1865-1884
4. Emmet Bisbie, 1868-1948, m. 1891, Rosa A. Kelly
5. William Henry, 1870-1941, m. 1902, Anna May White
6. Louisa Julia, 1872-1961, m. 1895, George Henry Sterling
7. Herbert Charles, 1876-1958, m. 1. 1916, Grace Backus
   2. 1936, Mable (---) Fitzgerald
8. George Marcus, 1880-1880
9. Lee Garfield, 1881-1961, m. 1. 1905, Maude May Potter
   2. 1957, Lilla (----) Horton

References: Kibbe data from Mrs. Edwin Kibbe, Syracuse, N.Y.
Kibbe data from Clinton F. Palmer, Cortland, N.Y.
Kibbe data from Mrs. Weston Moon, Venice Center, N.Y.

RUSSELL HARRY KIBBE[8] (Joel[7], Joseph[6], Israel[5,4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Smyrna, Chenango County, New York, March 29, 1833. He was married in Cortland County, February 24, 1858, to Caroline Amerett Foster. She was born May 5, 1838, the daughter of Charles and Lavinia Zanders (Powers) Foster. They lived on a farm in Taylor, Cortland County. Caroline died January 29, 1892; her husband died at the home of a daughter in McGraw, New York, April 21, 1902.

Children of Russell H. Kibbe[8] and Caroline A. (Foster) Kibbe:
1. Lydia Lavinia, 1860-1922, m. 1887, Edward Lyman Phelps
2. Myron Joel, 1865-1952; unmarried; buried at McGraw, N.Y.
3. Emily Victoria, 1867-1929, m. 1888, Charles Wesley Ripley
4. Charlotte Emmerette, 1869-1949, m. 1. 1887, Edson Allen Jipson
   2. 1893, George Burr Gage
   3. 1902, Danford Wakefield

References: Kibbe data from Clinton F. Palmer, Cortland, N.Y.
Kibbe data from Mrs. Weston Moon, Venice Center, N.Y.

MARTIN KIBBE[8] (Asa[7,6,5], Israel[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in 1809 in Connecticut according to census records of 1850. If he was the son of Asa Kibbe[7] he removed to New York State soon after. He married Abigail Jane Hall. She was born in 1822 in New York State. This couple removed to Illinois where they are listed in the Census of 1850 for Warren County. No further data.

Children of Martin Kibbe[8] and Abigail Jane (Hall) Kibbe:
1. Nelson, 1844-1875, m. 1869, Susan Evaline Hunt
2. Quincy, 1849/50
3. North

References: Kibbe data from Merty (Simpson) Kibby, Bolivar, Missouri
Census of 1850, Warren County, Illinois, sent by Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.

NELSON J. KIBBE[8] (Asa[7,6,5], Israel[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in 1812, in Herkimer County, N.Y. His parentage is uncertain, but it seems reasonable to assign him to Asa who lived in Herkimer County at that time, and subsequently in Mexico, N.Y. In 1841 Nelson J. Kibbe married Angeline Kelsey, daughter of Peter[5] and Catherine (Jennings?) Kelsey. He died in Mexico, N.Y., in 1852.

Children of Nelson J. Kibbe[8] and Angeline (Kelsey) Kibbe:
1. Ophelia A., 1843, m. 1874, Albert Newton
2. Mary, 1846, m. John Mellon
3. Myrtis Imogene, 1848, m. John Hill
4. Anna Mary, m. William H. Evans
5. Nelson J., 1851-1852

References: Descendants of William Kelsey, by Claypool.

GEORGE WASHINGTON KIBBE[8] (Asa[7,6,5], Israel[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Mexico, New York, February 22, 1817. He married there in 1839, Emily Minerva Kenyon, 1821-1917, daughter of Stanton and Betsey (Calkins) Kenyon. She was born in Oswego County, New York, June 29, 1821. This family removed to Michigan after 1843, settling in Monterey Center. Here they were the first settlers to build a home in 1847. He was a farmer, and operated a two-story hotel in Monterey for many years. George died June 14, 1883, and his widow died in 1917.

Children of George W. Kibbe[8] and Emily M. (Kenyon) Kibbe:
1. Walter Asa, 1841-1918, m. Lucinda M. Putnam
2. Mary Jane, 1843-1910
3. Ellen Maria, 1844-1893
4. Edward S., 1847-1872, m. Minerva Dawley
5. Henry Webb, 1848, m. 1874, Mary Frances Day
6. Orley Hill, 1850, m. 1875, Nancy Ann Treece
7. Frank Marcellus, 1852-1906, m. Emma Jane Green
8. Alice E., 1854-1893, m. Oliver C. P. Moored
9. Flora A., 1856-1911
10. Amy, 1858-1921
11. Albert, 1860, m. 1884, Carrie Belle Gordon
12. George, 1864-1865

References: Kibby Family Association, History and
Genealogy, compiled by Burr M. Berry (This book gives an incorrect line of descent for George Washington Kibbe)

Kibbe family data of Lena (Kibby) Munson, Canandaigua, New York

ABRIM C. KIBBE[8] or C. ABRIM KIBBE (Martin[7], Asa[6,5], Israel[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Litchfield, Herkimer County, New York, February 26, 1816 (1814 according to census record). He was married in Mexicoville, Oswego County, New York, in 1840 to Olive Tracy, and in that year removed to Kane County, Illinois. The Census of 1850 for Dundee, Kane County, gives his age as 36; his wife, Olive, was aged 30; lists three children; and gives his occupation as carpenter and joiner. The History of Kane County says that in 1878 there were two sons and two daughters living and that this couple had lost five others. The names of some of their children are given below.

Children of Abrim C. Kibbe[8] and Olive (Tracy) Kibbe:

1. Ann, 1842
2. Clarence, 1847
3. Adeline, 1850
4. Eva, m. Ed Neill
5. Gene

References: Data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio, quoting the census of 1850, Kane County, Illinois.
Data from Ellen (Kibby) Hultgren, Corning, California.
Data from the History of Kane County, Illinois, 1878; sent by Lars Sjodahl.

ALMOND M. KIBBE[8] (Martin[7], Asa[6,5], Israel[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in 1818 in New York State, probably Herkimer County, and removed to Illinois with his parents. His marriage is recorded in Kane County, Illinois, at Geneva, October 29, 1846, to Caroline Adams. She was born in New York State and died in Dundee, Kane County, ca. 1858/9. Almond was married, second, May 29, 1865, Mary J. Winder. She was born in England in 1844. About 1865 they sold the farm in Illinois and moved by prairie schooner to Iowa, settling at Boone. From here he freighted merchandise to trading posts in the northwest. It is believed he died in Boone about 1866, after which his family moved to DeSoto. His eldest son assumed responsibility for the widow and younger children. Mary died in Duarte, California, March 1, 1928, and is buried with other members of the family in Rose Hills Memorial Park, Whittier, California.

Children of Almond M. Kibbe[8] and Caroline (Adams) Kibbe:

1. Eugene, 1848, d.y.
2. William A., 1849-1930, unmarried
3. Arthur J., 1854-1945, m. Eliza Ellen Young
4. John Charles, 1857-1940, m. Alda -----

References: Kibbe data from Ellen (Kibby) Hultgren, Corning, California, including Census of 1850, Grafton, McHenry Co., Ill., and Census of 1860, Rutland, Kane County; death certificates for Mary, Arthur J., and John C., and William A.
Data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio, taken from "History of the House of Ochiltree of Ayreshire, Scotland", by Railey, 1916.
Data from Edith (Caldwell) Kibby as given to Harold R. Kibbee, Matheson, Colorado, and relayed to Calvin Gruver, State College, Arkansas.

AUGUSTUS KIBBE[8] (Martin[7], Asa[6,5], Israel[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in New York State, probably in Herkimer County, about 1821. He removed to Illinois with other members of his family. In Dundee, Illinois, he was married to Emily Mason. She was born in Dundee and died there in 1865. Augustus is buried at Boone, Iowa. The Census of 1850, Kane County, Illinois, lists his occupation as farmer.

Children of Augustus Kibbe[8] and Emily (Mason) Kibbe:
1. Theodore Augustus, 1844-1914, m. 1880, Nellie Winship
2. Julia Melissa, 1848-1929, m. David Hall: no issue
3. Sarah, d. unmarried at 20
4. Vila, d. unmarried abt. 20
5. Eddie, d.y.

References: Kibbe data from Ellen (Kibby) Hultgren, Corning, Calif., with data from Census of 1850

DELOS L. W. KIBBE[8] (Walter[7], Asa[6,5], Israel[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born December 24, 1830, in Herkimer County, New York. His first wife was Jennie Davey, and it is believed there were no children of this marriage. He was married, second, November 18, 1868, to Adelaide L. Reynolds, daughter of Isaac and Louisa (Buck) Reynolds of Shaftsbury, Vermont. She was born July 24, 1848, and died August 28, 1879. They lived in Cedarville, Herkimer County, New York, where Mr. Kibbe operated a general store. His third marriage was to a widow, Mrs. Fredericks, whose three children assumed the Kibbe surname. They were: Clarence F., 1872-1951; Lillian; Warren J., 1876-1928. Delos Kibbe died in Cedarville, February 27, 1890.

Children of Delos L. W. Kibbe[8] and Adelaide (Reynolds) Kibbe:
1. Lena L., 1871, m. George W. Munson
2. Ella A., 1873-1879

References: Kibbe data from Lena (Kibby) Munson, Canandaigua, N.Y.
Kibbe data from Mrs. Warren J. Kibby, Garden City, N.Y.

9th GENERATION

ROBERT ADAMS KIBBE[9] (Charles Wallace[8], Austin[7], Elijah[6] Noahdiah[5], Edward[4,3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Hanover, New Hampshire, January 11, 1888. He married there June 8, 1910, Laura Camp, daughter of William and Martha (Turner) Camp. His death is recorded in Hanover, December 20, 1912.

Children of Robert Adams Kibbe[9] and Laura (Camp) Kibbe:
1. Clifford Robert, 1911, m. Eleanor Eliza Townsend

References: Dartmouth College Archives: Dr. Frost's records.
Kibbe notes from Mrs. Eleanor (Townsend) Kibbie.

HARRY GAGER KIBBE[9] (Henry R.[8], Asa[7], Peter[6,5], Elisha[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Connecticut, November 4, 1855. He was married March 12, 1878, to Anna C. Kibbe[8], daughter of James Monroe[7] and Hannah B. (Carpenter) Kibbe. They lived in the Somers-Tolland area, where he was associated with his father in business. He died in Somers, January 30, 1906; his widow died in October, 1931.

Harry Gager Kibbe[9] (continued)

Children of Harry G. Kibbe[9] and Anna C. (Kibbe) Kibbe:
1. Mabel Carpenter, 1881, m. Ernest Solomon Fuller

References: History of Tolland County, Ct., by Cole, 1888
Commemorative and Biographical Record of Tolland and Windham Counties, Ct.
Ct. Probate Records, No. 403 and 996
Colonial and Revolutionary Lineages of America, v. 17.

ALBERT L. KIBBE[9] (Lucius Alvin[8], Alvin[7], Peter[6,5], Elisha[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Connecticut, and died there in 1891. Probate records indicate his wife was Fannie E.

Children of Albert L. Kibbe[9] and Fannie E. (----) Kibbe:
1. Gladys N., 1890

References: Probate Record, Connecticut, Nos. 415, 844, 371, 378.

MIRRO G. KIBBE[9] (Lucius Alvin[8], Alvin[7], Peter[6,5], Elisha[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Connecticut, and removed to Chicago, Illinois, where he was resident in 1885. To whom he was married is not known.

Children of Mirro G. Kibbe[9]:
1. Leslie H.
2. Kyle A.; had a son, John R., in N.Y.C.
3. Mirro G.
4. Phillip K.

References: Ct. Probate Record, No. 844, 415, 371, 378.
Data of Carlos Vaughn in notes from Mrs. Tally, Wichita; Kyle A. and son John R.

WILLIAM EDWARD KIBBE[9] (Norris N.[8], Alvin[7], Peter[6,5], Elisha[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in 1871 in the Somers area of Connecticut. He married Carrie Cooley, and they lived in Stafford, Ct. He died in 1957.

Children of William Edward Kibbe[9] and Carrie (Cooley) Kibbe:
1. William Edward, 1892, m. Nellie Hathaway
2. Hazel, m. Joseph MacVarish

References: Kibbe papers from Gordon C. Kibbe, including data from Hazel (Kibbe) MacVarish, Ellington, Ct.

FRED GEORGE KIBBE[9] (George[8], Alvin[7], Peter[6,5], Elisha[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in the Tolland area, Ct., September 1, 1865. He married Susie Schofield. He died in Connecticut, July 16, 1950.

Children of Fred George Kibbe[9] and Susie (Schofield) Kibbe:
1. Harold Fred, 1901, m. Mildred Bartlett
2. Arthur V., 1903, m. Edna Heim
3. Clarence Raymond, 1906-1962
4. Boyd Whittier, 1919; an adopted son.

Fred George Kibbe[9] (continued)

References: Kibbe papers from Gordon C. Kibbe, Longmeadow.
Probate Rec., Ct. No. 3364: Mariva E. Kibbe.

MAHLON ADELBERT KIBBE[9] (George[8], Alvin[7], Peter[6,5], Elisha[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Connecticut in the Tolland-Ellington area, September 4, 1873. He married Effie V. Slater. He died in Connecticut, September 18, 1936.

Children of Mahlon Adelbert Kibbe[9] and Effie (Slater) Kibbe:
1. Leslie Mahlon, 1899-1962, m. Iola S. Sikes
2. George Leland, 1907-1964, m. Fannie L. Long

References: Kibbe Papers from Gordon C. Kibbe, Longmeadow
Ct. Probate Rec., No. 3364: Mariva Kibbe.

HOWARD NEWELL KIBBE[9] (George[8], Alvin[7], Peter[6,5], Elisha[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Connecticut in the Ellington area, March 22, 1879. He married late in life, Clara Tuttle Lincoln, and died November 9, 1947, without issue.

References: Kibbe papers from Gordon C. Kibbe, Longmeadow.

CLIFTON WALKER KIBBE[9] (George[8], Alvin[7], Peter[6,5], Elisha[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Ellington, Connecticut, August 9, 1881, and died in the same area August 17, 1956. He was married in 1903, to Edith M. Charter, who survived him.

Children of Clifton Walker Kibbe[9] and Edith (Charter) Kibbe:
1. Gordon Charter, 1912, m. Elizabeth F. Leland
2. Hope, 1919, m. James M. Moulton

References: Kibbe papers from Gordon C. Kibbe, Longmeadow.
Ct. Probate Rec., No. 3364: Mariva Kibbe.

JAMES ALLEN KIBBE[9] (Ora B.[8], Ora[7], Zerah[6,5], Elisha[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in East Windsor, Connecticut, March 1, 1837. He married Mary Logan, daughter of George Washington and Cecelia C. (Giddons) Logan. They lived in Warehouse Point, Connecticut, and were the parents of four children. He was a genealogist.

References: Connecticut Vital Records
History and Genealogy of Ancient Windsor, Ct., by Henry R. Stiles.

HARVEY EUGENE KIBBE[9] (Ora B.[8], Ora[7], Zerah[6,5], Elisha[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born October 24, 1838, in East Windsor, Connecticut. He was married there October 24, 1859, to Lydia Ann Jeannette Carew, daughter of David and Phebe (Whitaker) Carew. Tolland records give her death in January, 1860. His second marriage was to Mary A. ----, and he lived in Sherbrook, Quebec, Canada.

Children of Harvey Eugene Kibbe[9] and Mary A. (----) Kibbe:
1. Bessie, 1865, m. 1888, Charles H. Bromley

Harvey Eugene Kibbe[9] (continued)

2. Mabel E., 1870, m. 1891, Edward Dickinson Ward

References: Connecticut Vital Records: Probate Record No. 529
Bromley Genealogy
The William Ward Genealogy, by Charles Martyn
History and Genealogy of Ancient Windsor, Ct., by Henry R. Stiles.

ORMAN Z. KIBBE[9] (Ryland[8], Ora[7], Zerah[6,5], Elisha[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Trumbull County, Ohio, February 12, 1839. In 1850 he was living with his mother and step-father, Wesley Jenkins. He is listed as serving in the Civil War being a member of the 14th Ohio Volunteer Brigade from Mesopotamia, Ohio. The Census of 1880 from Mesopotamia township, Trumbull County, lists Orman as a farm laborer; his wife as Carrie. Death records give an obituary for Caroline (Vanderslip) Kibbe who died in Mesopotamia October 26, 1890. She was born in Canada April 24, 1836/7, the daughter of J. and Electa (----) Vanderslip. Orman died May 3, 1905. Both he and his wife are buried in the cemetery at Mesopotamia Center, Ohio.

References: Data of Trumbull County, Ohio, from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio, taken from Vital records, cemetery records, census records of that area.

WILLIAM BACKUS KIBBE[9] (Austin Sylvester[8], Joel[7,6], Charles[5], Elisha[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Albany, New York, February 1, 1852. He was married there February 26, 1877, to Carrie Staats. She was born April 3, 1859, and died August 29, 1908. Her parents were Samuel and Eliza (Colborn) Staats, descendants of one of Albany's earliest physicians. Mr. Kibbe operated a lumber business in Albany, but the family made their home in Loudonville. He died in 1940.

Children of William Backus Kibbe[9] and Carrie (Staats) Kibbe:
1. Fannie Abbott, 1878, m. 1. Pancoast Kidder
2. James McKay
2. Austin Staats, 1882-1965, m. Ruth Lewis Crossett
3. William Bertram, 1889, m. Gladys Charles

References: Kibbe data from Austin S. Kibbee, Jr., Turner, Me.
George Abbott and His Descendants
Encyclopedia of New York Biography

CHARLES CARROLL KIBBE[9] (John M.[8], Charles W.[7], Joel[6], Charles[5], Elisha[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Macon, Georgia, August 25, 1839. He was married in 1876, to Louie (or Susie?) Taylor of Atlanta, Georgia. During the Civil War he served with the Confederate forces. Later he was a Senator for Georgia from 1870 to 1874, and also served as a Judge.

Children of Charles Carroll Kibbe[9] and Louie (Taylor) Kibbe:
1. Susie
2. Amelia

References: Genealogical chart in possession of Austin S. Kibbee, Turner Center, Maine

Charles Carroll Kibbe[9] (continued)

Cyclopedia of American Biography.

HENRY MORRISON KIBBE[9] (John M.[8], Charles W.[7], Joel[6], Charles[5], Elisha[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in or near Macon, Georgia, in the 1840's, and served with the Confederate forces in the Civil War. His first marriage was to Mary Winter. In 1899 he was married, second, in Hoboken, New Jersey, to Theresa Seibert, born September 28, 1867. At his death he was buried in Westchester County, New York.

Children of Henry Morrison Kibbe[9] and Mary (Winter) Kibbe:
1. Kate, m. W. A. Kissam

Children of Henry Morrison Kibbe[9] and Theresa (Seibert) Kibbe:
2. Henry Morrison, 1900, m. Margaret O'Day

References: Genealogical chart in possession of Austin S. Kibbee, Turner Center, Maine.
Data from Henry Morrison Kibbee, Scottsdale, Arizona.

DIXON KIBBE[9] (John M.[8], Charles W.[7], Joel[6], Charles[5], Elisha[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in or near Macon, Georgia, probably in the 1840's. His wife was Sarah Collier.

Children of Dixon Kibbe[9] and Sarah (Collier) Kibbe:
1. Charles
2. Henrietta
3. Edwin
4. Fannie

References: Genealogical chart in possession of Austin S. Kibbee, Turner Center, Maine.

EDWARD L. KIBBE[9] (Edward H.[8], Lyman S.[7], Joel[6], Charles[5], Elisha[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born April 4, 1843, in Bristol, Ohio. The eldest of six children he lived and worked on the family farm until of age. After leaving home he became a travelling salesman, working in this capacity for about twelve years. He was married October 3, 1873, to Mary Collar, daughter of Russell and Harriet (Mell) Collar, both natives of Canfield, Ohio. Soon after his marriage he returned to Bristol Township and there engaged in farming and the lumber business. In these operations he was most successful. He supplemented his business interests with service to his community, filling many township offices and taking an active part in church and fraternal organizations. His wife, born in 1848, died in 1919, and he died in 1925. Both are buried in the cemetery in Bristolville, Ohio.

Children of Edward L. Kibbe[9] and Mary (Collar) Kibbe:
1. Edward Karl, 1875, September 16. or Carl E.

References: History of Trumbull County, Ohio; Harriet T. Upton, Chicago, 1909; 2:368-9.
Census of 1880, Trumbull County, Ohio, from Lars Sjodahl.

JOHN E. KIBBE[9] (Edward H.[8], Lyman S.[7], Joel[6], Charles[5], Elisha[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Bristol township, Trumbull

John E. Kibbe[9] (continued)

County, Ohio, in 1852. The Census of 1880 records him with his wife, Phoebe A. Barbe. She was born circa 1852 in Ohio. His occupation is given as farmer. Living with them in 1880 was his widowed mother, Harriet. No complete list of their children has been obtained.

Children of John E. Kibbe[9] and Phoebe A. (Barbe) Kibbe:

1. B. E., b. October 9, 1885, Bristolville, Ohio; married June 30, 1908, Idah Thompson. An executive in the steel industry he lives in Sharon, Pennsylvania.

References: Census of 1880, Bristol Village, Trumbull County, Ohio, sent by Lars H. Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.
Who's who in America, 1964-5: B. E. Kibbee.

ALVIN (or HARLAN?) KIBBE[9] (Henry M.[8], Martin[7], Joel[6], Charles[5] Elisha[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Vermont in 1850, and removed to Trumbull County, Ohio, with his parents. He is said to have married Mary Ford.

Children of Alvin (or Harlan) Kibbe[9] and Mary (Ford) Kibbe:

1. Myrtle
2. William

References: Census of 1860, Trumbull County, Ohio.
Genealogical chart in possession of Austin S. Kibbee, Turner Center, Maine.

WILLIAM MASTERS KIBBE[9] (John Lorin[8], Martin[7], Joel[6], Charles[5], Elisha[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Caledonia, Vermont, June 1, 1863. He was married March 20, 1882, to Ida E. Wilson, daughter of George and Adeline (----) Wilson. By profession he was an engineer. His death is recorded in Hardwick, Vermont, April 8, 1904.

Children of William Masters Kibbe[9] and Ida E. (Wilson) Kibbe:

1. John Milton, 1882-1901
2. Arthur Emerson, 1885/6-1937, m. 1912, Valda A. Smith
3. Florence May, 1887

References: Hardwick, Vermont, Vital Records.

HOWARD STEELE KIBBE[9] (Charles A.[8], Austin Durkee[7], Joel[6], Charles[5], Elisha[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in West Farmington, Trumbull County, Ohio, August 26, 1866, and died in Cincinnati, Ohio, October 17, 1934. His wife was Charlotte Peck, born July 4, 1865, and died February 4, 1948. They had lived in Cincinnati since 1900.

References: Data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio

JOHN KIBBE[9] (Milton S.[8], Sylvester N.[7], Timothy[6,5], Elisha[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Cincinnati, Ohio, November 2, 1860, and died there January 12, 1917. He is buried in Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati.. His first marriage was to Mathilda Fritz. On July 8, 1897, he was married, second, in Hamilton County, Ohio, to Ella Schneeman. She was born August 5, 1874, the daughter of Charles and Caroline (----)

John Kibbe[9] (continued)

Schneeman. Her death was April 10, 1947.

Children of John Kibbe[9] and Mathilda (Fritz) Kibbe:
1. William Sebastion, 1880-ca. 1910, m. Dora Lamier
2. Laura, 1883-1956, m. Augustus Brinkman: three daus.
3. Adela

Children of John Kibbe[9] and Ella (Schneeman) Kibbe:
4. Stella Albina, 1898, m. 1928, John H. Brunen
5. John E., 1899-1944, m. Jeannette Meyer
6. Robert C., 1908, m. 1933, Mildred Haverkamp

References: Family, Cemetery, and Court Records contributed by Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio; also Census of 1880, Hamilton Co., Ohio
Kibbe data from Leonard W. Kibbe, Dayton, Ohio

HOWARD DOUGLAS KIBBE[9] (Milton S.[8], Sylvester N.[7], Timothy[6], [5], Elisha[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Cincinnati, Ohio, in 1870, and died there in 1952. He was married October 22, 1890, to Bessie Mallon.

Children of Howard Douglas Kibbe[9] and Bessie (Mallon) Kibbe:
1. Grace Agnes, p897, m. 1919, Carl E. Seiler: no children
2. Lillian, m. Andrew B. Spence: 1 son

Reference: Kibbe data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio

THOMAS ROY KIBBE[9] (Milton S.[8], Sylvester N.[7], Timothy[6], [5], Elisha[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born September 4, 1872, in Cincinnati, Ohio, and died there December 29, 1939. He was married May 26, 1892, to Minnie McDonough.

Children of Thomas Roy Kibbe[9] and Minnie (McDonough) Kibbe:
1. Marie, m. Fred Emmenhart or Immenhart
2. Edwin, m. Mary Rust: has dau., Rose, 1915, m. 1934, Robert Kelley

Reference: Kibbe data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio

WALTER EARL KIBBE[9] (William Alfred[8], Beverly J.[7], Amos[6], Timothy[5], Elisha[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2] Edward[1]), was born March 27, 1882, in Leavenworth Kansas. He married Hallie Wilson in Wichita, Kansas, in August, 1911. By trade he was a painter and paperhanger. He died September 27, 1964.

Children of Walter Earl Kibbe[9] and Hallie (Wilson) Kibbe:
1. William Burr, 1912, m. Helen Jameson
2. Erma, 1914, m. Dick Moore
3. Loraine, 1919, m. Wayne Chastain

References: Kibbe data from Mr. L. D. Tally, Wichita, Kansas

RICHARD ALINGTON KIBBE[9] (William Alfred[8], Beverly J.[7], Amos[6], Timothy[5], Elisha[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born May 27, 1891, in Leavenworth, Kansas. He married Zelpha Roberts, and died in Wichita, Kansas, December 12, 1951.

Richard Alington Kibbe[9] (continued)

Children of Richard Alington Kibbe[9] and Zelpha (Roberts) Kibbe:
1. Idros, m. ---- Howard
2. Louise, m. ---- Holgerson
3. William Earl, d.y.

References: Kibbe Family notes of Mrs. L. D. Tally, Wichita, Kansas.

EDMUND ALFRED KIBBE[9] (William Alfred[8], Beverly J.[7], Amos[6], Timothy[5], Elisha[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born August 15, 1893, in Leavenworth, Kansas. He married at McPherson, Kansas, Nellie Mildred Nelson. He died in Wichita, Kansas, June, 1952.

Children of Edmund Alfred Kibbe[9] and Nellie M. (Nelson) Kibbe:
1. Mildred, m. ---- Kloon
2. Marilyn Beth, m. ---- Calkins
3. Nancy Ann, m. ---- Fitzgerald

References: Kibbe Family notes of Mrs. L. D. Tally, Wichita, Kansas.

WILLIAM A. KIBBE[9] (Jacob[8], Moses[7,6], Jacob[5,4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Carter County, Kentucky, November 5, 1830. He was married, first, by 1852, to Amanda Cooper. His second marriage was November 1, 1860, to Edith McGlone. She was born October 5, 1835, in Carter County, Kentucky, the daughter of James and Elizabeth (Stone) McGlone. They belonged to the Campbellite sect. William died in Carter County, May 15, 1883, and his widow died July 28, 1909, at Rooney, Carter County, Kentucky. Both are buried in Carter County.

Children of William A. Kibbe[9] and Amanda (Cooper) Kibbe:
1. Elizabeth Malinda, 1852-1929, m. 1869, Nelson Fitch
2. Eli Jacob, 1854-1929, m. 1875, Grace Holbrook
3. George, 1856-1872, unmarried.

Children of William A. Kibbe[9] and Edith (McGlone) Kibbe:
4. Thomas, 1862-1864
5. Samuel Ezekiel, 1864-1951, m. 1893, Sarah Clemmer Crawford
6. Mary Frances, 1866-1940, m. 1886, Squire Frazier
7. Son, 1868-1868
8. Harriett Amanda, 1870-1940, m. 1887, John Hilger
9. Ella Lee, 1872-1963, m. 1887, Charles Ramey
10. Martha Elizabeth, 1873-1958, m. 1891, George Wolfford
11. Ida Jane, 1875-1858, m. 1903, James Harry McGlone
12. Sarah Mildred, 1877-1961, m. 1895, Pharoah Ramey

References: Kibbe data from Faye (Kibbey) Cargo, Grayson, Kentucky, received from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio

JOHN KIBBE[9] (Jacob[8], Moses[7,6], Jacob[5,4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born, probably, in Carter County, Kentucky, and married there November 3, 1858, to Lucy Morris. The list of their children is not necessarily in the order of their births.

Children of John Kibbe[9] and Lucy (Morris) Kibbe:
1. Frank
2. James
3. Lafayette, never married

John Kibbe[9] (continued)

4. Landen
5. John Wesley, 1866-1935, m. Lulu E. Reaves
6. Martha
7. Elizabeth
8. Jennie
9. Etta

References: Kibbe data from Lulu E. (Reaves) Kibbey, Inglewood, Calif.

EPHRAIM KIBBE[9] (James H.[8], Moses[7,6], Jacob[5,4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born March 25, 1853, in Carter County, Kentucky, and accompanied his parents when they removed to Boone County, Indiana, in October of that year. He was married February 9, 1875, to Amanda Jane Jackson. She was born August 17, 1855, and died January 19, 1923. They made their home near Jamestown, Boone County, Indiana, where he engaged in farming. He died in Boone County, April 9, 1912. Several children were born to this couple but it is believed only three sons lived to maturity.

Children of Ephraim Kibbe[9] and Amanda Jane (Jackson) Kibbe:

1. Othie Jackson, 1877-1961, m. 1899, Molly Heady
2. Nora, 1880, d.y.?
3. Everett Lee, 1889, m. 1. Hazel Brown
   2. Avis Lingeman
4. Elzah Guy, 1896-1941, m. 1917, Martha Alice Huddleston

References: Kibbe data from Anna (Kibbey) Woods, Albuquerque, New Mexico, and Lucile (Kibbey) Grove, Jamestown, Indiana.
Census of 1880, Boone Co., Indiana sent by Lars Sjodahl.

WILLIAM PORTER KIBBE[9] (James H.[8], Moses[7,6], Jacob[5,4], Edward[3] Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Boone County, Indiana, April 8, 1862. He became a minister, and was associated with the Congregational Christian Church for more than 45 years, serving parishes in many of the surrounding counties. On October 12, 1884, he was married to Margaret Adaline Boyd. She was born in Boone County, February 3, 1864, the daughter of David and Elizabeth (Booher) Boyd. Her entire life was spent in Boone County and the village of Lebanon. Margaret died September 11, 1945, and her husband died July 5, 1947.

Children of William Porter Kibbe[9] and Margaret (Boyd) Kibbe:

1. Alvin Cecil, 1886-1926, m. Mabel Abney
2. Roy Hugh, 1887-1947, m. 1908, Minnie Billingsley
3. Anna. 1890, m. 1912, Samuel A. Woods; lives Albuquerque, N.M.
4. Ethel, 1891, m. 1. Faye Young
   2. Ora Hovermale; lives Jamestown, Indiana.
5. Russell, 1909, m. Goldie ----; one daughter, Mary Margaret.

References: Kibbe data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati
Kibbe data from Hugh L. Kibbey and Dorothy (Kibbey) Heflin, descendants living in Indiana.
Kibbe data including obituaries from Anna (Kibbey) Woods, Albuquerque, N.M.

JAMES GEORGE KIBBE[9] (James H.[8], Moses[7,6], Jacob[5,4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Boone County, Indiana, April 17, 1866.

James George Kibbe[9] (continued)

His life was spent on his farm in Boone Countu. He was married in 1887 to Eva May Dale . She died January 29, 1951. James died in the hospital at Frankfort, Clinton County, Indiana, November 13, 1957.

Children of James George Kibbe[9] and Eva May (Dale) Kibbe:
1. Jesse

References: Kibbe data including obituaries from Anna (Kibbey) Woods, Albuquerque, N.M.

JOSEPH HENRY KIBBE[9] (John F.[8], John Crane[7], Ephraim[6], Jacob[5,4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Centerville, Indiana, March 4, 1853. He was married January 10, 1876/7, to Nora Burbank. She was born January 21, 1857, in Richmond, Indiana, the daughter of John A. and Annie E. (Yates) Burbank. He became the 16th Territorial Governor of Arizona during the Theodore Roosevelt administration. Nora died October 22, 1924; Joseph died in Phoenix, June 14, 1924/5.

Children of Joseph Henry Kibbe[9] and Nora (Burbank) Kibbe:
1. Walter Burbank, b. 10/10/1877: lawyer, Los Angeles
2. Anne Burbank, 1880, m. Joseph S. Jencks, Phoenix, Ariz.

References: Cyclopedia of American Biography
Kibbe data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.
Genealogy of the Burbank Family, by George Burbank Sedgley, 1928.

FRANK C. KIBBE[9] (John F.[8], John C.[7], Ephraim[6], Jacob[5,4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Indiana, and married there December 16, 1886, Louise Winton of North Manchester, Indiana. He died in Sawtelle, California, April 2, 1941.

Children of Frank C. Kibbe[9] and Louise (Winton) Kibbe:
1. Mary Elizabeth

References: Data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio, taken from Memoirs of Wayne County, Indiana, and Richmond, 1912 (Fox ed.)

OLIVER SEWELL KIBBE[9] (Arsasus W.[8], Elizabeth[7], Ephraim[6], Jacob[5,4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born August 3, 1837, probably in Clinton County, Ohio. He was married January 3, 1861, to Mary E. Mann. About 1880 he disappeared abandoning his family. Mary (Mann) Kibbe died about 1886 in Ohio. After her death their son, Oren, removed to Iowa, where he lived with his uncle, Arsasus.

Children of Oliver Sewell Kibbe[9] and Mary (Mann) Kibbe:
1. Oren, 1862-1924, m. 1888, Clara Harvey
2. Nora, 1865-1881/2

References: Kibbe data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio, taken from "A record of the Cast-Villers and allied families of Clinton Co., Ohio, by Ruth Johnson Cast, April, 1953.
Kibbe data from Mrs. Alfred D. Kibbey, Los Angeles, Calif.

AMBROSE GARLEN KIBBE[9] (Arsasus W.[8], Elizabeth[7], Ephraim[6], Jacob[5],[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born near Clarksville, Clinton County, Ohio, November 23, 1851. He was married February 16, 1871, to Louisa C. Biggs. She was born in 1851/2 in Ohio. They were Quakers, and their life was spent on their farm in Clinton County. Ambrose died in Clinton County, August 10, 1927.

Children of Ambrose G. Kibbe[9] and Louisa C. (Biggs) Kibbe:
1. Oscar W. 1872, m. 1905, Effie E. Fisher
2. Harley, 1875-1948, m. Bernice Ludlow
3. Laura A., 1887-1946, m. 1934, Roy Woodworth
4. Lillie, 1888-1901

References: Kibbe data from Gordon L. Kibbey, San Francisco, Calif.
Kibbe data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio, including Census of 1880, Clinton County, Ohio.

JOHN FRANKLIN KIBBE[9] (Ephraim[8], Joseph[7], Ephraim[6], Jacob[5],[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Warren County, Ohio, near Morrow, December 9, 1839, and died there September 3, 1912. He was married October 2, 1873, to Amanda Dunham Hatfield. She was born December 17, 1845, and died December 22, 1911.

Children of John Franklin Kibbe[9] and Amanda D. (Hatfield) Kibbe:
1. Clarence Hatfield, 1874-1950, m. 1895, Harriet Varney
2. Jennie Elizabeth, 1878, m. 1. 1898, Howard C. Rogers:divorced:1 dau.
   2. 1919, Samuel Irons
3. Frank Budd, 1880-1942, m. 1910, Laura McGhee: no issue

References: Kibbe data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio

JOSEPH S. KIBBE[9] (Ephraim[8], Joseph[7], Ephraim[6], Jacob[5],[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in 1844, in Warren County, near Morrow, Ohio. He died in 1906 and is buried at Lebanon, Ohio. His wife was Sarah Foreman.

Children of Joseph S. Kibbe[9] and Sarah (Foreman) Kibbe:
1. Mary, 1875, m. R. H. Howard of Lebanon; moved to California
2. Nellie C. 1876-1918

References: Kibbe data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio, including Census of 1880, Warren County, Ohio.

DAVID S. KIBBE[9] (Ephrsim[8], Joseph[7], Ephraim[6], Jacob[5],[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Warren County, Ohio, near Morrow, April 29, 1846. He died at Bright, Indiana, and was buried at Lebanon, Ohio. On December 4, 1868, he was married to Laura Snider. She was born November 29, 1850.

Children of David S. Kibbe[9] and Laura (Snider) Kibbe:
1. Walter; killed in a railroad accident

References: Kibbe data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio

IRA LEWIS KIBBE[9] (Ephraim[8], Joseph[7], Ephraim[6], Jacob[5,4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in 1857 near Morrow, Warren County, Ohio, and died in 1944. He is buried in Laurel Cemetery, Cincinnati, Ohio. In 1883 he was married to Vallie Josephine Myers. She was born in 1863 and died in 1949.

Children of Ira Lewis Kibbe[9] and Vallie J. (Myers) Kibbe:
1. Velma, 1899-1963, m. 1925, Dr. H. J. Nimitz: two daus.
2. Frank Lewis, 1900-died Somerset, Ky., m. Ethel --- of Covington, Ky..

References: Kibbe data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio

EPHRAIM EDWARD KIBBE[9] (Ephraim[8], Joseph[7], Ephraim[6], Jacob[5,4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Warren County, near Morrow, Ohio, in 1861, and died in 1947. He married Julia Stine of Newport, Kentucky.

Children of Ephraim Edward Kibbe[9] and Julia (Stine) Kibbe:
1. Mary Elizabeth, 1885, m. 1904, Albert Pfiester Kaiser-Harmon:1 son
2. Edward Ephraim, 1886-1902
3. Bessie Louise, 1889, m. 1908, Howard Burgess: no issue
4. Frederick Lewis, 1891, m. 1912, Faye Mulford
5. Harry Stine, 1894-1960, m. 1923, Linda Kruger
6. John Robinson, 1896, m. 1924, Edna Virginia Begley

References: Kibbe data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio

CHARLES G. KIBBE[9] (Joseph[8,7], Ephraim[6], Jacob[5,4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in 1856, probably in Ohio, died in 1934, and is buried at South Lebanon, Ohio. He was married, first, to Nettie Watkin, after whose death he married Catharine Osborn. She was born in 1870 and died in 1931.

Children of Charles G. Kibbe[9] and Nettie (Watkin) Kibbe:
1. Catherine, m. 1. Raymond Bennett
   2. ---- ----

Children of Charles G. Kibbe[9] and Catharine (Osborn) Kibbe:
2. Nina, m. Nathaniel Bromley
3. Leslie, 1904-1935, m. Emily Sternshorn
4. Stephen, d. 1961, m. Irene Huddleston

References: Kibbe data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio

JAMES ELMER KIBBE[9] (William H. H.[8], Joseph[7], Ephraim[6], Jacob[5,4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Ohio, July 4, 1863, and died June 20, 1935. His wife was Elizabeth Breeding who died December 18, 1926.

Children of James Elmer Kibbe[9] and Elizabeth (Breeding) Kibbe:
1. Roy, 1893, m. 1918, Addie Jones
2. Walter Harcourt, 1895, m. 1. Marie Treberg: no issue
   2. Edna Lee O'Neal
3. Thomas Huber, 1896-1966, m. 1951, Birdie (Price) Snider

References: Kibbe data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio

WARREN FRANKLIN KIBBE[9] (William H. H.[8], Joseph[7], Ephraim[6], Jacob[5,4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Ohio in 1867, and died in 1939. He was married, first, July 4, 1885, to Rosa Pendery. After her death in 1891, he was married to Alice M. Aylestock. She was born in 1866 and died in 1951.

Children of Warren Franklin Kibbe[9] and Rosa (Pendery) Kibbe:
1. Harry F., 1886, Kansas City; died Montana, 1940

References: Kibbe data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio

HARRY CLIFFORD KIBBE[9] (William H. H.[8], Joseph[7], Ephraim[6], Jacob[5,4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Ohio in 1869, died there in 1948. He was married, first, to Laura. She was born November 23, 1873, and died July 22, 1895. His second marriage was December 29, 1898, to Lulu M. Cutter. She was born in 1876 and died September 9, 1956.

Children of Harry Clifford Kibbe[9] and Laura (----) Kibbe:
1. Ella B., 1895-1895

Children of Harry Clifford Kibbe[9] and Lulu M. (Cutter) Kibbe:
2. Isabel Mary, m. Albert C. Brady

References: Kibbe data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio

JOHN EPHRAIM KIBBE[9] (Jonah[8], Ephraim[7,6], Jacob[5,4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born May 25, 1850, in Clinton County, Ohio, and died August 24, 1904, near Matthews, in Jefferson Township, Grant County, Indiana. He was educated in the local schools of Clinton County, and removed with his parents to Indiana when about twenty years old. There he became a farmer. On January 1, 1873, he was married in Jefferson Township to Olive Carter. She was born in a log cabin in Jefferson Township, December 19, 1852, the daughter of Ira J. and Eliza Ann (Corn) Carter. When he died in 1904 she survived him and died in Matthews, September 10, 1942.

Children of John Ephraim Kibbe[9] and Olive (Carter) Kibbe:
1. Clarence Albert, 1873-1938, m. 1907, Mary (Coe) Bierly: no issue
2. Erret Osmer, 1875-1940, m. 1901, Sarah Catherine Throckmorton
3. Clinton J., 1877-1882
4. Ira Ephraim, 1879-1957, m. 1901, Maude Carmin
5. Charles Preston, 1882-1963, m. 1918, Mary S. Draper
6. Rolland Clayton, 1883-1950, unmarried
7. Cora Avis, 1885-1950, m. 1925, Howard Davis
8. Bessie Anne, 1889-1889
9. John Ray, 1894-1961, m. 1929, Ruby Mae Alexander
10. Carrie Electa, 1896, m. 1928, John Edmund Plasterer

References: Kibbe data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio; data from Mrs. Tally from The History of Grant Co., Indiana, by Whitson.

PAUL ALBERT KIBBE[9] (Jonah[8], Ephraim[7,6], Jacob[5,4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Clinton County, Ohio, May 6, 1853, and removed to Jefferson Township, Grant County, Indiana, with his parents. He died in Fairmount, Indiana, December 17, 1933. On December 18, 1886, he married Modenia Florence (Hida) Mitchell. She was born May 15, 1865, the daughter of Joseph and Nancy (----) Hida of Fayette County, Ohio. She died March 11, 1948.

Paul Albert Kibbe[9] (continued)

Children of Paul Albert Kibbe[9] and Modenia F. (Hida) Kibbe:
1. Otto H., 1887-1951, m. 1904, Elizabeth Pattison
2. Cecile Lucille, 1889, m. 1916, Louis Harrison
3. Edythe Marie, 1897, m. 1915, Everett Metcalfe

References: Kibbe data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio

MELISSA E. KIBBE[9] (Jonah[8], Ephraim[7,6], Jacob[5,4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born August 29, 1855, in Clinton County, Ohio, and removed to Jefferson Township, Grant County, Indiana, with her parents about 1870. She was the mother of two children who carried the Kibbe surname. Sometime later she was married to William Ervin, and died in August, 1903.

Children of Melissa E. Kibbe[9]:
1. Ernest, born August 29, 1881-died January 17, 1959, Santa Ana, Calif. married June 1, 1911, Mae Hill
2. Orpha, m. William Whitby: no surviving descendants

References: Kibbe data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio

THOMAS E. KIBBE[9] (Ephraim[8,7,6], Jacob[5,4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Ohio in 1858. He married, first, Hannah Zidena Rebecca Hamilton. His second wife was Lydia (----) Doss.

Children of Thomas E. Kibbe[9] and Hannah Zidena R. (Hamilton) Kibbe:
1. Chloe, m. 1903, C. Roy Shellenberger: six ch.
2. Oscar, m. Gertrude Gibson: had son, Burdette who m. Florence, and has sons, Steven, David, and Earl.
3. Ephraim Earl, 1884-1965, m. 1. 1907, Catherine Niehaus
   2. Helen Oliva Spinks
4. Wilbur: married, and had, Wilbur, Jr., Donald, and Robert
5. Tobias, d.y.
6. Walter Thomas, 1888, married: no issue
7. Hazel, m. 1920, Henry J. Hall: four ch.

References: Kibbe data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio

IANTHUS IRVIN KIBBE[9] (Paul G.[8], Ephraim[7,6], Jacob[5,4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in 1860, and died in St. Louis, Missouri, May 20, 1925. He was treasurer of DeKalb County, Missouri. His wife was Louella Wilkinson.

Children of Ianthus Irvin Kibbe[9] and Louella (Wilkinson) Kibbe:
1. daughter
2. son, married, has one daughter
3. son, married, has one daughter
4. Carl, married, lives Loveland, Colorado; has son, Ianthus Irvin, who attended the University of Colorado Medical School in 1953. Carl is said to have the family bible of Ephraim[7].
5. daughter, married, has one daughter

References: Kibbe data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio; data in Mrs. Tally's notes taken from records of St. Louis, Missouri.

JOHN MEIGS KIBBE[9] (Danforth B.[8], John Meigs[7], Philip Warner[6], Jacob[5], [4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born November 29, 1849, probably in the vicinity of Montpelier, Vermont. He married in 1873, Sarah N. Grant.

Children of John Meigs Kibbe[9] and Sarah (Grant) Kibbe:
1. Effie Dell, m. 1900, Moody Page Gore (George W.)

References: Vermont Vital Records
Kibby family notes of Marie (Kibbe) Neal
Royalton, Vt., Vital Records

CLARK LINCOLN KIBBE[9] (Orin C.[8], Philip W.[7], [6], Jacob[5], [4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born August 20, 1868, in Concord, New Hampshire. He married Amanda Kitson.

Children of Clark Lincoln Kibbe[9] and Amanda (Kitson) Kibbe:
1. Charles W., 1888, m. Alice Oxner
2. Harry Kitson, 1890-1966, m. Jennie Brown
3. Bertha Gladys, 1892, m. Daniel G. Palmer: four children

References: Kibbe data from Marie (Kibby) Neal, from Pension papers of Orrin Clark Kibby
Kibbe data from Mrs. Charles L. Kibby, Hollis, N.H.

CHARLES EDWARD KIBBE[9] (Philip Warner[8], Nathaniel[7], Philip Warner[6], Jacob[5], [4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Vermont, September 18, 1864. He was married December 1, 1897, to Emma Levina Aldrich. She was born in Bath, N.H., in 1871, and died in Thetford, Vermont, October 16, 1923. Her parents were Almon and Hannah (King) Aldrich. He died in Lebanon, New Hampshire, January 22, 1937.

Children of Charles Edward Kibbe[9] and Emma (Aldrich) Kibbe:
1. Ila Marion, 1908-1946, m. 1927, LeRoy Ralph Collins

References: Vermont Vital Records: Thetford
Kibby family notes of Marie (Kibbe) Neal

FRED LESTER KIBBE[9] (Philip Warner[8], Nathaniel[7], Philip Warner[6], Jacob[5], [4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Vermont in 1872. He married there, Mary L. Ordway, daughter of George and Elizabeth (Crooks) Ordway. He died in Vermont in 1948.

Children of Fred Lester Kibbe[9] and Mary L. (Ordway) Kibbe:
1. George Warner, 1898, m. 1928, Jane Sanborn (Ransom): no issue.
2. Marie Elizabeth, 1901-1966, m. 1928, Philemon C. Neal (Charles)

References: Vermont Vital Records: Thetford.
Kibbe family notes of Marie (Kibbe) Neal

MYLAN AUSTIN KIBBE[9] (Orren C.[8], Austin L.[7], Philip Warner[6], Jacob[5], [4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born August 8, 1859, at Newport, New Hampshire. He was married April 16, 1889, to Stella Perry. She was born 1868 and died March 14, 1904. Following a cerebral stroke he died September 27, 1936. They are both buried in the cemetery at North Newport, N.H.

Mylan Austin Kibbe[9] (continued)

Children of Mylan A. Kibbe[9] and Stella (Perry) Kibbe:
1. Edith Fanny
2. Alice Melinda
3. Elmer Frank, married; one daughter
4. Flora Bell
5. Ernest Perry

References: Kibbe notes from Oren M. Kibbey, Delmar, N.Y.

HERMAN HOWARD KIBBE[9] (Orren C.[8], Austin L.[7], Philip Warner[6], Jacob[5,4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Newport, New Hampshire, March 3, 1864. He married March, 1893, Alice Dodge, daughter of Constance S. and Ellen (Kibler) Dodge. He graduated from Dartmouth College in 1891, a Phi Beta Kappa, and member of Phi Delta Theta fraternity. During his career he taught at Worcester, Mass., Highland Military Academy; Northfield, Vermont; Swanton and Bennington, Vermont. From 1920 on he lived in South Royalton, Vt., and died in Randolph, June 3, 1934. There were no children of this marriage.

References: Vt. Vital Records
Obituary, Dartmouth Alumni Magazine, October, 1936.

ARTHUR HERBERT KIBBE[9] (Orren C.[8], Austin L.[7], Philip Warner[6], Jacob[5,4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Newport, New Hampshire, March 4, 1875, and died in Greensboro, Vermont, July 31, 1905. He was married January 1, 1898, to Lydia Adella Messer, daughter of William H. Messer of Thetford Center, Vermont. She was born in 1872, and died April 5, 1948.

Children of Arthur H. Kibbe[9] and Lydia A. (Messer) Kibbe:
1. Mary Eleanor, 1898, m. 1922, Raymond Harold Brown
2. Ethyl Frances, 1899, m. 1922, Charles Walter DeCelle
3. Oren Messer, 1901, m. 1. 1923, Ida Senor; divorced 1928
   2. 1932, Mildred Abbott
4. William Henry, 1904, m. 1931, Hazel Millard

References: Kibbe family notes of Marie (Kibbe) Neal
Kibbe family notes from Oren M. Kibbey, Delmar, N.Y.
Information from Thetford residents, 1965.

ORLANDO ORANGE KIBBE[9] (Loring[8], Israel[7,6,5,4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born December 24, 1838, in Arcade, Wyoming County, New York. When he was twelve years old he accompanied his grandfather, Dr. Israel Kibbe, to Fairwater, Wisconsin. There he was married February 23, 1863, to Cornelia Plocker. He took up a homestead nearby which became valuable farm land and he lived on this farm most of his life. When visiting at Perdue, Saskatchewan, Canada, he died September 18, 1915, aged 77, and was returned to Arcade for burial. His wife is said to have died in Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

Children of Orlando O. Kibbe[9] and Cornelia (Plocker) Kibbe:
1. Leila Belle, m. George Scarborough; no issue.
2. Lumen Lucene, 1866-1959, m. Lelia Reade
3. William Plocker, 1870-1934, m. Alice Purdy
4. Corinna Blanche, m. Roy Wolverton

Orlando Orange Kibbe[9] (continued)

5. James Loring, 1876-1930, m. 1. Vida or Vadia Hall
2. 1928, Emily Miller

References: Kibbe notes from Gordon C. Kibbe, Longmeadow, Mass.
Kibbe notes from Leland R. Kibbe, Salem, Oregon
Kibbe notes from Corinna (Kibbe) Taylor, Burtville, Pa.
Kibbe notes from Ivan C. Kibbe, Roulette, Pa.

GEORGE ROLLO KIBBE[9] (Thomas Root[8], Israel[7,6,5,4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born October 27, 1857, in Downieville, California. He married in San Francisco, California, June 18, 1888, Minora Safford Ellis. She was born July 29, 1863, in Unionville, Nevada, the daughter of B. F. and Phoebe (Orton) Ellis. Mr. Kibbe was a public accountant, living in Oakland, California, in 1925.

Children of George Rollo Kibbe[9] and Minora S. (Ellis) Kibbe:
1. George Ellis, 1906

References: Kibbe family notes from Carlos Vaughn, Hereford, Texas.

IRA EDGAR KIBBE[9] (Harvey Chapin[8], Israel[7,6,5,4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born June 21, 1853, probably in Manton, Michigan, and died March 23, 1952. He was married in 1873, to Julia Annette Epley, 1857-1931.

Children of Ira Edgar Kibbe[9] and Julia A. (Epley) Kibbe:
1. Alma, 1878, m. 1905, James Hagenah
2. Orilla, 1881-1916, m. 1910, Harry Sheppard
3. Alva Chapin, 1885, m. 1911, Laura McDonald
4. Orel Hayden, 1890-1903
5. Harlen Ira, 1892-1903
6. Harold Epley, 1895, m. 1915, Ida Florence Anderson

References: Kibbe family notes from Carlos Vaughn, Hereford, Texas.
Kibbe data from Harold E. Kibbe, Manton, Michigan

EDSON HERBERT KIBBE[9] (Harvey Chapin[8], Israel[7,6,5,4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born January 20, 1858, probably in Manton, Michigan. He was married January 14, 1877, to Isabelle Hammond. She was born August 18, 1858, and died August 21, 1917, the daughter of Richard Hammond. They lived in Michigan and he died there October 6, 1922.

Children of Edson Herbert Kibbe[9] and Isabelle (Hammond) Kibbe:
? 1. Harry Adelbert, 1878-1957
2. Harvey Herbert, 1880-1956, m. 1905, Dora Emma Kneeland
3. Myrtle Syvilla, 1882-1953, m. ---- Hogue
4. Ira Edson, 1886-1929
5. A. D. Grover, 1888-1917
6. Beulah Bell, 1890, m. ---- Baird or Sprague
7. Julia May, 1897-1942, m. 1. ---- Carpenter
2. ---- Kidder
8. Benjamin Franklin, 1899-1945
Possibly three others

References: Kibbe data from Carlos Vaughn, Hereford, Texas
Kibbe data from Harry Kibbe, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

REUBEN JASPER KIBBE[9] (Rufus Morgan[8], Israel[7,6,5,4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Wyoming County, New York, February 6, 1857, and died in Elida, New Mexico, August 29, 1939. He is buried in Hereford,Texas. He was married in Poweshiek County, Iowa, February 6, 1884, to Celista Lizor Ling of Barnes City, Iowa. She was born February 23, 1866, and died in Hereford, Texas, August 4, 1932.

Children of Reuben Jasper Kibbe[9] and Celista L. (Ling) Kibbe:

1. Ida May, 1885, m. 1907, William Alvin Vaughn
2. Jasper, 1887-1887
3. Earl Lee, 1888-1907
4. Roy Hugh, 1891-1901
5. Clyde Thomas, 1897-1949, m. Willie Delores Dougherty
6. Lora Ling, 1900, m. Clarence LaVerne Bane
7. son, 1905-1905
8. Harry Vernon, 1910, m. Mary E. Williams

References: Kibbe family notes from Carlos Vaughn, Hereford, Texas

HARRY CHANDLER KIBBE[9] (Rufus Morgan[8], Israel[7,6,5,4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Wyoming County, New York, April 11, 1859, and died in Logan, Iowa, April 16, 1887. He was married in 1885 to Addie Ramsey.

Children of Harry Chandler Kibbe[9] and Addie (Ramsey) Kibbe:

1. Harry Chandler, 1887, m. 1939, Bernice ----; no issue

References: Kibbe family notes from Carlos Vaughn, Hereford, Texas

ORLANDO ADALBERT KIBBE[9] (Ira Cornelius[8], Israel[7,6,5,4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born September 25, 1864, either in Michigan or Wisconsin. He lived in Chippewa Falls, Wisconsin, and in Elsinore, California, where he died February 18, 1956. His wife was Caroline Burkum of Swedish parentage who went by the name of Caroline Johnson. She was born in Viroka, Wisconsin, March 3, 1864, and died in Elsinore, California, October 4, 1944.

Children of Orlando Adalbert Kibbe[9] and Caroline (Burkum) Kibbe:

1. Roy V., 1885-1958; San Bernardino, Calif.; no descendants
2. Violet, 1888, m. 1907, Calvin D. Keim

References: Kibbe family notes from Carlos Vaughn, Hereford, Texas

ALTON MAYNARD KIBBE[9] (Lucius S.[8], Ira[7], Israel[6,5,4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Java, Wyoming County, New York, in 1867. He was married August 13, 1890, in Glenwood, N.Y., to Ida Vosburg, 1865-1933. They removed to St. Louis, Missouri, and lived later in Chicago, Illinois, where he was in the wholesale grocery business. He died in 1944.

Children of Alton Maynard Kibbe[9] and Ida (Vosburg) Kibbe:

1. Edward Earl, 1897, m. 1924, Reaburn King

References: Kibbe family notes from Carlos Vaughn, Hereford, Texas, 1965
Kibbe notes from Edward E. Kibbee, Round Lake Park, Illinois, 1965

JAMES HARRY KIBBE[9] (Charles H.[8], Harry C.[7], Israel[6,5,4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Lowell, Massachusetts, July 5, 1863, and died in Ballard Vale, Massachusetts, September 7, 1912. He is buried in Spring Grove Cemetery, Andover, as are other members of this family. On August 7, 1884, he was married in Ballard Vale, to Lydia May Page of Malden, Mass. She was born May 15, 1865, the daughter of Charles Gilbert Page of Malden. She died July 5, 1909.

Children of James Harry Kibbe[9] and Lydia M. (Page) Kibbe:

1. Charles Gilbert, 1885, m. 1924, Sarah Hutcheson: no issue
2. Louis Johnston, 1889-1935, m. Elmina Jane Weeks
3. Robert Clinton, 1892, m. 1914, Mary Frances Thompson
4. Annie May, 1896, m. 1929, George Oliver Bollinger: three ch.
5. Hattie Belle, 1897, m. 1916, James K. Nicoll: ten ch.
6. Kenneth Scott, 1900, m. 1. 1920, Marion Jeanette Quimby:divorced
   2. 1952, Julia K. Waxminsky

References: Kibbe data from Kenneth S. Kibbee, Warren, Ohio, and from Mrs. Harriet (Kibbee) Skoog

ERNEST C. KIBBE[9] (Israel N.[8], Harry C.[7], Israel[6,5,4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in 1871, perhaps in Rhode Island. He was married August 17, 1903, in Christ Church, Lonsdale, Rhode Island, to Mabel L. Hay. She was born in 1878, and is living in Barnstable, Massachusetts. Ernest was a carpenter by trade. He died December 11, 1915, and is buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Pawtucket, R.I.

References: Kibbe data from Kenneth S. Kibbee, Warren, Ohio

JARED BURR KIBBE[9] (Jared E.C.G.[8], Joel[7], Joseph[6], Israel[5,4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in South Cuyler, Cortland County, New York, June 24, 1863, and died May 8, 1897. He is buried at Lower Cincinnatus, New York. On October 25, 1888, he was married to Anna Julia Yale. She was born May 11, 1861, and died March 22, 1932. Jared was a teacher and served as Justice of the Peace.

References: Kibbe data from Clinton F. Palmer, Cortland, N.Y.
Kibbe data from Mrs. Weston Moon, Venice Center, N.Y.

EMMET BISBIE KIBBE[9] (Jared E.C.G.[8], Joel[7], Joseph[6], Israel[5,4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born May 19, 1868, in Cortland County, New York, and died there January 5, 1948. He was married February 18, 1891, to Rosa A. Kelly. She died October 17, 1948. Emmet taught school and was a farmer near Solon Pond.

Children of Emmet Bisbie Kibbe[9] and Rosa A. (Kelly) Kibbe:

1. Martin, 1893, m. 1915, Sybil Heath
2. May Emily, 1899, m. 1931, Earnest Lambert

References: Kibbe data from Clinton F. Palmer, Cortland, N.Y., and Mrs. Weston Moon, Venice Center, N.Y.

WILLIAM HENRY KIBBE[9] (Jared E.C.G.[8], Joel[7], Joseph[6], Israel[5,4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born near Cuyler, Cortland County, New York, February 18, 1870, and died in Cortland County, November 26, 1941. He was a farmer and lived near North Pitcher in Cortland County.

William Henry Kibbe[9] (continued)

On June 18, 1902, he was married to Anna May White who survives him.

Children of William Henry Kibbe[9] and Anna May (White) Kibbe:
1. Edwin, 1903, m. 1924, Blanche Reta Brown
2. Clara, 1909, m. 1947, John Follis

References: Kibbe data from Clinton F. Palmer, Cortland, N.Y., and Mrs. Weston Moon, Venice Center, N.Y.
Kibbe data from Mrs. Edwin Kibbe, Syracuse, N.Y.

HERBERT CHARLES KIBBE[9] (Jared E.C.G.[8], Joel[7], Joseph[6], Israel[5,4], Edward[3], Elisha[2] Edward[1]), was born May 8, 1876, near Cuyler, Cortland County, New York, and died July 2, 1958. He was married, first, June 8, 1916, to Grace Backus, who died June 10, 1935. His second marriage, May 7, 1936, was to Mable (----) Fitzgerald. He was a lawyer and lived at Sidney, New York.

Children of Herbert C. Kibbe[9] and Grace (Backus) Kibbe:
1. Lucena, b. August 16, 1917

References: Kibbe data from Clinton F. Palmer, Cortland, N.Y., and Mrs. Weston Moon, Venice Center, N.Y.

LEE GARFIELD KIBBE[9] (Jared E.C.G.[8], Joel[7], Joseph[6], Israel[5,4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in New Boston, Cuyler Township, Cortland County, New York, December 9, 1881, and died in Cortland, December 15, 1961. He is buried in Lower Cincinnatus Cemetery where he had arranged for the erection of a millstone inscribed "Solon Pond Miller". In 1903 he purchased the land around Solon Pond and built a saw and grist mill there with living quarters for himself and subsequent family. He was married September 4, 1905, to Maude May Potter. She was born June 23, 1886, the daughter of Charles and Minnie (Johnston) Potter, and died August 24, 1924. Mr. Kibbe was married, second, November 2, 1957, to Lilla M. Horton, who survived him, and died July 16, 1962.

Children of Lee Garfield Kibbe[9] and Maude May (Potter) Kibbe:
1. Mable Lucena, 1906-1928, m. 1924, Francis Charles Root: no issue
2. Ruth May, 1908, m. 1932, Cecil E. Carpenter: no issue
3. Mary Elvira, 1909: unmarried
4. Grace Louisa, 1911: unmarried
5. George Jared, 1912, m. 1935, Helen Margaret Johnston
6. Alice Martha, 1914, m. 1935, Elwin W. Kelly: 5 children
7. Nellie Ada, 1916, m. 1935, Henry Merchant: 2 children
8. Lydia Addie, 1919, m. 1938, Edward Floyd Fuller: 3 children
9. Emily Irene, 1920, m. 1940, Weston Mahlon Moon: 5 children
10. Howard Mills, 1923-1923

References: Kibbe data from Clinton F. Palmer, Cortland, N.Y.
Kibbe data from Mrs. Weston Moon, Venice Center, N.Y.
Kibbe data from Mrs. Edwin Kibbe, Syracuse, including obituary and newspaper feature article about the tombstone.
Obituary from Cortland Standard, Cortland, N.Y.

NELSON KIBBE[9] (Martin[8], Asa[7,6,5], Israel[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born, probably, in Illinois. He enlisted in the Civil War at Versailles,

Nelson Kibbe[9] (continued)

Brown County, Illinois, August 20, 1864, and was assigned to Company H, 137th Regiment of Illinois Volunteers. Soon after his enlistment he was taken prisoner at Memphis, Tennessee, by General Forrest's command and confined at Castle Morgan Cahawba, Dallas County, Alabama. While imprisoned he contracted a chronic diarrhea. He was honorably discharged from the army, June 17, 1865.

On March 14, 1869, Nelson Kibbe was married to Susan Evaline Hunt, the daughter of Daniel and Mary (Woodson) Hunt. They made their home in Lawrence County, Missouri, near Mt. Vernon. In 1875 Nelson started for California but died en route on May 11, and was buried at Winnemucca, Nevada.

Children of Nelson Kibbe[9] and Susan Evaline (Hunt) Kibbe:

1. Cynus Anson, 1874; died Miller, Lawrence Co., Missouri; married; ch.
2. Milo Edwin, 1870-1950, m. 1894, Merty Simpson

References: Kibbe data from Merty (Simpson) Kibby, Bolivar, Missouri, and Leo P. Kibby, California.
Adjutant General Report of State of Illinois, v. 7, p. 102.

WALTER ASA KIBBE[9] (George Washington[8], Asa[7,6,5], Israel[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Mexico, New York, in 1840/1, and removed to Monterey Center, Michigan, with his parents in 1843/4. He served in the Civil War, and was married March 23, 1865, to Lucinda Matilda Putnam, 1838-1921. He died in 1918.

Children of Walter Asa Kibbe[9] and Lucinda M. (Putnam) Kibbe:

1. Ida Estella, 1866, m. Daniel Arthur Pulsifer
2. Carlos Dexter, 1867, m. 1890, Cora Edna Wheeling
3. Lillie May, 1869, m. 1889, Edwin Samuel Bates
4. Emily Mary, 1870, m. 1896, Fred Burt Antisdal
5. Charles Henry, 1873, m. 1. 1894, Etta Murray, 1870-1918
   2. 1922, Jennie Linn Dowd
6. Delmer Putnam, 1875-1912, m. 1904, Lulu Acker
7. Blanche Hope, 1880, m. 1913, Oscar LeRoy Smith

References: Kibby family Association: History and Genealogy, compiled by Burr M. Berry, 1925-6.

EDWARD S. KIBBE[9] (George Washington[8], Asa[7,6,5], Israel[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Monterey Center, Michigan, April 4, 1847. He married July 27, 1870, Minerva Dawley, and died September 20, 1872, without issue.

HENRY WEBB KIBBE[9] (George Washington[8], Asa[7,6,5], Israel[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Monterey Center, Michigan, October 4, 1848. He married November 4, 1874, Mary Frances Day, 1855-1918.

Children of Henry Webb Kibbe[9] and Mary Frances (Day) Kibbe:

1. Fayette Day, 1876, m. 1. 1897, Georgia Zoll
   2. 1919, Mabel Winifred Warren
2. Harrison J., 1879, m. 1907, Maude Vernon Wilcox
3. George Walter, 1885, m. 1911, Nellie Harig
4. Beatrice Mabel, 1890, m. 1908, Ivan Henderson

References: Kibby Family Association: History and Genealogy, compiled by Burr M. Berry, 1925-6.

ORLEY HILL KIBBE[9] (George Washington[8], Asa[7,6,5], Israel[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Monterey Center, Michigan, May 21, 1850. He married December 29, 1875, Nancy Ann Treece, 1850-1916. In 1925/6 he was living in Grand Rapids, Michigan.

Children of Orley Hill Kibbe[9] and Nancy A. (Treece) Kibbe:
1. George Burley, 1877, m. 1915, France E. Axford
2. Jesse Samuel, 1880, m. 1902, Elsie Viola Walter

References: Kibby Family Association: History and Genealogy, compiled by Burr M. Berry, 1925-6.

FRANK MARCELLUS KIBBE[9] (George Washington[8], Asa[7,6,5], Israel[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Monterey Center, Michigan, March 17, 1852. He married December 25, 1884, Emma Jane Green. He died April 29, 1906.

Children of Frank M. Kibbe[9] and Emma J. (Green) Kibbe:
1. Frank Marcellus, 1885

References: Kibby Family Association: History and Genealogy, compiled by Burr M. Berry, 1925-6.

ALBERT KIBBE[9] (George Washington[8], Asa[7,6,5], Israel[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Monterey Center, Michigan, November 14, 1860. He married April 5, 1884, Carrie Belle Gordon, born in 1862. In 1925/6 they lived in Hopkins, Michigan.

Children of Albert Kibbe[9] and Carrie B. (Gordon) Kibbe:
1. Mattie Florence, 1886, m. William A. Andrus
2. Lizzie Belle, 1887; lived Lawton, Michigan.

References: Kibby Family Association: History and genealogy, compiled by Burr M. Berry, 1925-6

THEODORE AUGUSTUS KIBBE[9] (Augustus[8], Martin[7], Asa[6,5], Israel[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born February 28, 1844, in Dundee, Illinois. He was married October, 1880, in Weld County, Colorado, to Nellie Winship. She was born in 1857 in Tunnel City, Wisconsin, the daughter of Joseph and Laura (----) Winship. Theodore died December 6, 1914, and Nellie in 1936. Both are buried in Elwell Cemetery, Weld County, Colorado.

Children of Theodore Augustus Kibbe[9] and Nellie (Winship) Kibbe:
1. Laura Melissa, 1881, m. 1907, James L. Sybrandt: two ch.
2. Sarah Elvira, 1883, m. 1904, Robert E. Ruple: no issue
3. Bertha Emily, 1885, m. Stokes Redabaugh: two sons
4. Oliver Arthur, 1887, m. 1912, Maude Crowley
5. Edwin Herbert, 1888, m. Doles Beason

References: Kibbe data from Ellen (Kibby) Hultgren, Corning California

WILLIAM A. KIBBE[9] (Almond M.[8], Martin[7], Asa[6,5], Israel[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Kane County, Illinois, September 21, 1849, and removed to Iowa in 1865. When his father died the following year he went to work for the Rock Island Railway to help support the family. His stepmother who was only six years his senior, became his responsibility as well as his

younger brothers. He remained a bachelor. When he retired from railroading he and his stepmother moved into an apartment in Whittier, California, where his brother, John, was living. He died in Whittier, December 3, 1930, and is buried in Rose Hills Memorial Park, Whittier.

References: Kibbe data from Ellen (Kibby) Hultgren, Corning, California.

ARTHUR J. KIBBE[9] (Almond M.[8], Martin[7], Asa[6, 5], Israel[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born March 23, 1854, in Kane County, Illinois, and removed to Boone, Iowa, with his father in 1865. After his father's death the family moved to DeSoto, Iowa, and here he learned telegraphy. This occupation he followed throughout his life. At his retirement from the Santa Fe Railroad, August 31, 1936, he was the oldest active telegrapher in Denver, Colorado.

He was married February 4, 1878, in Davis County, Iowa, to Eliza Ellen Young. She was born April 11, 1858, in Bloomfield, Iowa, the daughter of Wesley and Alma Eliza (Young) Young who had moved to Iowa in 1835, having been born in Virginia and Kentucky respectively. Eliza (Young) Kibbe died of cancer in Denver, February 16, 1913. Arthur died in Denver June 11, 1945, and is buried in Fairmount Cemetery, Denver.

Children of Arthur J. Kibbe[9] and Eliza Ellen (Young) Kibbe:

1. Edwin Earl, 1879-1961, m. 1906, Edith Caldwell
2. Zella T., 1884-1886
3. Arthur Paul, 1888-1893
4. Dale Young, 1894, m. 1920, Edith Breeden

References: Data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio, taken from "History of the House of Ochiltree of Ayrshire, Scotland", by Railey, 1916.
Data from Calvin Gruver, State College, Arkansas, as reported by Edith (Caldwell) Kibby to Harold R. Kibbee, Matheson, Colorado.
Kibbe data from Ellen (Kibby) Hultgren, Corning California.

JOHN CHARLES KIBBE[9] (Almond M.[8], Martin[7], Asa[6, 5], Israel[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Kane County, Illinois, March 3, 1857, and moved to Iowa with his father about 1865. After his father's death in 1866 the family moved to DeSoto, Iowa. His wife was Alda, her surname unknown. She was born in Iowa, perhaps in Grinnell, March 7, 1863. They lived for many years in Grinnell, Iowa, where they had a furniture store and mortuary. About 1914 they moved to Whittier, California, and here they established another furniture store with a mortuary in association. Their son whose marriage had terminated in divorce settled in Whittier and worked in the store. Alda died in Whittier, September 16, 1926, and John died there March 6, 1940. Both are buried in Rose Hills Memorial Park, Whittier.

Children of John Charles Kibbe[9] and Alda (-----) Kibbe:

1. Edward A., married; divorced; died fairly young; no issue.
2. Dorcas, an adopted daughter, m. ---- Myatt

References: Kibbe data from Ellen (Kibby) Hultgren, Corning, California.

CLIFFORD ROBERT KIBBE[10] (Robert Adams[9], Charles Wallace[8], Austin[7], Elijah[6], Noahdiah[5], Edward[4], [3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Hanover, New Hampshire, in 1911. He married Eleanor Eliza Townsend, and lives in Lebanon, N.H.

Children of Clifford Robert Kibbe[10] and Eleanor (Townsend) Kibbe:
1. Robert Adams, 1938, m. 1960, Katherine E. Woodward
2. Edward Charles, 1942
3. David Lee, 1947-1956
4. Deborah Anne, 1951

References: Dartmouth College Archives: Dr. Frost's records.
Kibbe notes from Mrs. Eleanor (Townsend) Kibbie, Lebanon, N.H.

WILLIAM EDWARD KIBBE[10] (William Edward[9], Norris N.[8], Alvin[7], Peter[6], [5], Elisha[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Enfield, Connecticut, in 1892. He married Nellie Hathaway.

Children of William Edward Kibbe[10] and Nellie (Hathaway) Kibbe:
1. Edward
2. Earl, 1922, m. Frances Sullivan
3. Alvin
4. Mary

References: Kibbe papers, from Gordon C. Kibbe, Longmeadow, Mass., 1965.

HAROLD FRED KIBBE[10] (Fred George[9], George[8], Alvin[7], Peter[6], [5], Elisha[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born August 3, 1901, in Ellington, Ct. He married Mildred Bartlett.

Children of Harold Fred Kibbe[10] and Mildred (Bartlett) Kibbe:
1. Harold Frederick, 1927

References: Kibbe papers, from Gordon C. Kibbe, Longmeadow, Mass., 1965

ARTHUR V. KIBBE[10] (Fred George[9], George[8], Alvin[7], Peter[6], [5], Elisha[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Ellington, Connecticut, February 26, 1903. He married Edna Heim.

Children of Arthur V. Kibbe[10] and Edna (Heim) Kibbe:
1. Frederick Arthur, 1931

References: Kibbe papers, from Gordon C. Kibbe, Longmeadow, Mass., 1965

LESLIE MAHLON KIBBE[10] (Mahlon A.[9], George[8], Alvin[7], Peter[6], [5], Elisha[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born April 22, 1899, and died September 4, 1962. He lived in the Ellington area, Connecticut. He married Iola S. Sikes.

Children of Leslie Mahlon Kibbe[10] and Iola (Sikes) Kibbe:
1. Charles Mahlon, 1927
2. Leslie Newell, 1935

Leslie Mahlon Kibbe[10] (continued)

References: Kibbe papers, from Gordon C. Kibbe, Longmeadow, Mass., 1965

GEORGE LELAND KIBBE[10] (Mahlon A.[9], George[8], Alvin[7], Peter[6, 5], Elisha[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born April 11, 1907, probably in the Ellington, Ct., area. He married Fannie L. Long. He died July 11, 1964.

Children of George Leland Kibbe[10] and Fannie (Long) Kibbe:
1. George Leland, 1930
2. Floyd Adelbert, 1931
3. Gerald Long, 1934

References: Kibbe Papers, from Gordon C. Kibbe, Longmeadow, Mass., 1965

GORDON CHARTER KIBBE[10] (Clifton W.[9], George[8], Alvin[7], Peter[6, 5], Elisha[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born November 25, 1912, in Springfield, Massachusetts. He attended Dartmouth College, graduating in 1934. Employed in the banking business he is an assistant trust officer of the Springfield Safe Deposit and Trust Company. On October 3, 1942, he was married in Auburndale, Massachusetts, to Elizabeth F. Leland. They make their home in Longmeadow, Massachusetts.

Children of Gordon Charter Kibbe[10] and Elizabeth (Leland) Kibbe:
1. Alan L., 1948

References: Kibbe papers, from Gordon C. Kibbe
Alumni Records, Dartmouth College

AUSTIN STAATS KIBBE[10] (William B.[9], Austin Sylvester[8], Joel[7, 6], Charles[5], Elisha[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born April 20, 1882, in the vicinity of Albany, New York. After attending the Albany Academy he entered the United States Naval Academy at Annapolis in 1899. At retirement he was a Commander in the U.S. Navy. His business career was in association with Crossett Shoe Company. He was living in Hingham, Massachusetts, when he married, October 2, 1916, Ruth Lewis Crossett. She was born in 1882, the daughter of Lewis Abbott and Sarah Foster (Dow) Crossett. Austin died in the Naval Hospital in Chelsea, Massachusetts, October 23, 1965. His widow died in June, 1966.

Children of Austin Staats Kibbe and Ruth (Crossett) Kibbe:
1. Ruth Lewis, 1917, m. 1943, Maurice W. Willey
2. Austin Staats, Jr., 1919, m. 1. 1940, Betty Urban
   2. 1946, Patricia R. Kent
3. Lewis Crossett, 1921, m. Jeanne Hudson

References: Kibbe data from Austin Staats Kibbee, Jr., Turner, Me.
Obituary notice, N.Y. Times, October 26, 1965
N.E.H. & G. Reg., v. 82, p. 116

WILLIAM BERTRAM KIBBE[10] (William B.[9], Austin S.[8], Joel[7, 6], Charles[5], Elisha[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in the Albany area, New York, August 13, 1889. He was married to Gladys Charles, daughter of Tompkins Charles of Albany. At present he is living in San Antonio, Texas, with his sister, Fannie (Kibbe) McKay.

William Bertram Kibbe[10] (continued)

Children of William Bertram Kibbe[10] and Gladys (Charles) Kibbe:
1. Barbara, 1917, m. William Jaynes; resides in California
2. Frank Charles, 1921, married; resides California; two children

References: Kibbe data from Austin S. Kibbee, Turner Ctr., Maine
Encyclopedia of New York Biography

HENRY MORRISON KIBBE[10] (Henry M.[9], John M.[8], Charles W.[7], Joel[6], Charles[5], Elisha[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born near Macon, Georgia, January 7, 1900. He was married August 6, 1933, to Margaret O'Day. She was born March 7, 1900, in Chicago, Illinois, the daughter of John and Rose Ellen (Ober) O'Day. They have no children. Mr. Kibbe was a stockbroker and is now retired. They are living in Scottsdale, Arizona.

References: Data from Henry Morrison Kibbee, Scottsdale, Arizona.

ARTHUR EMERSON KIBBE[10] (William M.[9], John L.[8], Martin[7], Joel[6], Charles[5], Elisha[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Hardwick, Vermont, February 28, 1885/6. He married there August 15, 1912, Valda A. Smith, daughter of Herbert and Gertrude (Howieson) Smith, of Craftsbury, Vt. He was a farmer, and died August 2, 1937. His widow died March 10, 1945.

Children of Arthur Emerson[10] and Valda A. (Smith) Kibbe:
1. Nathalie Gertrude, 1914, m. 1939, Wilford Lynn Laird
2. Milton George, 1918, m. 1942, Dorothy Grace Tinker

References: Hardwick, Vt., Vital Records

WILLIAM SEBASTION KIBBE[10] (John[9], Milton S.[8], Sylvester N.[7], Timothy[6], Timothy[5], Elisha[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Cincinnati, Ohio, perhaps about 1880, and died there about 1910. He was married to Dora Lamier.

Children of William Sebastion Kibbe[10] and Dora (Lamier) Kibbe:
1. Leonard William, 1907, m. Clara Stangler

References: Kibbe data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio, and from
Leonard W. Kibby, Dayton, Ohio.

JOHN E. KIBBE[10] (John[9], Milton S.[8], Sylvester N.[7], Timothy[6,5], Elisha[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Cincinnati, Ohio, September 22, 1899, and died April 20, 1944. His wife was Jeannette Meyer.

Children of John E. Kibbe[10] and Jeannette (Meyer) Kibbe:
1. Ervin F., 1925, m. 1947, Marjorie Scheller
2. Ray, 1926, m. 1948, Irene Ludwig

References: Kibbe data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio

WILLIAM BURR KIBBE[10] (Walter Earl[9], William Alfred[8], Beverly J.[7], Amos[6], Timothy[5], Elisha[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born May 14, 1912, in Englewood, Kansas, and died in Wichita December 9, 1961.

William Burr Kibbe[10] (continued)

By trade he was a machinist and printer. He was married in Wichita, Kansas, in 1934, to Helen Jameson. Her birth date was August 15, 1914.

Children of William B. Kibbe[10] and Helen (Jameson) Kibbe:
1. William Burr, 1935, m. Sylvia Lee
2. Son, b. and d. 1937
3. Richard Alington, 1942, unmarried in 1966

Reference: Kibbe data from Mrs. L. D. Tally, Wichita, Kansas

SAMUEL EZEKIEL KIBBE[10] (William A.[9], Jacob[8], Moses[7,6], Jacob[5,4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Carter County, Kentucky, October 23, 1864. He died at Rooney in Carter County, August 6, 1951, and is buried there. His wife, Sarah Clemmer Crawford, was a native of Carter County, and they were married there February 23, 1893. She was born December 12, 1876, and died June 10, 1946 at Grayson, with burial in Rooney. Her parents were Leonidas Hamlin Crawford and Mary "Sanders" (Hargett) Crawford.

Children of Samuel E. Kibbe[10] and Sarah C. (Crawford) Kibbe:
1. Delbert V., 1893, Susie Robinson
2. Alma Edith, 1895-1921, m. 1910, Charles Stallard; no issue
3. Mollie Faye, 1897, m. 1. 1923, O. L. Kiser
   2. 1945, Robert E. Cargo: no issue
4. William Otis, 1899, m. 1918, Blanche Underwood

References: Kibbe data from Faye (Kibbey) Cargo, Grayson, Kentucky, received through Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.

JOHN WESLEY KIBBE[10] (John[9], Jacob[8], Moses[7,6], Jacob[5,4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Grayson, Kentucky, January 20, 1866, and died February 15, 1935, in Bannerdale, Arkansas. In his youth he went to Alabama. There he met and married Lula E. Reaves. She was born in Randolph County, Alabama, the daughter of Eralbun C. and Mary Jane (Garrett) Reaves. After about six years in Alabama this couple removed to Louisiana where they lived about nine years before moving on to Arkansas. There they settled near Hot Springs, their postal address being Bannerdale. After Mr. Kibbes death in 1935, his widow moved to California where she is now living.

Children of John Wesley Kibbe[10] and Lula E. (Reaves) Kibbe:
1. John E.
2. Ethel D.
3. Estelle Mary
4. Albert Wesley
5. Elliot W.

References: Kibbe data from Lula E. (Reaves) Kibbey, Inglewood, Calif.

OTHIE JACKSON KIBBE[10] (Ephraim[9], James H.[8], Moses[7,6], Jacob[5,4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born near Jamestown, Boone County, Indiana, August 22, 1877, and died there February 26, 1961. He was married in March, 1899, to Mollie Heady. She was born December 16, 1879, the daughter of Andrew J. and Minerva (----) Heady of Jamestown. Othie was a farmer.

Othie Jackson Kibbe[10] (continued)

Children of Othie Jackson Kibbe[10] and Mollie (Heady) Kibbe:
1. Lucile, 1900, m. Glenn Grove in 1920: one son
2. Geraldine, 1905-1918
3. Donald, 1907-1907

References: Kibbe data from Lucile (Kibbey) Grove, Jamestown, Indiana.

EVERETT LEE KIBBE[10] (Ephraim[9], James H.[8], Moses[7,6], Jacob[5,4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born August 7, 1889, near Jamestown, Boone County, Indiana. He is a farmer and stockdealer in Brownsburg, Indiana. His first marriage was to Hazel Brown, and his second to Avis Lingeman.

Children of Everett Lee Kibbe[10] and Hazel (Brown) Kibbe:
1. Wayne Leon, 1909

References: Kibbe data from Lucile (Kibbey) Grove, Jamestown, Indiana.

ELZAH GUY KIBBE[10] (Ephraim[9], James H.[8], Moses[7,6], Jacob[5,4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Jamestown, Indiana, July 9, 1896, and died there November 11, 1941. He was married January 27, 1917, to Martha Alice Huddleston. They lived in Jamestown where he was a farmer and laborer.

Children of Elzah Guy Kibbe[10] and Martha A. (Huddleston) Kibbe:
1. Emogene, 1918, m. John Shapley, Jr.
2. Ephraim Earl, 1922, m. Betty Brown

References: Kibbe data from Lucile (Kibbey) Grove, Jamestown, Indiana.

ALVIN CECIL KIBBE[10] (William P.[9], James H.[8], Moses[7,6], Jacob[5,4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Boone County, Indiana, in 1886, and died there November, 1926. He is buried in Old Union Cemetery near Jamestown in Boone County. At one time he was superintendant of schools in Shelbyville, Indiana. His wife was Mabel Abney. She was born in Boone County, October 19, 1899, the daughter of Carl and Elizabeth (----) Abney. She has remarried.

Children of Alvin Cecil Kibbe[10] and Mabel (Abney) Kibbe:
1. Hugh Leighton, ca. 1919, m. 1941, Marcia Lentz

References: Kibbe data from Hugh L. Kibbey, Indianapolis, and Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio; also from Anna (Kibbey) Woods Albuquerque, N.M.

ROY HUGH KIBBE[10] (William P.[9], James H.[8], Moses[7,6], Jacob[5,4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born May 30, 1887, in Boone County, Indiana, and died there May, 1947. In 1908 he was married to Minnie Billingsley. She was born June 20, 1889, and has been a mental patient for over fifty years. The three younger children of this family were adopted by other families and so assumed different surnames.

Children of Roy Hugh Kibbe[10] and Minnie (Billingsley) Kibbe:
1. Dorothy Estel, 1909, m. 1938, Harold H. Heflin

Roy Hugh Kibbe[10] (continued)

2. James, 1910, m. 1933, Virginia Greenlee; no issue
3. Mildred K. Rogers, 1912, m. 1939, Noble A. (Money) Knowlton
4. Jewell K. Kincaid, 1914
5. Earl Maurice K. Large, b. 1/24/1917, married; one daughter.

References: Kibbe data from Dorothy (Kibbey) Heflin, Lebanon, Indiana, and Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.

RUSSELL KIBBE[10] (William P.[9], James H.[8], Moses[7,6], Jacob[5,4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Boone County, Indiana, April 20, 1909. His wife is Goldie; her surname unknown. Their home is in Indianapolis.

Children of Russell Kibbe[10] and Goldie (----) Kibbe:
1. Mary Margaret, married and has children.

References: Kibbe data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati; Hugh L. Kibbey, Indianapolis; Anna (Kibbey) Woods, Albuquerque, N.M.

JESSE KIBBE[10] (James G.[9], James H.[8], Moses[7,6], Jacob[5,4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Boone County, Indiana, after 1887. He is known to have married. His three children and four grandchildren are mentioned in the obituary of his father in 1957.

Children of Jesse Kibbe[10]:
1. daughter, m. Thomas Penrod; lived Frankfort, Indiana, 1957.
2. George L., lived Chicago, Illinois, 1957.
3. Peggy, m. ----- Welch; lived Kee, Arkansas, 1957

References: Obituary loaned by Anna (Kibbey) Woods, Albuquerque, N.M.

OREN KIBBE[10] (Oliver S.[9], Arsasus W.[8], Elizabeth[7], Ephraim[6], Jacob[5,4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Clinton County, Ohio, April 30, 1862. When his father disappeared circa 1880, Oren was attending college, and it was necessary for him to give up his studies. After the death of his mother about 1886, Oren removed to Iowa and lived with the family of his uncle, Arsasus. He was married in Iowa on March 1, 1888, to Clara Harvey. She was born in Abbington, Illinois, July 11, 1867, the daughter of Robert and Rhoda (Cazil) Harvey. Oren died January 23, 1924, and his widow died December 14, 1938. Both are buried in St. Louis, Missouri, where they had made their home.

Children of Oren Kibbe[10] and Clara (Harvey) Kibbe:
1. Marian, 1888
2. Alfred Dillon, 1890, m. 1. 1924, Gertrude Strayer
   2. 1927, Clara Groothuis
3. William Glenn, 1891-1960; unmarried
4. Jennie, 1893, m. 1919, Ben Bradford
5. Abbie, 1895-1918
6. Mattie, 1896, m. 1935, Frank Hoffman
7. Earl, 1898-1935, m. Jeannette Daly, d. 1956
8. Clarence, 1901-1902
9. Gladys, 1904, m. 1929, William E. Jordan
10. Harry, 1906, m. Fannie -----; no issue

References: Kibbe data from Mrs. Alfred D. Kibbey, Los Angeles, Calif.

OSCAR W. KIBBE[10] (Ambrose G.[9], Arsasus W.[8], Elizabeth[7], Ephraim[6], Jacob[5,4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Clinton County, Ohio, April 25, 1872. He was married there May 10, 1905, to Effie E. Fisher. She was born January 2, 1881, the daughter of James P. and Anna (Conway) Fisher. They are known to have had a son, Charles, but no authentic list obtained of their children.

References: Kibbe data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio; and data from Gordon L. Kibbey, San Francisco, California.

HARLEY CLAYTON KIBBE[10] (Ambrose G.[9], Arsasus[8], Elizabeth[7], Ephraim[6], Jacob[5,4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born February 27, 1875, in Cuba, Clinton County, Ohio. He was married at Sturgeon Bay, Wisconsin about 1914/5, to Bernice Ludlow of Wilton Junction, Iowa. She was born July 26, 1889, the daughter of Benjamin Ludlow. Mr. Kibbe was a hotel operator, and lived in various places including Wilton Junction and Muscatine, Iowa. He died in Huntington, West Virginia, June 22, 1948.

Children of Harley C. Kibbe[10] and Bernice (Ludlow) Kibbe:
1. Gordon Ludlow, 1923, m. 1949, Betty Hurst

References: Kibbe data from Gordon L. Kibbey, San Francisco, Calif.

CLARENCE HATFIELD KIBBE[10] (John F.[9], Ephraim[8], Joseph[7], Ephraim[6], Jacob[5,4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Warren County, Ohio, October 2, 1873, and died March 12, 1950. He was married June 28, 1895, to Harriet Varney. She was born August 29, 1874, and died August 31, 1951.

Children of Clarence Hatfield Kibbe[10] and Harriet (Varney) Kibbe:
1. Ralph John, 4/13/1896-7/1/1911

References: Kibbe data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio

FREDERICK LEWIS KIBBE[10] (Ephraim Edward[9], Ephraim[8], Joseph[7], Ephraim[6], Jacob[5,4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born March 31, 1891, in Warren County, Ohio. He was married March 14, 1912, to Faye Mulford.

Children of Frederick Lewis Kibbe[10] and Faye (Mulford) Kibbe:
1. Robert Edward, 1913, m. 1. 1935, Margaret Edith Zwayer
   2. 1947, Ruth Evelyn Zwayer
2. Ruth C., 1917, m. 1938, Estle Hollingshead: two ch.
3. Julia Elizabeth, 1919, m. Raymond Wolfgang: one ch.
4. Frederick Lewis, 1930, m. 1960, Jane Elizabeth Johnson

References: Kibbe data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio

HARRY STINE KIBBE[10] (Ephraim Edward[9], Ephraim[8], Joseph[7], Ephraim[6], Jacob[5,4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born August 27, 1894, in Warren County, Ohio, and died June 8, 1960. He was married April 11, 1923, to Linda Kruger.

Children of Harry Stine Kibbe[10] and Linda (Kruger) Kibbe:
1. Harry Stine, Jr., 1929, m. 1950, Joyce Williams

References: Kibbe data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio

JOHN ROBINSON KIBBE[10] (Ephraim Edward[9], Ephraim[8], Joseph[7], Ephraim[6], Jacob[5,4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born April 9, 1896, in Warren County, Ohio. He was married September 23, 1924, to Edna Virginia Begley.

Children of John Robinson Kibbe[10] and Edna Virginia (Begley) Kibbe:
1. John Edward, 1924, m. 1948, Ester Evelyn House
2. Bessie Louise, 1926

References: Kibbe data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio

LESLIE KIBBE[10] (Charles G.[9], Joseph[8,7], Ephraim[6], Jacob[5,4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in 1904, probably in Ohio, died in 1935. He was married to Emily Sternshorn. After his death she remarried becoming Mrs. Manker.

Children of Leslie Kibbe[10] and Emily (Sternshorn) Kibbe:
1. Joe
2. Glenn Kibbe Manker: he adopted the name of his stepfather; married and has four children.

References: Kibbe data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio

STEPHEN KIBBE[10] (Charles G.[9], Joseph[8,7], Ephraim[6], Jacob[5,4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born probably in Ohio, died November 1, 1961. He was married to Irene Huddleston.

Children of Stephen Kibbe[10] and Irene (Huddleston) Kibbe:
1. Charles
2. Steven
3. Vivian, m. ---- Fox
4. Wanda, m. ---- Wilder

References: Kibbe data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio

ROY KIBBE[10] (James Elmer[9], William H.H.[8], Joseph[7], Ephraim[6], Jacob[5,4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born January 30, 1893, probably in Ohio. He was married December 28, 1918, to Addie Jones. She was born September 22, 1897. They live in Corpus Christie, Texas.

Children of Roy Kibbe[10] and Addie (Jones) Kibbe:
1. Clifford Elmer, 1920, m. 1947, Lillian Odell Wolf
2. Lucile Katherine, 1928, m. 1945, Thomas Jefferson Gotcher: 6 ch.

References: Kibbe data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.

CLARENCE ALBERT KIBBE[10] (John Ephraim[9], Jonah[8], Ephraim[7,6], Jacob[5,4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born November 29, 1873, in Matthews Indiana, died there June 28, 1938. He was married April 25, 1907, in Clark County, Indiana, to Mary (Coe) Bierly. She was born May, 1873, and died May, 1929, in Marion, Indiana. No issue.

References: Kibbe data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio

ERRET OSMER KIBBE[10] (John Ephraim[9], Jonah[8], Ephraim[7,6], Jacob[5,4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Matthews, Indiana, August 4, 1875,

ErretOsmer Kibbe[10] (continued)

died in Matthews, November 2, 1940. He was married December 25, 1901, to Sarah Catherine Throckmorton. She was born in Pike County, Ohio, May 17, 1875, the daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Teeters) Throckmorton, and died December 8, 1961.

Children of Erret Osmer Kibbe[10] and Sarah C. (Throckmorton) Kibbe:
1. Lloyd T., 1902, m. 1939, Hattie Williams
2. Eva Lula, 1905, m. 1928, Earl Sellers
3. Paul Louis, 1908, m. 1938, Della Hayden
4. Mary Olive, 1911, m. 1945, Lars Sjodahl
5. Doyte Elmo, m. 1937, Mary Ann Slater

References: Kibbe data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio

IRA EPHRAIM KIBBE[10] (John Ephraim[9], Jonah[8], Ephraim[7,6], Jacob[5,4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born October 11, 1879, Matthews, Indiana, died there May 16, 1957. He was married in Matthews, October 16, 1901, to Maude Carmin. She was born October 4, 1884, daughter of Phuna and Nora (Kirkwood) Carmin.

Children of Ira Ephraim Kibbe[10] and Maude (Carmin) Kibbe:
1. Everett Lawrence, 1905, m. Ina Woods
2. Opal Artemisia, 1908-1929
3. Donal Eugene, 1924, m. 1949, Marjorie Rutledge

References: Kibbe data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio

CHARLES PRESTON KIBBE[10] (John Ephraim[9], Jonah[8], Ephraim[7,6], Jacob[5,4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Matthews, Indiana, January 21, 1882, died in Matthews, June 1, 1963. He was married in Fairmount, Indiana, September 7, 1918, to Mary S. Draper. She was born in Rush County, Indiana, April 29, 1890, and died in Matthews, November 2, 1957.

Children of Charles Preston Kibbe[10] and Mary S. (Draper) Kibbe:
1. Olive Belle, 1925, m. 1945, Glen Walters

References: Kibbe data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio

JOHN RAY KIBBE[10] (John Ephraim[9], Jonah[8], Ephraim[7,6], Jacob[5,4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Matthews, Indiana, March 14, 1894, died September 15, 1961. He was married in Kokomo, Indiana, March 9, 1929, to Ruby Mae Alexander. She was born September 28, 1904, daughter of Edward and Belle (Mitchell) Alexander.

Children of John Ray Kibbe[10] and Ruby M. (Alexander) Kibbe:
1. Rosalie Mae, 1938, m. 1957, Larry Dearduff

References: Kibbe data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio

OTTO H. KIBBE[10] (Paul A.[9], Jonah[8], Ephraim[7,6], Jacob[5,4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Indiana, September 23, 1887, died in Marion, Indiana, July 17, 1951. He was married December 24, 1904, to Elizabeth Pattison. She was born in 1885, and died May 25, 1954.

Otto H. Kibbe[10] (continued)

Children of Otto H. Kibbe[10] and Elizabeth (Pattison) Kibbe:
1. Iva, married three times: one husband named Parrott
2. Opal Eva, m. Homer Charles
3. Oneita, m. 1. ---- Kempler
   2. John Dobbs

References: Kibbe data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio

EPHRAIM EARL KIBBE[10] (Thomas E.[9], Ephraim[8,7,6], Jacob[5,4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Martinsville, Ohio, October 8, 1884, and died in Ohio, January 26, 1965. He was married, first, August 20, 1907, to Catherine Niehaus. She was born in 1884, and died January, 1919. His second marriage was to Helen Oliva Spinks. She died October 27, 1936. His third marriage, May 4, 1949, was to Rose (Watson) Edwards, born 1888, daughter of Charles and Evaline (Walker) Watson.

Children of Ephraim Earl Kibbe[10] and Catherine (Niehaus) Kibbe:
1. Mary, 1909, m. 1932, Herbert Sherod: three ch.
2. Dorothy, 1911, m. Clifford Thomas: no issue
3. Helen Ruth, 1914, m. 1934, Robert Ellsworth Humphrey: nine ch.

Children of Ephraim Earl Kibbe[10] and Helen Oliva (Spinks) Kibbe:
4. John, 1923/4, m. Esther Eads
5. Anna, 1925, m. 1. Donald Fields, dec'd: three ch.
   2. Richard Eads: four ch.
6. Harold, 1927, m. Pauline Amareno
7. Paul E., 1930, m. 1. Helen Eileen Snider
   2. Joyce Ann Siddens
8. Oliva Faye, 1934, m. Paul Delcamp: three ch.
9. Earl Emerson, 1935, died unmarried
10. Beverly Jane, 1936, m. 1. Larry Russell: three ch.
    2. Ed Siler: one ch.

References: Kibbe data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.

CHARLES W. KIBBE[10] (Clark L.[9], Orrin C.[8], Philip W.[7,6], Jacob[5,4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born February 28, 1888. He married Alice Oxner.

Children of Charles W. Kibbe[10] and Alice (Oxner) Kibbe:
1. Bertha

References: Kibbe data from Mrs. Charles L. Kibby, Hollis, N.H.

HARRY KITSON KIBBE[10] (Clark L.[9], Orrin C.[8], Philip W.[7,6], Jacob[5,4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born June 2, 1890 and died July 26, 1966. He was married to Jennie Brown.

Children of Harry Kitson Kibbe[10] and Jennie (Brown) Kibbe:
1. Harry Clark, 1918, . Lucille Kelley
2. Charles Leslie, 1921, m. Lillian Barney
3. Dorothy Lorraine, 1924, m. Donald M. Evans

References: Kibbe data from Mrs. Charles L. Kibby, Hollis, N.H.

ELMER FRANK KIBBE[10] (Mylan A.[9], Orren C.[8], Austin L.[7], Philip Warner[6], Jacob[5], [4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), is married and lives in Carlisle, Iowa. He has one child, Alice Marie, who is married to William Hanson and is the mother of three sons.

References: Kibbe notes from Oren M. Kibbey, Delmar, N.Y.

OREN MESSER KIBBE[10] (Arthur H.[9], Orren C.[8], Austin L.[7], Philip Warner[6], Jacob[5], [4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Newport, New Hampshire, May 19, 1901. He was married, first, July 29, 1923, to Ida Senor of Warren, Vermont, and divorced from her in 1928. His second marriage, November 1, 1932, was to Mildred Abbott of Northfield, Vermont. She was born November 10, 1915, the daughter of George Palmer Abbott and Rose (Sears) Abbott. . Oren Messer Kibbe was a dairyman, and is presently retired and living in Delmar, N.Y.

Children of Oren Messer Kibbe[10] and Ida (Senor) Kibbe:
1. Lawrence Arthur, 1924, m. 1944, Bertha Poole
2. Eleanor Cora, 1926, m. 1944, Frederick Francis Riggs

Children of Oren Messer Kibbe[10] and Mildred (Abbott) Kibbe:
3. Richard Abbott, 1934, m. 1954, Mary Ann Foss
4. Ronald Allen, 1937, m. 1960, Emily Martha Bohnet
5. Robert Arthur, 1943, unmarried; U.S.A.F., Germany.
6. Roger Arnold, 1944, m. 1965, Laurel E. Lemmon

References: Kibbe notes from Oren M. Kibbey, Delmar, N.Y.

WILLIAM HENRY KIBBE[10] (Arthur H.[9], Orren C.[8], Austin L.[7], Philip Warner[6], Jacob[5], [4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Newport, N.H., October 8, 1904. He was married November 26, 1931 to Hazel Ruth Millard of Granville, New York. She was born in Granville, March 9, 1909, daughter of Mortimer Ripley and Effie (Curtis) Millard. Mr. Kibbe is an insurance agent, now living in Rutland, Vermont.

Children of William Henry Kibbe[10] and Hazel (Millard) Kibbe:
1. Kenneth William, 1933, m. 1957, Doreen Phyllis Ballantine
2. David Arthur, 1940; instructor, Univ. of Missouri; unm.
3. Paul Raymond, 1946; in U.S. Army; unm.

References: Kibbe notes from Oren M. Kibbey, Delmar, N.Y.
Kibbe notes from William H. Kibbey, Rutland, Vt.

LUMEN LUCENE KIBBE[10] (Orlando O.[9], Loring[8], Israel[7], [6], [5], [4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Fairwater, Wisconsin, March 17, 1866, and died in Springville, New York, March 20, 1959, aged 93 years. He married Lelia Reade of Burtville, Pennsylvania, on December 25, 1889. She was born April 12, 1871 and died in Burtville, November 27, 1963. After teaching several years he followed his trade as a skilled blacksmith. When he was sixty years old he attended Alfred University taking a course in poultry raising. He raised poultry then for some years in Springville, New York. In his later years he was known as Lumon Charles Kibbe.

Children of Lumen L. Kibbe[10] and Lelia (Reade) Kibbe:
1. Ivan Carrol, 1891, m. 1927, Beatrice Weimer
2. Leland Reade, 1893, m. Mary Gertrude Brown; no issue.
3. Cornelia Grace, 1895, m. 1918, Thomas Harry McDonald
4. Mildred Laura, 1898, m. Milford Grote

Lumen Lucene Kibbe[10] (continued)

References: Kibbe notes from Leland R. Kibbe, Salem, Oregon
Kibbe notes from Ivan C. Kibbe, Roulette, Pa.
Kibbe notes from Corinna (Kibbe) Taylor, Burtville, Pa.

WILLIAM PLOCKER KIBBE[10] (Orlando O.[9], Loring[8], Israel[7,6,5,4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Fairwater, Wisconsin, November 3, 1870, and died in Burtville, Pennsylvania, January 21, 1934. He was married in 1898, to Alice Purdy, and their first child was born in Pennsylvania. The later children were born in Fairwater, Wisconsin.

Children of William P. Kibbe[10] and Alice (Purdy) Kibbe:
1. Orlando Artie, 1898, m. 1925, Anna Rose Tomb
2. Evangeline Cornelia, 1902, m. 1930, Fordham W. Abbott
3. Child, 1904-1904
4. Corinna Belle, 1907, m. 1942, Homer F. Taylor

References: Kibbe notes from Leland R. Kibbe, Salem, Oregon
Kibbe notes from Corinna (Kibbe) Taylor, Burtville, Pa.

JAMES LORING KIBBE[10] (Orlando O.[9], Loring[8], Israel[7,6,5,4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), commonly known as Jay L. Kibbe, was born in Fairwater, Wisconsin, June 19, 1876. His boyhood was spent near Chaffee, New York, whence his parents removed. After finishing his schooling there he went to Cedar Falls and Osage, Iowa, where he learned the printing business. Returning to Roulette, Pennsylvania, about 1910 he was associated with several printing plants in Port Alleghany, Coudersport, and Roulette, being a skilled printer and artist in his work. For the last twelve years of his life he was with the Reporter-Argus newspaper in Roulette.

His first marriage, to Vida or Vadia Hall, was terminated by divorce. In 1928 he was married, second, to Emily Miller who survived him. He died suddenly in 1930, aged 54, and is buried in Roulette.

Children of James Loring Kibbe[10] and Vida (Hall) Kibbe:
1. Gretchen, died at birth
2. Grayle DeVere, 1913, m. ---- Chandler

References: Kibbe notes from Leland R. Kibbe, Salem, Oregon
Kibbe notes from Ivan C. Kibbe, Roulette, Pa.
Kibbe notes from Corinna (Kibbe) Taylor, Burtville, Pa.

HAROLD EPLEY KIBBE[10] (Ira Edgar[9], Harvey Chapin[8], Israel[7,6,5,4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Manton, Michigan, January 11, 1895, and married there December 27, 1915, to Ida Florence Anderson. She was born at Mesick, Michigan, February 13, 1894, and died in Manton October 15, 1964. Mr. Kibbe is now retired from farming and factory work but continues to be a substitute carrier for the rural mail, a service he has given for over twenty years. He lives in Manton.

Children of Harold Epley Kibbe[10] and Ida F. (Anderson) Kibbe:
1. Ione Orilla, 1916, m. 1938, Orman Bishop: two ch.
2. Lyle Anderson, 1921, m. 1943, Ruth Coleman
3. Leo Harold, 1922, m. 1944, Marion Burkholder
4. Marilyn Gladys, 1930, m. 1950, Gordon Peek: five ch.

Harold Epley Kibbe[10] (continued)

References: Kibbe data from Carlos Vaughn, Hereford, Texas
Data received from Harold E. Kibbe, Manton, Michigan.

HARVEY HERBERT KIBBE[10] (Edson H.[9], Harvey C.[8], Israel[7,6,5,4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born September 25, 1880, probably in Michigan, perhaps near Manton. He was married at Wetaskiwin, Alberta, Canada, April 10, 1905, to Dora Emma Kneeland. She was born November 6, 1884, the daughter of Albert and Mary Ellen (Day) Kneeland. They lived in Edberg, Alberta. Harvey died in Alberta January 7, 1936. His widow died there July 8, 1964.

Children of Harvey Herbert Kibbe[10] and Dora E. (Kneeland) Kibbe:
1. Harry, 1906, m. 1931, Mattie May Carter
2. Pearl, 1907, m. 1928, Charles Henry Calvert: 2 sons
3. Ira, 1912, m. 1935, Mary Proctor (John)
4. Ruth, 1913, m. 1934, Alexander Proctor (John)
5. Norman Roy, 1918, m. Margaret ----: has son, Terrance.

References: Kibbe data from Harry Kibbe, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

A. D. GROVER KIBBE[10] (Edson Herbert[9], Harvey Chapin[8], Israel[7], Israel[6,5,4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]). No data other than a list of his children.

Children of A. D. Grover Kibbe[10]:
1. Ellen
2. Geraldine
3. Paul
4. Ira Donald

References: Kibbe family notes from Carlos Vaughn, Hereford, Texas.

CLYDE THOMAS KIBBE[10] (Reuben Jasper[9], Rufus Morgan[8], Israel[7], Israel[6,5,4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Amarilla, Texas, November 23, 1897. He married December 29, 1918, Willie Delores Dougherty. They adopted two boys; Lloyd Keith, born 1921, and Clifton Earl, born 1925. Mr. Kibbe died in Tatum, New Mexico, August 31, 1949, and is buried in Hereford, Texas.

References: Kibbe family notes from Carlos Vaughn, Hereford, Texas.

HARRY VERNON KIBBE[10] (Reuben Jasper[9], Rufus Morgan[8], Israel[7], Israel[6,5,4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born September 7, 1910, and married November 15, 1936, to Mary Elizabeth Williams. They are living in Willows, California, where he has a sporting goods business.

Children of Harry V. Kibbe[10] and Mary E. (Williams) Kibbe:
1. Carolyn, 1937, m. Richard Cronk
2. Panda, 1945, m. 1963, Eugene C. Leavitt

References: Kibbe family notes from Carlos Vaughn, Hereford, Texas.

EDWARD EARL KIBBE[10] (Alton Maynard[9], Lucius Smith[8], Ira[7], Israel[6,5,4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Buffalo, New York, in 1897. He was married in 1924, to Reaburn King, who was born at Rhinelander, Wisconsin, in 1900. With his parents he lived in St. Louis, Missouri, and then in Chicago, Illinois. From 1927 to 1961 he lived in Maywood, Illinois, and since then has lived at Round Lake Park. By profession he is an artist and designer.

Children of Edward Earl Kibbe[10] and Reaburn (King) Kibbe:
1. James Edward, 1932, m. 1956, Celeste Demarais

References: Kibbe family notes from Carlos Vaughn, Hereford, Texas
Kibbe notes from Edward E. Kibbe, Round Lake Park, Illinois.

LOUIS JOHNSTON KIBBE[10] (James Harry[9], Charles Henry[8], Harry C.[7], Israel[6,5,4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Ballard Vale, Massachusetts, March 5, 1889, and died there October 7, 1935. He is buried in Spring Grove Cemetery, Andover, Mass. On April 6, 1910, he was married in Haverhill to Elmina Jane Weeks of Lawrence, Mass. She was born April 30, 1890, and died June 3, 1962. Louis was with the Fire Department of Andover, Mass.

Children of Louis Johnston Kibbe[10] and Elmina J. (Weeks) Kibbe:
1. Norman Israel, 1911, m. 1938, Olive E. Gibson
2. Bernard Harry, 1912-1931
3. Eva Louise, 1914, m. 1936, Dario Evo Spadoni: six ch.
4. Arthur Stillman, 1916, m. 1941, Dorothy Elizabeth Ward
5. Louis Edward, 1918-1918
6. Charles Johnston, 1919-1921

References: Kibbe data from Kenneth S. Kibbee, Warren, Ohio

ROBERT CLINTON KIBBE[10] (James Harry[9], Charles Henry[8], Harry C.[7], Israel[6,5,4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born January 4, 1892, in Ballard Vale, Massachusetts. He was married in Roxbury, Massachusetts, October, 1914, to Mary Frances Thompson. She was born in Liverpool, England June 21, 1886, and died in 1929, with burial in Spring Grove Cemetery, Andover.

Children of Robert Clinton Kibbe[10] and Mary F. (Thompson) Kibbe:
1. Harriet Mae, 1916, m. 1. 1938, Alfred J. Kelley, d. 1942: two ch.
   2. 1946, Gunner V. Skoog: three ch.
2. Alice Thompson, 1919, m. 1936, Floyd Wayne Pettibone: one ch.
3. Charles Henry, 1921, m. 1948, Martha Evelyn Gustafson
4. Clinton Louis, d.y., diptheria
5. Charlotte Grace, d.y., diptheria
6. Robert Clinton, d.y.

References: Kibbe data from Kenneth S. Kibbee, Warren, Ohio

KENNETH SCOTT KIBBE[10] (James Henry[9], Charles Henry[8], Harry C.[7], Israel[6,5,4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Ballard Vale, Massachusetts, August 6, 1900. He was married, first, February 3, 1920, in Lawrence, Mass., to Marion J. Quimby. She was born October 20, 1902, the daughter of Edward Henry and Alta S. (Allen) Quimby of Woburn, Mass. This marriage was terminated by divorce, and Kenneth married, second, September 25, 1952, in Warren, Ohio, Julia K. Waxminsky. She was born May

Kenneth Scott Kibbe[10] (continued)

4, 1910, a daughter of Stephen and Mary (----) Waxminsky of Warren. By trade Kenneth is a steam engineer.

Children of Kenneth Scott Kibbe[10] and Marion J. (Quimby) Kibbe:
1. Helen May, 1921, m. 1942, Raymond Frederick Strawser: three ch.
2. Beatrice Evelyn, 1922-1964, m. 1941, Hobart Richard Strawser: 4 ch.
3. Mildred Bernice, 1924, m. 1942, Robert Rutan Adams: five ch.
4. Leon Myrton, 1925, m. 1948, Lois Jean Lecher
5. Edward Henry, 1928, m. 1949, Agatha Josephine Kilbarger
6. Mary Agnes, 1931, m. 1950, Donald Herbert Dutcher: three ch.

References: Kibbe data from Kenneth S. Kibbee, Warren, Ohio

MARTIN KIBBE[10] (Emmet B.[9], Jared E. C. G.[8], Joel[7], Joseph[6], Israel[5], [4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born August 27, 1893, probably in Cortland County, New York. He was married December 20, 1915, to Sybil Heath.

Children of Martin Kibbe[10] and Sybil (Heath) Kibbe:
1. Ruby, b. 11/11/1918

References: Kibbe data from Clinton F. Palmer, Cortland, N. Y.

EDWIN KIBBE[10] (William H.[9], Jared E. C. G.[8], Joel[7], Joseph[6], Israel[5], [4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Cortland County, New York, May 21, 1903. He was married September 1, 1924, to Blanche Reta Brown of Cortland, New York. She was born January 6, 1903, the daughter of Adrian C. Brown of Cincinnatus, New York. Edwin is a skilled printer, worked many years in Cortland and in Syracuse where he now lives.

Children of Edwin Kibbe[10] and Blanche R. (Brown) Kibbe:
1. Arthur Donald, 1928, m. 1948, Joan Wiltsie
2. Joyce Anne, 1930, m. 1951, Stanley Rice
3. Barbara Louise, 1932, m. 1954, Dr. Richard Kenyon
4. Richard Edwin, 1938, m. 1961, Linda Lee Frank

References: Kibbe data from Clinton F. Palmer, Cortland, N. Y.
Kibbe data from Mrs. Edwin Kibbe, Syracuse, N. Y.

GEORGE JARED KIBBE[10] (Lee Garfield[9], Jared E. C. G.[8], Joel[7], Joseph[6], Israel[5], [4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born June 13, 1912, at Solon Pond, Cortland County, New York. He was married April 2, 1935, to Helen Margaret Johnston. They live in Elmira, New York, where Mr. Kibbe works for LaFrance Fire Truck Company.

Children of George Jared Kibbe[10] and Helen M. (Johnston) Kibbe:
1. Marlene Yvonne, 1936-1936
2. George Walter Lee, 1941, m. 1960, Jackie ----
3. Sharon Justine, 1943, m. 1961, Wayne Miles Hartzel
4. Gary Lynn, 11/29/1945, m. Sandra M. Garobucci: in U. S. Navy.
5. Linda Kay, 11/29/1948
6. Mary Helen, July, 1955

References: Kibbe data from Mrs. Weston Moon, Venice Center, N. Y.

MILO EDWIN KIBBE[10] (Nelson[9], Martin[8], Asa[7, 6, 5], Israel[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born January 20, 1870, in Lawrence County, Missouri, and died in Bolivar, Polk County, Missouri, December 20, 1950. On January 24, 1894, he was married to Merty Simpson. She was born November 5, 1879, the daughter of Johnson and Amanda (Hudspeth) Simpson. She is living in Bolivar, Missouri.

Children of Milo Edwin Kibbe[10] and Merty (Simpson) Kibbe:

1. Ethel, 1896-1905
2. Hazel, 1898-1944
3. Edgar J., 1904-1962, m. Margaret Pinkley
4. Leo Paul, 1906, m. 1938, Jean Eleanor McGovney
5. Olen Evert, 1909, m. Lorea Snider
6. Maxine, 1912, m. Frank Crockett: lives Ventura, Calif.
7. Loretta, 1915, m. Eddie Brown: lives Oxnard, Calif.
8. Hada, 1918-1935

References: Kibbe data from Merty (Simpson) Kibby, Bolivar, Missouri.
Kibbe data from Leo Paul Kibby, San Jose, California.

CARLOS DEXTER KIBBE[10] (Walter Asa[9], George Washington[8], Asa[7, 6, 5], Israel[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in 1867, probably in the vicinity of Monterey Center, Michigan. He was married March 29, 1890, to Cora Edna Wheeling, born 1868.

Children of Carlos Dexter Kibbe[10] and Cora E. (Wheeling) Kibbe:

1. Lulu May, 1892, m. Ralph W. Stine

References: Kibby Family Association: History and Genealogy, compiled by Burr M. Berry, 1925-6

DELMER PUTNAM KIBBE[10] (Walter Asa[9], George Washington[8], Asa[7, 6, 5], Israel[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born May 3, 1875, in the vicinity of Monterey Center, Michigan. He was married June 20, 1904, to Lulu Acker, born in 1875. He died December 10, 1912. His widow was living in Battle Creek, Michigan, in 1925-6.

Children of Delmer Putnam Kibbe[10] and Lulu (Acker) Kibbe:

1. Leona Adelaide, 1905.
2. A. Charles, 1907, m. 1925, Ruth Arnold; living Battle Creek
3. Paul, 1909; living Jackson, Mich., 1925/6.
4. Robert Lynn, 1910; living Lansing, Michigan, 1925/6

References: Kibby Family Association: History and Genealogy, compiled by Burr M. Berry, 1925-6

FAYETTE DAY KIBBE[10] (Henry Webb[9], George Washington[8], Asa[7, 6, 5], Israel[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born October 23, 1876, probably in the vicinity of Monterey Center, Michigan. He was married, first, January 12, 1897, to Georgia Zoll, born 1877. She died apparently before 1919 as his second marriage was March 20, 1919, to Mabel Winifred Warren. In 1926 he was living in Kalamazoo, Michigan.

Children of Fayette Day Kibbe[10] and Georgia (Zoll) Kibbe:

1. Zina, 1899, m. 1918, Roy Hudson

References: Kibby Family Association: History and Genealogy, compiled by Burr M. Berry, 1925-6

HARRISON J. KIBBE[10] (Henry Webb[9], George Washington[8], Asa[7,6,5], Israel[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born March 27, 1879, probably in the vicinity of Monterey Center, Michigan. He married March 6, 1907, Maude Vernon Wilcox, born 1882. They lived in Grand Rapids, Michigan, 1925/6.

Children of Harrison J. Kibbe[10] and Maude V. (Wilcox) Kibbe:
1. Gordon Francis, 1918, m. Betty

References: Kibby Family Association: History and Genealogy, compiled by Burr M. Berry, 1925-6
Letter, 1961, from Gordon Francis Kibby

GEORGE WALTER KIBBE[10] (Henry Webb[9], George Washington[8], Asa[7,6,5], Israel[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born March 31, 1885, in the vicinity of Monterey Center, Michigan. He was married May 31, 1911, to Nellie Harig, born 1891. In 1926 they lived in Bravo, Michigan.

Children of George Walter Kibbe[10] and Nellie (Harig) Kibbe:
1. Harrison George, 1912
2. Geraldine Anna, 1914
3. Marjorie Margaret, 1916
4. Anthony Henry, 1918
5. Ivan Fayette, 1922

References: Kibby Family Association: History and Genealogy, compiled by Burr M. Berry, 1925-6

JESSE SAMUEL KIBBE[10] (Orley Hill[9], George Washington[8], Asa[7,6,5], Israel[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Michigan, October 10, 1880. He married December 31, 1902, Elsie Viola Walter, born 1884. In 1925/6 they lived in the vicinity of Bradley, Michigan.

Children of Jesse Samuel Kibbe[10] and Elsie V. (Walter) Kibbe:
1. Basil Walter, 1904, m. 1924, Ruth Dostie
2. Cecil H., 1905; living Bradley, Michigan
3. Naomi June, 1908, m. Arthur Earl Perkins
4. Wanda Oleta, 1913
5. Roger Nelson, 1922

References: Kibby Family Association: History and Genealogy, compiled by Burr M. Berry, 1925-6.

EDWIN EARL KIBBE[10] (Arthur J.[9], Almond M.[8], Martin[7], Asa[6,5], Israel[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born July 6, 1879, in Brooklyn, Poweshiek County, Iowa, and died in Denver, Colorado, October 16, 1961. He is buried in the Evergreen Cemetery, Colorado Springs, Colorado. On January 17, 1906, he was married in Colorado Springs, to Edith Caldwell. She is living in Denver. Edwin worked for a mortuary in Denver; was active in the Masonic lodge; and was soloist at the Methodist Church.

Children of Edwin Earl Kibbe[10] and Edith (Caldwell) Kibbe:
1. Dorothy Ellen, 1910, m. 1. 1930, Robert M. Fancher: 1 dau.
2. 1943, Chauncey Daniel Wood: 2 children
2. Robert Dale, 1915, m. 1939, Doris Witting

References: Kibbe data from Ellen (Kibby) Hultgren, Corning, Calif.

Edwin Earl Kibbe[10] (continued)

Data from Calvin Gruver, State College, Ark., and Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.

DALE YOUNG KIBBE[10] (Arthur J.[9], Almond M.[8], Martin[7], Asa[6,5], Israel[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Colorado Springs, Colorado, February 8, 1894. He enlisted in the army in 1917 and served in the medical department at the hospital center in Savenay, France. After the war he attended the University of Colorado at Boulder. While there he met Edith Breeden. They were married at her home in Medford, Oklahoma, September 9, 1920. Her parents were Emery and Emma (Kintner) Breeden. After their marriage Dale and his bride went to California where both were graduated from the University of Southern California, June 21, 1923. For many years their home was in Beverly Hills and Dale was Chief Clerk of the Municipal Court. Since retirement they have lived in Paradise, California.

Children of Dale Young Kibbe[10] and Edith (Breeden) Kibbe:
1. Elizabeth Ellen, 1924, m. 1947, Richard Erling Hultgren: 3 ch.
2. Barbara Ann, 1927, unmarried; lives West Los Angeles, Calif.

References: Kibbe data from Ellen (Kibby) Hultgren, Corning, Calif.

OLIVER ARTHUR KIBBE[10] (Theodore A.[9], Augustus[8], Martin[7], Asa[6,5], Israel[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Weld County, Colorado, December 22, 1887. He was married at Johnstown, Colorado, in 1912, to Maude Crowley. He is a farmer and lives in Johnstown.

Children of Oliver Arthur Kibbe[10] and Maude (Crowley) Kibbe:
1. Emily Mason, 1913, m. Wayne Hamilton: an adopted son
2. Beverly Jane, 1917, m. Carl Carlson: two daughters
3. Augusta Nell, 1924, m. Lloyd Williams: three sons
4. Roberta, 1924, m. Robert ----: two daughters

References: Kibbe data from Ellen (Kibby) Hultgren, Corning, Calif.

EDWIN HERBERT KIBBE[10] (Theodore A.[9], Augustus[8], Martin[7], Asa[6,5], Israel[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Johnstown, Colorado, November 23, 1888. He was married in Johnstown to Doles Beason. She was born in Johnstown in 1890. By occupation he is a farmer in Johnstown.

Children of Edwin Herbert Kibbe[10] and Doles (Beason) Kibbe:
1. Theodore Oliver, 1910, m. Agnes ----
2. Josephine Adde, 1913, m. Charles White: two sons
3. Keith, 1922

References: Kibbe data from Ellen (Kibby) Hultgren, Corning, Calif.

11th GENERATION

ROBERT ADAMS KIBBE[11] (Clifford R.[10], Robert A.[9], Charles W.[8], Austin[7], Elijah[6], Noahdiah[5], Edward[4,3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born October 29, 1938. He was married June 25, 1960, to Katherine Etta Woodward, and lives in West Lebanon, New Hampshire.

Robert Adams Kibbe[11] (continued)

Children of Robert Adams Kibbe[11] and Katherine (Woodward) Kibbe:
1. David Arthur, 1961
2. Arron Todd, 1965

References: Kibbe notes from Mrs. Eleanor (Townsend) Kibbie.

EARL KIBBE[11] (William Edward[10, 9], Norris N.[8], Alvin[7], Peter[6, 5], Elisha[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Ellington, Connecticut, in 1922. He married Frances Sullivan.

Children of Earl Kibbe[11] and Frances (Sullivan) Kibbe:
1. Christine
2. Earl

References: Kibbe papers, from Gordon C. Kibbe, Longmeadow

HARRY CLARK KIBBE[11] (Harry K.[10], Clark L.[9], Orrin C.[8], Philip W.[7, 6], Jacob[5, 4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born May 28, 1918. He married Lucille Kelley.

Children of Harry Clark Kibbe[11] and Lucille (Kelley) Kibbe:
1. Linda Jane, b. 9/11/1948
2. David, b. 6/12/1952
3. Deborah, b. 6/12/1952
4. Gary, b. 1954

References: Kibbe data from Mrs. Charles L. Kibby, Hollis, N.H.

CHARLES LESLIE KIBBE[11] (Harry K.[10], Clark L.[9], Orrin C.[8], Philip[7, 6], Jacob[5, 4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born June 29, 1921. He married Lillian Barney.

Children of Charles Leslie Kibbe[11] and Lillian (Barney) Kibbe:
1. Robert Harry, b. 6/11/1943
2. Steven Leslie, b. 10/14/1946
3. Janet Marjorie, b. 8/15/1950
4. Jon Alan, b. 4/13/1954
5. Karen Patricia, b. 6/11/1956

References: Kibbe data from Mrs. Charles L. Kibby, Hollis, N.H.

LAWRENCE ARTHUR KIBBE[11] (Oren M.[10], Arthur H.[9], Orren C.[8], Austin L.[7], Philip Warner[6], Jacob[5, 4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Northfield, Vermont, February 16, 1924. He was married April 7, 1944, to Bertha Poole of Warwick, Rhode Island. His youngest child was born in Pittsburg, California.

Children of Lawrence A. Kibbe[11] and Bertha (Poole) Kibbe:
1. Sandra Jean, 1945
2. Barbara Joyce, 1946
3. Gerald L., 1952

References: Kibbe notes from Oren M. Kibbey, Delmar, N.Y.

RICHARD ABBOTT KIBBE[11] (Oren M.[10], Arthur H.[9], Orren C.[8], Austin L.[7], Philip Warner[6], Jacob[5,4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Northfield, Vermont, June 2, 1934. He was married February 20, 1954, to Mary Ann Foss, at Ballston Spa, N.Y. She was born May 10, 1935, in Albany, N.Y. Richard Kibbe is a Captain in the United States Air Force.

Children of Richard Abbott Kibbe[11] and Mary Ann (Foss) Kibbe:
1. Richard Abbott, 1954
2. Terry Elizabeth, 1956
3. David William, 1959
4. John Oren, 1965

References: Kibbe notes from Oren M. Kibbey, Delmar, N.Y.

RONALD ALLEN KIBBE[11] (Oren M.[10], Arthur H.[9], Orren C.[8], Austin L.[7], Philip Warner[6], Jacob[5,4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Albany, N.Y., November 5, 1937. He was married June 25, 1960, in Delmar, N.Y., to Emily Martha Bohnet. She was born February 22, 1941. Ronald A. Kibbe teaches science in the Ballston Lake High School.

Children of Ronald Allen Kibbe[11] and Emily M. (Bohnet) Kibbe:
1. Timothy John, 1962
2. Sandra Lynn, 1964

References: Kibbe notes from Oren M. Kibbey, Delmar, N.Y.

ROGER ARNOLD KIBBE[11] (Oren M.[10], Arthur H.[9], Orren C.[8], Austin L.[7], Philip Warner[6], Jacob[5,4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Albany, New York, October 6, 1944. He was married February 28, 1965, to Laurel Eleyna Lemmon. A Corporal in the U. S. Marines, he is serving in the Viet Nam area.

References: Kibbe notes from Oren M. Kibbey, Delmar, N.Y.

KENNETH WILLIAM KIBBE[11] (William H.[10], Arthur H.[9], Orren C.[8], Austin L.[7], Philip Warner[6], Jacob[5,4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Rutland, Vermont, January 22, 1933. He was married November 24, 1957, to Doreen Phyllis Ballantine. He is a truck mechanic by trade.

Children of Kenneth W.Kibbe[11] and Doreen P. (Ballantine) Kibbe:
1. Jody Lea, 1958

References: Kibbe notes from Oren M. Kibbey, Delmar, N.Y.
Kibbe notes from William H. Kibbey, Rutland, Vt.

LEONARD WILLIAM KIBBE[11] (William S.[10], John[9], Milton S.[8], Sylvester N.[7], Timothy[6,5], Elisha[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Cincinnati, Ohio, July 13, 1907. He was married at Sharfsburg, Dark County, Ohio, to Clara Stangler. She was born in 1902, the daughter of Philip Stangler. They live in Dayton, Ohio.

Children of Leonard William Kibbe[11] and Clara (Stangler) Kibbe:
1. Phyllis
2. Janice

References: Kibbe data from Leonard W. Kibby, Dayton, Ohio, and from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.

ERVIN F. KIBBE[11] (John E.[10], John[9], Milton S.[8], Sylvester N.[7], Timothy[6], [5], Elisha[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Cincinnati, Ohio, July 23, 1925, and was married June 21, 1947, to Marjorie Scheller. They live in Cincinnati.

Children of Ervin F. Kibbe[11] and Marjorie (Scheller) Kibbe:
1. Ronald, b. 8/25/1949
2. Mary Lou, b. 5/5/1954
3. John, b. 3/21/1960

References: Kibbe data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio

RAY KIBBE[11] (John E.[10], John[9], Milton S.[8], Sylvester N.[7], Timothy[6], [5], Elisha[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born August 17, 1926, in Cincinnati, Ohio. He was married August, 1948, to Irene Ludwig. They make their home in Cincinnati.

Children of Ray Kibbe[11] and Irene (Ludwig) Kibbe:
1. Patricia, b. 1/24/1952

References: Kibbe data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio

WILLIAM BURR KIBBE[11] (William B.[10], Walter E.[9], William A.[8], Beverly J.[7], Amos[6], Timothy[5], Elisha[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Wichita, Kansas, November 30, 1935, and married there about 1955, to Sylvia Lee of Wichita. He is stationed in Tacoma, Washington, with the U. S. Air Force.

Children of William Burr Kibbe[11] and Sylvia (Lee) Kibbe:
1. Helen Lorene, 1956
2. Stephanie, 1957
3. William Burr, III, b. 1958, Denver, Colorado
4. Katherine, 1961

References: Kibbe data from Mrs. L. D. Tally, Wichita, Kansas

DELBERT V. KIBBE[11] (Samuel E.[10], William A.[9], Jacob[8], Moses[7], [6], Jacob[5], [4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Carter County, Kentucky, December 1, 1893. He was married March 20, 1918, to Susie Robinson.

Children of Delbert V. Kibbe[11] and Susie (Robinson) Kibbe:
1. Jack R.
2. William C.
3. Sam Fred

References: Kibbe data of Faye (Kibbey) Cargo received from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.

WILLIAM OTIS KIBBE[11] (Samuel E.[10], William A.[9], Jacob[8], Moses[7], [6], Jacob[5], [4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born October 20, 1899, in Carter County, Kentucky. He was married November 28, 1918, to Blanche Underwood.

Children of William O. Kibbe[11] and Blanche (Underwood) Kibbe:
1. Helen, m. ---- Perry

William Otis Kibbe[11] (continued)

2. Alma Grace, m. ---- Moore

References: Kibbe data of Faye (Kibbey) Cargo received from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.

EPHRAIM EARL KIBBE[11] (Elzah G.[10], Ephraim[9], James H.[8], Moses[7], [6], Jacob[5], [4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Jamestown, Indiana, August 1, 1922. He married Betty Brown.

Children of Ephraim Earl Kibbe[11] and Betty (Brown) Kibbe:
1. Ronald
2. Brenda

References: Kibbe data from Lucile (Kibbey) Grove, Jamestown, Indiana.

HUGH LEIGHTON KIBBE[11] (Alvin Cecil[10], William P.[9], James H.[8], Moses[7], [6], Jacob[5], [4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Boone County, Indiana, circa 1919, and married May 14, 1941, to Marcia Lentz. She was born near Charlestown, Indiana, September 14, 1919, the daughter of Paul and Maude (----) Lentz. Their home is in Indianapolis, Indiana.

Children of Hugh L. Kibbe[11] and Marcia (Lentz) Kibbe:
1. Michael Leighton, 1942, m. 1962, Roberta Means

References: Kibbe data from Hugh L. Kibbey, Indianapolis, and Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.

ALFRED DILLON KIBBE[11] (Oren[10], Oliver S.[9], Arsasus W.[8], Elizabeth[7], Ephraim[6], Jacob[5], [4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Norton Kansas, April 14, 1890. He was married, first, in Glenwood, Iowa, May 17, 1924, to Gertrude Strayer. She died in 1925 and is buried at Council Bluffs, Iowa. On October 28, 1927, he was married, second, at Council Bluffs to Clara Groothuis. They live in Los Angeles, California. Her parents were Bernhardt J. and Dena (Gottfried) Groothuis.

Children of Alfred D. Kibbe[11] and Gertrude (Strayer) Kibbe:
1. Glenn Edward, b. 10/9/1924; unmarried

Children of Alfred D. Kibbe[11] and Clara (Groothuis) Kibbe:
2. Edward Dean, b. 2/5/1929, Council Bluffs, Iowa; unmarried
3. Beverly Jean, b. 7/26/1930, Omaha, Nebraska; unmarried

References: Kibbe data from Clara (Groothuis) Kibbe, Los Angeles

WILLIAM GLENN KIBBE[11] (Oren[10], Oliver S.[9], Arsasus W.[8], Elizabeth[7], Ephraim[6], Jacob[5], [4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Blockton, Iowa, July 21, 1891, and died August 2, 1960; he is buried in Los Angeles, California. He was unmarried.

References: Kibbe data from Clara (Groothuis) Kibbe, Los Angeles.

EARL KIBBE[11] (Oren[10], Oliver S.[9], Arsasus W.[8], Elizabeth[7], Ephraim[6], Jacob[5], [4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born November 2, 1898, in St. Joseph, Missouri, and died there in 1935. He is buried in St. Joseph as

Earl Kibbe[11] (continued)

is his widow who died in August, 1956. His wife was Jeannette Daly.

Children of Earl Kibbe[11] and Jeannette (Daly) Kibbe:
1. Norma, 1927, m. 1956, Ray Ohlson: two children.

References: Kibbe data from Clara (Groothuis) Kibbe, Los Angeles.

HARRY KIBBE[11] (Oren[10], Oliver S.[9], Arsasus W.[8], Elizabeth[7], Ephraim[6], Jacob[5], [4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in St. Joseph, Missouri, April 18, 1906. His wife's name is Fannie. There are no children.

References: Kibbe data from Clara (Groothuis) Kibbe, Los Angeles.

GORDON LUDLOW KIBBE[11] (Harley C.[10], Ambrose G.[9], Arsasus W.[8], Elizabeth[7], Ephraim[6], Jacob[5], [4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Milwaukee, Wisconsin, February 2, 1923. He was married at Greenup, Kentucky, December 31, 1949, to Betty Hurst. She was born August 10, 1926, the daughter of Vernon C. and Louise (----) Hurst. Gordon is a district sales manager, and has recently removed to San Francisco from the Chicago area.

Children of Gordon Ludlow Kibbe[11] and Betty (Hurst) Kibbe:
1. Patrice Ludlow, 1950
2. Richard, an adopted son

References: Kibbe data from Gordon L. Kibbe, San Francisco, California.

ROBERT EDWARD KIBBE[11] (Frederick L.[10], Ephraim Edward[9], Ephraim[8], Joseph[7], Ephraim[6], Jacob[5], [4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born April 24, 1913, probably in Warren County, Ohio. He was married, first, July 24, 1935, to Margaret Edith Zwayer. After her death, July 11, 1946, he married her sister, Ruth Evelyn Zwayer, on September 5, 1947.

Children of Robert Edward Kibbe[11] and Margaret E. (Zwayer) Kibbe:
1. Robert Walter, 1939-1939
2. Richard Edward, 1940, m. 1959, Judith Kay Cleland
3. Fred Byron, b. 8/31/1942, m. Hether Jewell
4. Carol Dale, b. 8/8/1943

References: Kibbe data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio

FREDERICK LEWIS KIBBE[11] (Frederick L.[10], Ephraim Edward[9], Ephraim[8], Joseph[7], Ephraim[6], Jacob[5], [4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Ohio October 21, 1930. He was married June 18, 1960, to Jane Elizabeth Johnson.

Children of Frederick Lewis Kibbe[11] and Jane E. (Johnson) Kibbe:
1. Nancy Jane, b. 9/16/1961
2. Thomas Frederick, b. 12/14/1965

References: Kibbe data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio

HARRY STINE KIBBE[11] (Harry S.[10], Ephraim Edward[9], Ephraim[8], Joseph[7], Ephraim[6], Jacob[5,4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Ohio, probably Warren County, May 13, 1929. He was married June 21, 1950, to Joyce Williams.

Children of Harry Stine Kibbe[11] and Joyce (Williams) Kibbe:
1. Michele Lynn, b. 10/10/1957
2. Mark Timothy, b. 3/23/1959-d. 7/22/1966

References: Kibbe data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio

JOHN EDWARD KIBBE[11] (John R.[10], Ephraim Edward[9], Ephraim[8], Joseph[7], Ephraim[6], Jacob[5,4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Ohio, March 19, 1924, and was married there June 5, 1948, to Ester Evelyn House.

Children of John Edward Kibbe[11] and Ester Evelyn (House) Kibbe:
1. John Robert, b. 7/28/1949
2. Mary Lou, b. 10/17/1950

References: Kibbe data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio

CLIFFORD ELMER KIBBE[11] (Roy[10], James Elmer[9], William H.H.[8], Joseph[7], Ephraim[6], Jacob[5,4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born March 22, 1920, in Odem, Texas. He was married March 16, 1947, to Lillian Odell Wolf. She was born January 8, 1921.

Children of Clifford Elmer Kibbe[11] and Lillian Odell (Wolf) Kibbe:
1. Barbara Ilene, 1948, m. 1965, Michael Tortorella
2. Bobby Joe, b. 10/5/1949
3. Billy Dwain, b. 4/3/1953
4. Boyd Elmer, b. 2/8/1957

References: Kibbe data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.

LLOYD T. KIBBE[11] (Erret Osmer[10], John Ephraim[9], Jonah[8], Ephraim[7,6], Jacob[5,4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born October 11, 1902, Matthews, Indiana, and married at Eaton, Indiana, October, 1939, to Hattie Williams. She was born August 20, 1904, the daughter of George and Florence (----) Williams.

Children of Lloyd T. Kibbe[11] and Hattie (Williams) Kibbe:
1. Sarah Florence, b. 7/24/1940, Eaton, Indiana

References: Kibbe data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio

PAUL LOUIS KIBBE[11] (Erret Osmer[10], John Ephraim[9], Jonah[8], Ephraim[7,6], Jacob[5,4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born November 6, 1908, Matthews, Indiana, and married at Gaston, Indiana, February 17, 1938, to Della Hayden. She was born January 31, 1908, the daughter of Norton E. and Mearl (----) Hayden.

Children of Paul Louis Kibbe[11] and Della (Hayden) Kibbe:
1. Philip LeRoy, 1939, m. 1961, Marsha Clark
2. Dorothy Louise, 1944

Paul Louis Kibbe[11] (continued)

References: Kibbe data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio

DOYTE ELMO KIBBE[11] (Erret Osmer[10], John Ephraim[9], Jonah[8], Ephraim[7,6], Jacob[5,4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Indiana, and married January 1, 1937, at Matthews, Indiana, to Mary Ann Slater. She was born December 23, 1914, the daughter of Frank and Hazel (Wills) Slater.

Children of Doyte Elmo Kibbe[11] and Mary Ann (Slater) Kibbe:
1. Rebecca Sue, 1939, m. 1962, William Swathwood
2. Ruthann, 1941
3. Richard Dale, b. 7/12/1944

References: Kibbe data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio

EVERETT LAWRENCE KIBBE[11] (Ira Ephraim[10], John Ephraim[9], Jonah[8], Ephraim[7,6], Jacob[5,4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Marion, Indiana, July 7, 1905. He married Ina Woods.

Children of Everett Lawrence Kibbe[11] and Ina (Woods) Kibbe:
1. Barbara Alene, 1932, m. 1951, Howard McClellan
2. Robert Eugene, 1941, m. 1962, Diane Reeves

References: Kibbe data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio

DONAL EUGENE KIBBE[11] (Ira Ephraim[10], John Ephraim[9], Jonah[8], Ephraim[7,6], Jacob[5,4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born April 4, 1924, in Indiana, perhaps Matthews. He was married January 1, 1949, to Marjorie Rutledge. Her birthdate was October 5, 1930.

Children of Donal Eugene Kibbe[11] and Marjorie (Rutledge) Kibbe:
1. Gary Ephraim, b. 3/18/1951, Matthews, Indiana

References: Kibbe data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio

JOHN KIBBE[11] (Ephraim E.[10], Thomas E.[9], Ephraim[8,7,6], Jacob[5,4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Ohio, September 18, 1923/4. He married Esther Eads, and they make their home in Oxnard, California.

Children of John Kibbe[11] and Esther (Eads) Kibbe:
1. Kenny
2. Jim
3. Timothy
4. Margaret

References: Kibbe data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio

HAROLD KIBBE[11] (Ephraim E.[10], Thomas E.[9], Ephraim[8,7,6], Jacob[5,4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Ohio, January 1, 1927. He married Pauline Amareno, and lives in Midland, Ohio.

Children of Harold Kibbe[11] and Pauline (Amareno) Kibbe:
1. Dennis

Harold Kibbe[11] (continued)

2. Joan
3. Keith
4. Cheryl Janine

References: Kibbe data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio

PAUL E. KIBBE[11] (Ephraim E.[10], Thomas E.[9], Ephraim[8,7,6], Jacob[5,4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Ohio, December 18, 1930. He was married, first, to Helen Eileen Snider. His second marriage was to Joyce Ann Siddens. They make their home in Mt. Repose, Ohio.

Children of Paul E. Kibbe[11] and Helen E. (Snider) Kibbe:
1. Bonnie Ann

Children of Paul E. Kibbe[11] and Joyce Ann (Siddens) Kibbe:
2. Cindella
3. Paula
4. Earl
5. Edith

References: Kibbe data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio

AUSTIN STAATS KIBBE[11] (Austin S.[10], William B.[9], Austin S.[8], Joel[7,6], Charles[5], Elisha[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in 1919. He was married, first, in 1940, to Betty Urban, born 1919, of Newton, Massachusetts. They were divorced, and she was remarried becoming the wife of Dr. William McNeely of Boston. In 1946, Austin was married to Patricia R. Kent, born 1921, from Conway, New Hampshire. A graduate of Northeastern University in 1947, Mr. Kibbe has taken work at other colleges including Massachusetts Institute of Technology, and is currently living near New York City where he is doing graduate work at Columbia University. His permanent residence is in Turner Center, Maine.

Children of Austin Staats Kibbe[11] and Betty (Urban) Kibbe:
1. Sarah Crossett, 1940, m. 1963, John L. Weinberg

Children of Austin Staats Kibbe[11] and Patricia (Kent) Kibbe:
2. Austin Staats, III, 1947; U.S. Navy.
3. Mark Knowles, 1952
4. Wade Spaulding, 1956

References: Kibbe data from Austin Staats Kibbee, Jr., Turner, Maine.

LEWIS CROSSETT KIBBE[11] (Austin S.[10], William B.[9], Austin S.[8], Joel[7,6], Charles[5], Elisha[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born May 30, 1921. He was married in Allentown, Pennsylvania, November 28, 1946, to Jeanne Hudson. They are living near Gaithersburg, Maryland. No issue.

References: Kibbe data from Austin Staats Kibbee, Jr.
Obituary notice, N.Y. Times, October 26, 1965.

FRANK CHARLES KIBBE[11] (Bertram[10], William B.[9], Austin S.[8], Joel[7,6], Charles[5], Elisha[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in 1921. He is married and lives in California where he has a horse ranch. He is the father of two children. No further data.

Frank Charles Kibbe[11] (continued)

References: Kibbe data from Austin Staats Kibbee, Jr.

MILTON GEORGE KIBBE[11] (Arthur E.[10] William M.[9], John L.[8], Martin[7], Joel[6], Charles[5], Elisha[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Hardwick, Vermont, April 6, 1918. He married July 25, 1942, Dorothy Grace Tinker of Worcester, Massachusetts. Their first child was born in Lancaster, N.H. No further data.

Children of Milton George[11] and Dorothy Grace (Tinker) Kibbe:
1. John Milton, 1943, m. 1962, Shirley E. Niles
2. Gary Wayne, 1948

References: Hardwick, Vt., Vital Records

IVAN CARROL KIBBE[11] (Lumen L.[10], Orlando O.[9], Loring[8], Israel[7, 6], Israel[5, 4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born August 15, 1891, in Burtville, Pennsylvania. He was married December 25, 1927, to Beatrice Weimer, and lives in Roulette, Pennsylvania.

Children of Ivan C. Kibbe[11] and Beatrice (Weimer) Kibbe:
1. Weimer Jay, 1929, m. Betty Hess
2. Lillie Marie, 1934, Raymond Meister

References: Kibbe notes from Leland R. Kibbe, Salem, Oregon
Kibbe notes from Corinna (Kibbe) Taylor, Burtville, Pa.
Kibbe notes from Ivan C. Kibbe, Roulette, Pa.

LELAND READE KIBBE[11] (Lumen L.[10], Orlando O.[9], Loring[8], Israel[7], Israel[6, 5, 4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Burtville, Pennsylvania, April 19, 1893. He married Mary Gertrude Brown who was born in Brooklyn, Iowa, August 4, 1895. They live in Salem, Oregon, and operate an antiques business. No children.

References: Kibbe notes from Leland R. Kibbe, Salem, Oregon
Kibbe notes from Corinna (Kibbe) Taylor, Burtville, Pa.

ORLANDO ARTIE KIBBE[11] (William P.[10], Orlando O.[9], Loring[8], Israel[7, 6, 5, 4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Mina, Pennsylvania, December 10, 1898, and lived as a child in Fairwater, Wisconsin, whence his parents removed. He was married October 10, 1925, to Anna Rose Tomb, at Bound Brook, New Jersey. They live in Middlesex, N.J., and Burtville, Pa.

Children of Orlando A. Kibbe[11] and Anna R. (Tomb) Kibbe:
1. James William, 1926, m. Bettie Brooks Dailey
2. Ruth Margaret, 1929, m. 1957, Walter G. Wyckoff
3. Rose Anna, 1929, m. 1961, Robert Gulick
4. Orlando Fordham, 1931; unm. 1966; minister.

References: Kibbe notes from Corinna (Kibbe) Taylor, Burtville, Pa.

GRAYLE DEVERE KIBBE[11] (James L.[10], Orlando O.[9], Loring[8], Israel[7,6,5,4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in May, 1913. He married ---- Chandler, and for some years made his home in Roulette, Pennsylvania. No further data.

Children of Grayle D. Kibbe[11] and ---- (Chandler) Kibbe:
1. Gerry, m., 2 ch: with U.S. Army in Germany
2. John, with U.S. Army

References: Kibbe notes from Corinna (Kibbe) Taylor
Kibbe notes from Ivan C. Kibbe, Roulette, Pa.

LYLE ANDERSON KIBBE[11] (Harold E.[10], Ira Edgar[9], Harvey C.[8], Israel[7,6,5,4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Cadillac, Michigan, January 11, 1921, and was married there January 5, 1943, to Ruth Coleman. She was born April 18, 1923, in Manton, Michigan. He owns and operates a service station and garage in Manton, specializing in body bumping and painting. His two sons are both learning the same trade and attending Ferris State College at Big Rapids, Michigan.

Children of Lyle Anderson Kibbe[11] and Ruth (Coleman) Kibbe:
1. Dennis Lyle, 1943, m. 1963, April Clark
2. William Dean, b. 8/31/1946, Cadillac, Michigan
3. Doris Elain, b. 5/21/1951, Cadillac, Michigan

References: Kibbe data from Harold E. Kibbe, Manton, Michigan.

LEO HAROLD KIBBE[11] (Harold E.[10], Ira Edgar[9], Harvey C.[8], Israel[7,6,5,4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born July 30, 1922, at Manton, Michigan, and married there April 15, 1944, Marion Burkholder. She was born August 2, 1923, in Manton. They live on a farm. Leo is office manager in Cadillac, Michigan, for the Wexford County Stabilization and Conservation Service. Their children were all born in Cadillac.

Children of Leo Harold Kibbe[11] and Marion (Burkholder) Kibbe:
1. Lois Ann, b. 2/11/1945
2. Linda Jean, b. 2/19/1948
3. Harold Leo, b. 5/31/1950
4. Daniel Tim, b. 11/1/1954
5. David Rex, b. 6/8/1961

References: Kibbe data from Harold E. Kibbe, Manton, Michigan.

HARRY KIBBE[11] (Harvey H.[10], Edson H.[9], Harvey C.[8], Israel[7,6,5,4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Edberg, Alberta, Canada, January 11, 1906. He was married in Alberta, May 23, 1931, to Mattie May Carter. She was born December 17, 1908, the daughter of Harvey William and Catherine Alice (Glennie) Carter. They are living now in Edmonton, Alberta.

Children of Harry Kibbe[11] and Mattie May (Carter) Kibbe:
1. Harvey Harry, 1934, m. 1960, Pauline Owen
2. Sharon Lynn, 1943, m. 1962, Robert Trussler: 3 children

References: Kibbe data from Harry Kibbe, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada

IRA KIBBE[11] (Harvey H.[10], Edson H.[9], Harvey C.[8], Israel[7,6,5,4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born February 28, 1912, in Edberg, Alberta, Canada. He was married November 8, 1935, to Mary Proctor, daughter of John and Annie Copland (Rogerson) Proctor.

Children of Ira Kibbe[11] and Mary (Proctor) Kibbe:
1. Joan Patricia, 1936, m. Donald Jenkins: 2 children

References: Kibbe data from Harry Kibbe, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

NORMAN ROY KIBBE[11] (Harvey H.[10], Edson H.[9], Harvey C.[8], Israel[7,6,5,4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born October 30, 1918, in Edberg, Alberta, Canada. His wife is named Margaret, her surname unknown.

Children of Norman Roy Kibbe[11] and Margaret (----) Kibbe:
1. Terrance

References: Kibbe data from Harry Kibbe, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

JAMES EDWARD KIBBE[11] (Edward E.[10], Alton Maynard[9], Lucius S.[8], Ira[7], Israel[6,5,4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Oak Park, Illinois, in 1932, and lived in Maywood, Illinois, until 1959. He served in the U.S. Air Force during the Korean War. In 1956 he married Celeste Demarais, and has lived in Round Lake Park, Illinois, removing to Detroit, Michigan, in 1964.

Children of James Edward Kibbe[11] and Celeste (Demarais) Kibbe:
1. Rebecca, 1958
2. Michael, 1961

References: Kibbe family notes from Carlos Vaughn, Hereford, Tex.
Kibbe notes from Edward E. Kibbee, Round Lake Park, Illinois, 1965.

NORMAN ISRAEL KIBBE[11] (Louis J.[10], James H.[9], Charles H.[8], Harry C.[7], Israel[6,5,4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born at Brentwood, New Hampshire, January 8, 1911. He was married at Andover, Massachusetts, April, 1938, to Olive E. Gibson. She was the daughter of George and Hannah (----) Gibson of Ballard Vale, Mass.

Children of Norman Israel Kibbe[11] and Olive E. (Gibson) Kibbe:
1. Norma Ellen, 1940, m. 1959, Robert Stevens: four ch.

References: Kibbe data from Kenneth S. Kibbee, Warren, Ohio

ARTHUR STILLMAN KIBBE[11] (Louis J.[10], James H.[9], Charles H.[8], Harry C.[7], Israel[6,5,4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Ballard Vale, Massachusetts, August 18, 1916. He was married July 20, 1941, at Miami Beach, Florida, to Dorothy Elizabeth Ward. She was born April 14, 1919, the daughter of Wallace W. and Ruth A. (----) Ward of Andover, Mass.

Children of Arthur Stillman Kibbe[11] and Dorothy E. (Ward) Kibbe:
1. Arthur Stillman, Jr., 1943, m. 1964, Sue Ellen Almarode

Arthur Stillman Kibbe[11] (continued)

References: Kibbe data from Kenneth S. Kibbee, Warren, Ohio

CHARLES HENRY KIBBE[11] (Robert C.[10], James H.[9], Charles H.[8], Harry C.[7], Israel[6,5,4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Andover, Massachusetts, April 21, 1921. He was married September 11, 1948, to Martha Evelyn Gustafson of Quincy, Mass. They live in Randolph, Mass. He is an electric welder by trade.

Children of Charles Henry Kibbe[11] and Martha E. (Gustafson) Kibbe:

1. Richard, b. 6/30/1949
2. Evelyn Marie, b. 6/28/1950
3. Steven Charles, b. 5/18/1952
4. Debra Ruth, b. 2/16/1958
5. John Henry, b. 4/6/1960

References: Kibbe data from Kenneth S. Kibbee, Warren, Ohio

LEON MYRTON KIBBE[11] (Kenneth S.[10], James H.[9], Charles H.[8], Harry C.[7], Israel[6,5,4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Ballard Vale, Massachusetts, September 20, 1925. He was married in Portland, Oregon, February 28, 1948, to Lois Jean Lecher, the daughter of Raymond P. and Vanessa (Graham) Lecher. They live in Portland, Oregon, and Leon is an engineer.

Children of Leon Myrton Kibbe[11] and Lois J. (Lecher) Kibbe:

1. Larry Leon, b. 4/4/1949
2. Leslie Scott, b. 1/21/1952
3. Laurie Jean, b. 3/25/1953
4. Lynn Marc, b. 2/23/1965

References: Kibbe data from Kenneth S. Kibbee, Warren, Ohio

EDWARD HENRY KIBBE[11] (Kenneth S.[10], James H.[9], Charles H.[8], Harry C.[7], Israel[6,5,4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Asheville, Ohio, August 14, 1928. He was married August 6, 1949, at Sugar Grove, Ohio, to Agatha Josephine Kilbarger. She is the daughter of Jacob H., and the late Augusta (Rader) Kilbarger of Lancaster, Ohio. Edward is a sales engineer living in Columbus, Ohio.

Children of Edward Henry Kibbe[11] and Agatha J. (Kilbarger) Kibbe:

1. Edward Michael, b. 11/26/1951
2. Kathleen Ann, b. 7/31/1953
3. Thomas Allen, b. 10/13/1954

References: Kibbe data from Kenneth S. Kibbee, Warren, Ohio

ARTHUR DONALD KIBBE[11] (Edwin[10], William H.[9], Jared E.C.G.[8], Joel[7], Joseph[6], Israel[5,4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born April 14, 1928, probably in Cortland, New York. He was married October 3, 1948, to Joan Wiltsie of Cortland. She was born November 11, 1929, the daughter of Ralph Wiltsie. Arthur is with the Internal Revenue Service, U.S. Aid, and has just returned from two years in Quito, Ecuador.

Arthur Donald Kibbe[11] (continued)

Children of Arthur Donald Kibbe[11] and Joan (Wiltsie) Kibbe:
1. Janice, 1950
2. Jenette, 1951
3. Barbara Jill, 1954

References: Kibbe data from Mrs. Edwin Kibbe, Syracuse, N.Y.

RICHARD EDWIN KIBBE[11] (Edwin[10], William H.[9], Jared E.C.G.[8], Joel[7], Joseph[6], Israel[5,4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born November 4, 1938, probably in Cortland, New York. He was married May 5, 1961, in Annapolis, Maryland, to Linda Lee Frank. She is the daughter of John Frank of Annapolis, and was born March 11, 1939.

References: Kibbe data from Mrs. Edwin Kibbe, Syracuse, N.Y.

GEORGE WALTER LEE KIBBE[11] (George J.[10], Lee G.[9], Jared E.C.G.[8], Joel[7], Joseph[6], Israel[5,4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born February 22, 1941. He was married in 1960 to Jackie ----.

Children of George Walter Lee Kibbe[11] and Jackie (----) Kibbe:
1. Buddie, February, 1961
2. Calvin, May, 1963
3. daughter, May 3, 1965

References: Kibbe data from Mrs. Weston Moon, Venice Center, N.Y.

EDGAR J. KIBBE[11] (Milo E.[10], Nelson[9], Martin[8], Asa[7,6,5], Israel[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in 1904, perhaps in Iola, Kansas, and died in 1962, perhaps in Missouri. He married Margaret Pinkley.

Children of Edgar J. Kibbe[11] and Margaret (Pinkley) Kibbe:
1. Elvin
2. Delcie

References: Kibbe data from Merty (Simpson) Kibbe, Bolivar, Missouri.

LEO PAUL KIBBE[11] (Milo E.[10], Nelson[9], Martin[8], Asa[7,6,5], Israel[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born February 20, 1906, in Iola, Kansas. He was married in 1938, to Jean Eleanor McGovney. He works in the field of education, and lives in San Jose, California.

Children of Leo Paul Kibbe[11] and Jean Eleanor (McGovney) Kibbe:
1. Byron Paul
2. Norman Lloyd

References: Kibbe data from Merty (Simpson) Kibby, Bolivar, Missouri;
and Leo Paul Kibby, California
Who's Who in America, 1964-5: Leo Paul Kibby.

OLEN EVERT KIBBE[11] (Milo E.[10], Nelson[9], Martin[8], Asa[7,6,5], Israel[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in 1909, perhaps in Iola, Kansas. He is married to Lorea Snider, and they make their home in Pleasant Hope, Missouri.

Olen Evert Kibbe[11] (continued)

Children of Olen Evert Kibbe[11] and Lorea (Snider) Kibbe:
1. Carolyn
2. Dwight

References: Kibbe data from Merty (Simpson) Kibby, Bolivar, Missouri.

GORDON FRANCIS KIBBE[11] (Harrison J.[10], Henry Webb[9], George Washington[8], Asa[7,6,5], Israel[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born November 23, 1918, probably in Grand Rapids, Michigan. He married Betty ----; surname unknown. They lived in Grand Rapids, Michigan, in 1961.

Children of Gordon Francis Kibbe[11] and Betty (----) Kibbe:
1. Alva Rae, 1943/4

References: Kibby Family Association: History and Genealogy, compiled by Burr M. Berry, 1925-6.
Letter, 1961, from Gordon F. Kibby

BASIL WALTER KIBBE[11] (Jesse Samuel[10], Orley Hill[9], George Washington[8], Asa[7,6,5], Israel[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Michigan in 1904. He married May 30, 1924, Ruth Dostie, born 1906. In 1925 they lived in Allegan, Michigan.

Children of Basil Walter Kibbe[11] and Ruth (Dostie) Kibbe:
1. Paul, 1925

References: Kibby Family Association: History and Genealogy, compiled by Burr M. Berry, 1925-6.

ROBERT DALE KIBBE[11] (Edwin E.[10], Arthur J.[9], Almond M.[8], Martin[7], Asa[6,5], Israel[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born March 1, 1915, in Denver, Colorado. He was married June 11, 1939, to Doris Witting. Most of his life has been spent in Denver where he was in the furniture business with a cousin, Bob Caldwell. He is now living in Hayward, California. Both he and his wife are Christian Scientists.

Children of Robert Dale Kibbe[11] and Doris (Witting) Kibbe:
1. Theodore Earl, 1941, m. 1964, Janice Parent
2. Bruce Robert, b. 9/23/1943; student

References: Kibbe data from Ellen (Kibby) Hultgren, Corning, Calif.

THEODORE OLIVER KIBBE[11] (Edwin H.[10], Theodore A.[9], Augustus[8], Martin[7], Asa[6,5], Israel[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born June 23, 1910, near Johnstown, Colorado. He is married to Agnes ----, and lives at Stockton, California. There he is manager of a canning factory.

Children of Theodore Oliver Kibbe[11] and Agnes (----) Kibbe:
1. Shirley
2. Warren, lives Lodi, California

References: Kibbe data from Ellen (Kibby) Hultgren, Corning, Calif.

KEITH KIBBE[11] (Edwin H.[10], Theodore A.[9], Augustus[8], Martin[7], Asa[6,5], Israel[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born July 8, 1922, near Johnstown, Colorado. He is married and lives in Miami Springs, Florida. There are two children: Karen, born July 29, 1954; and Martin, born February, 1950.

References: Kibbe data from Ellen (Kibby) Hultgren, Corning, Calif.

12th GENERATION

MICHAEL LEIGHTON KIBBE[12] (Hugh L.[11], Alvin C.[10], William P.[9], James H.[8], Moses[7,6], Jacob[5,4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Indianapolis, Indiana, May 9, 1942, and married there July 21, 1962, to Roberta Means, the daughter of William and Joan (---) Means of Indianapolis.

Children of Michael L. Kibbe[12] and Roberta (Means) Kibbe:
1. Michael Leighton, b. 2/22/1964
2. William Jeffrey, b. 2/25/1965

References: Kibbe data from Hugh L. Kibbey, Indianapolis, and from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.

PHILIP LEROY KIBBE[12] (Paul L.[11], Erret Osmer[10], John Ephraim[9], Jonah[8], Ephraim[7,6], Jacob[5,4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born September 20, 1939, and married in Gaston, Indiana, December 28, 1961, to Marsha Clark.

Children of Philip LeRoy Kibbe[12] and Marsha (Clark) Kibbe:
1. Todd Lowry, b. 12/22/1962

References: Kibbe data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio

ROBERT EUGENE KIBBE[12] (Everett L.[11], Ira Ephraim[10], John Ephraim[9], Jonah[8], Ephraim[7,6], Jacob[5,4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Indiana, November 1, 1941, and married June 24, 1962, to Diane Reeves.

Children of Robert Eugene Kibbe[12] and Diane (Reeves) Kibbe:
1. David Wayne, 1963-1964

References: Kibbe data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio

WEIMER JAY KIBBE[12] (Ivan C.[11], Lumen L.[10], Orlando O.[9], Loring[8], Israel[7,6,5,4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born at Port Alleghany, Pennsylvania, April 9, 1929. He was graduated from the High School at Roulette, Pa., in 1947, and in 1954 from the Baptist Bible Seminary in Johnson City, New York. On November 20, 1958, he was married at Renovo, Pa., to Betty Hess. She was born August 11, 1929.

References: Kibbe notes from Ivan C. Kibbe, Roulette, Pa.

JAMES WILLIAM KIBBE[12] (Orlando A.[11], William P.[10], Orlando O.[9], Loring[8], Israel[7,6,5,4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Bound Brook, New Jersey, October 5, 1926. He was married at Brookville, Maryland, June 11, 1949, to Bettie Brooks Dailey. They make their home in Ashton, Maryland.

James William Kibbe[12] (continued)

Children of James W. Kibbe[12] and Bettie B. (Dailey) Kibbe:
1. James William, 1956
2. Linda Jean, 1959

References: Kibbe notes from Corinna (Kibbe) Taylor, Burtville, Pa.

DENNIS LYLE KIBBE[12] (Lyle A.[11], Harold E.[10], Ira E.[9], Harvey C.[8], Israel[7,6,5,4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Cadillac, Michigan, November 2, 1943, and was married in Manton, Michigan, March 2, 1963, to April Clark. She was born in Manton, May 18, 1944. He is learning the garage business attending Ferris State College at Big Rapids, Mich.

Children of Dennis Lyle Kibbe[12] and April (Clark) Kibbe:
1. Gary, b. 7/20/1963

References: Kibbe data from Harold E. Kibbe, Manton, Michigan.

HARVEY HARRY KIBBE[12] (Harry[11], Harvey H.[10], Edson H.[9], Harvey C.[8], Israel[7,6,5,4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Alberta, Canada, October 15, 1934. He was married September 10, 1960, in Nottingham, England, to Pauline Owen.

Children of Harvey Harry Kibbe[12] and Pauline (Owen) Kibbe:
1. Kevin Bradley, b. 6/18/1961
2. Brent Owen, b. 9/28/1964

References: Kibbe data from Harry Kibbe, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

ARTHUR STILLMAN KIBBE[12] (Arthur S.[11], Louis J.[10], James H.[9], Charles H.[8], Harry C.[7], Israel[6,5,4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born at Miami Beach, Florida, January 12, 1943. He was married August 29, 1964, at Lugoff, South Carolina, to Sue Ellen Almarode. She was born in Virginia, June 22, 1943, the daughter of Gilbert Clark and Ellen (Kerby) Almarode, now of Camden, South Carolina.

References: Kibbe data from Kenneth S. Kibbee, Warren, Ohio

THEODORE EARL KIBBE[12] (Robert D.[11] Edwin E.[10], Arthur J.[9], Almond M.[8], Martin[7], Asa[6,5], Israel[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Denver, Colorado, November 9, 1941. He was married in Boston, Massachusetts, April 12, 1964, to Janice Parent. He works for the Christian Science Association in Boston.

References: Kibbe data from Ellen (Kibby) Hultgren, Corning, Calif.

Descendants of Elisha Kibbe[2] through his son, James[3]:

JAMES KIBBE[3] (Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Salem, Massachusetts, December 27, 1675, and removed to Enfield, Connecticut, with his parents in 1680/82. He married January 20, 1703, Hannah Kelsey[3], 1675-1730?) daughter of Stephen[2] and Hannah (Ingersoll) Kelsey of Hartford. The date and place of his death is not known. His wife is said to have died in 1730.

James Kibbe[3] (continued)

Children of James[3] and Hannah (Kelsey) Kibbe:
1. Hester, 1704, m. 1731/2, William Brooks
2. James, 1706-1788, m. 1732/3, Anna Kibbe[4] (Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1])
3. Mary, 1708, m. Samuel Billings of Concord, Mass.
4. Isaac, 1711, m. 1. 1744, Deborah Meachum, d. 1745
   2. 1746, Eunice Miller, d. 1760
   3. 1760, Mary Hills (John)
5. Stephen, 1714, m. 1743, Hepsibah Cooms
6. Jerusha, 1717, m. 1739/40, Samuel Pearson (Daniel)
7. Daniel, 1720-1810, m. 1741/2, Mary Pratt[4] (Ebenezer[3, 2], Thomas[1])
8. David, 1732, m. 1746, Miriam Kibbe[4] (John[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1])

References: Ct. Vital Records, and Cemetery Records
History of Enfield, Ct., by Allen
Descendants of William Kelsey, by Claypool

JAMES KIBBE[4] (James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Enfield, Connecticut, in 1706, and married there in 1732, to Anna Kibbe[4], 1712-1773?, daughter of Edward[3] and Dorothy (Phelps) Kibbe. His will dated August 30, 1782, was probated following his death, July 21, 1788.

Children of James[4] and Anna (Kibbe) Kibbe:
1. James, 1732, d.y.
2. Anna, 1734, m. 1760, James Prentice
3. James, 1738, m. 1762, Elizabeth Dibble
4. Eldad, 1740-1820?, m. 1765, Olive Stanton
5. Naomi, 1743
6. Bildad, 1745, m. 1784, Azuba Pease
7. Eleanor
8. Rhoda, 1750/1, m. 1769, Abner Chapin, Jr.
9. Samuel, 1753, m. Rachel Hancock (Jabez)
10. Jedidiah, 1755-1834, m. 1778, Lodice Corliss

References: Ct. Vital Records, and Cemetery Records
Ct. Probate Record, No. 1287
History of Enfield, Ct., by Allen
Tyringham, Mass., Vital Records: Eldad

ISAAC KIBBE[4] (James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Enfield, Connecticut, in 1711/2, and married there July 5, 1744, Deborah Meachum[4], born September 2, 1723, the daughter of Ebenezer[3] and Mary (Adams) Meachum. She died October 20, 1745, after the birth of her son. In 1746 Isaac married Eunice Miller of Springfield, Massachusetts. She died in 1760. In the same year he married, third, Mary Hills, daughter of John and Deliverance (Craw) Hills. This family removed to Loudon, Berkshire County, Massachusetts. Isaac is listed as a Revolutionary soldier of Otis and Tyringham, Massachusetts. No further data.

Children of Isaac[4] and Deborah (Meachum) Kibbe:
1. Ebenezer, 1745-1820, m. Abigail Sumner

Children of Isaac[4] and Eunice (Miller) Kibbe:
2. Eunice, 1747, m. Joseph Hills (John) ?
3. Deborah, 1748, m. Solomon Smith
4. Lovey or Freelove, 1750-1840, m. 1. 1771, Joshua Smith, Jr.
   2. Daniel Hurd
5. Mary, 1752

Isaac Kibbe[4] (continued)

6. John, 1754
7. Sarah, 1756
8. Rebecca, 1758
9. Samuel, 1760, m. 1779, Mary Hank ?

Children of Isaac[4] and Mary (Hills) Kibbe:

10. Daniel, 1761

References: History of Enfield, Ct., by Allen
Ct. Vital Records
History of Berkshire County, Mass.
N.Y. Genealogical and Biographical Rec., v. 65;
Meachum Family of Early Colonial Times, by James W. Greene;
v. 79, The Denslow Family in America.
N.E.H. & G. Reg., v. 36, p. 77: Hills Family.
Record of the Descendants of William Sumner of Dorchester,
by William Sumner Appleton, 1879.
Data from Richard Brenneman, Grand Junction, Colorado;
from Sandisfield, Mass., vital and cemetery records.

STEPHEN KIBBE[4] (James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born near Somers, Connecticut, in 1714, and married there in 1744, Hepsibah Cooms. It is, probably, this Stephen who migrated to Loudon, Berkshire County, Massachusetts about 1760. No further data.

References: History of Enfield, Ct., by Allen
Ct. Vital Records
History of Berkshire County, Mass.

DANIEL KIBBE[4] (James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born near Somers, Connecticut, in 1720, and married there October 29, 1741, Mary Pratt[4], 1721-1803, daughter of Ebenezer[3] and Mary (Wood) Pratt of Somers. Daniel Kibbe served in the Revolutionary War, and became a respected and substantial citizen in his community. His wife died October 10, 1803, and he died in Somers, December 15, 1810. Both are buried in Somers North Cemetery.

Children of Daniel[4] and Mary (Pratt) Kibbe:

1. Daniel, 1742/3-1772
2. Abner, 1745-1826
3. Amariah, 1747-1829, m. 1. Anna Buel (Joseph)
   2. 1778, Hannah Kibbe[6] (Zerah[5], Elisha[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1])
   3. 1825, Maria Grover
4. Mary, 1749, m. 1767, William Elmor ?
5. Lemuel, 1752-1827, m. 1774, Love Pearson (Samuel)
6. Sarah, 1755-1822, m. 1775, Moses Belknap[6] (Simeon[5], Samuel[4], Ebenezer[3], Samuel[2], Abraham[1])
7. Jerusha, 1757-1840, m. 1. 1777, Abraham Coy, d. 1778
   2. 1783, Asa Kibbe[6] (Asa[5], Israel[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1])
8. Frederick, 1762-1841, m. 1786, Zelinda Pratt[5] (Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3,2], Thomas[1])

References: History of Enfield, Ct., by Allen
Connecticut Vital Records: Somers
Ct. Vital Records, and Cemetery Records

Daniel Kibbe[4] (continued)

Ct. Probate Record, No. 3465
Springfield, Mass., Vital Records
Connecticut Men in the Revolution
Commemorative and Biographical Record of Tolland and Windham Counties, Ct.

DAVID KIBBE[4] (James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Connecticut in the Somers-Enfield area, September 1, 1723, and married there October 20, 1746, to Miriam Kibbe[4], born 1717, daughter of John[3] and Hannah (Phelps) Kibbe. This family removed to Berkshire County, Massachusetts. David is listed as a patriot of Otis, Massachusetts, having served the Revolutionary cause. He is said to have died in Fort Ann, New York.

Children of David Kibbe[4] and Miriam (Kibbe) Kibbe:
1. David, 1747-1838; died Harrison Twp., Potter Co., Pa.
2. Stephen, 1749/50
3. Moses, 1752-1819, m. 1779, Mary Parrish
4. John, 1755-1839, m. 1778, Olive Parrish
5. Miriam, 1759
6. Hannah, 1759

References: Connecticut Vital Records
History of Enfield, Ct., by Allen
History of Berkshire County, Massachusetts
D.A.R. Lineage Book, v. 76, p. 296
Cemetery Records, Harrison Twp., Potter Co., Pa.
Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolutionary War
Data from Mrs. Davison's papers sent by Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.

5th GENERATION

JAMES KIBBE[5] (James[4, 3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in the Enfield-Somers area, Connecticut, in 1738. Operating a sawmill in Enfield he floated logs down the Connecticut River. Perhaps it was in this way he met Elizabeth Dibble of Saybrook, whom he married in 1762. During the Revolution he served in the forces sent to the defense of Boston, being stationed in Roxbury. It is said his son, Josiah, aged twelve, accompanied his father during service. The twin sons were baptized in Saybrook and thus avoided the church tax in Enfield. James, the father, is said to have died in Cambridge, Massachusetts, in 1788. Hemenway in the Gazeteer of Vermont says: "Josiah, James, and Ambrose Kibbe and their mother came to Randolph". This move was accomplished in winter going by ox-sled. In the cemetery at East Randolph, Vermont, is this stone: "Mrs. Elizabeth Kibbe, 71 years, February 6, 1805".

Children of James[5] and Elizabeth (Dibble) Kibbe:
1. James, 1763-1826, m. Mary (or Polly) Eddy
2. Josiah, 1763-1802, m. 1793, Abigail Cheney
3. Elizabeth, 1766
4. Huldah, 1768
5. Ambrose, 1770-1827, m. 1. 1792, Sally Belknap[7] (Moses[6])
   2. 1799, Dolly Folensby
   3. 1824, Abigail (Bowman) Packard
6. Jared, (probably d.y.)

James Kibbe[5] (continued)

References: Ct. Vital Records
Randolph, Vt., Vital Records; Cemetery Records
Gazeteer of Vermont, by Hemenway, v.2, p.1047
History of Royalton, Vt., by Lovejoy
Kibbe data from Mrs. George A. Kibby, Evanston, Ill.
Kibbe data from Sydney V. Kibby, Honolulu, Hawaii

ELDAD KIBBE[5] (James[4,3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born near Somers, Connecticut, in 1740. His marriage is recorded in Tyringham, Massachusetts, December 26, 1765, to Olive Stanton. Records indicate that he served in Connecticut units in the colonial wars. An Eldad Kibbe witnessed the will of Josiah Perry in Shaftsbury, Vermont, on April 27, 1784. In 1790 he was living in Ballston, Albany County, New York. The census gives four in his household; one male over sixteen, one male under sixteen, and two females.

Children of Eldad[5] and Olive (Stanton) Kibbe:
1. Stanton, 1778

References: History of Enfield, Ct., by Allen
Ct., Vital Records
Ct. Men in Colonial Wars
Tyringham, Mass., Vital Records
N.E.H.& G.Reg., v.115, p.195

BILDAD KIBBE[5] (James[4,3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born near Somers, Connecticut, in 1745, and married there in 1784, to Azuba Pease. A Bildad Kibbe owned land in Randolph, Vermont in 1785. The Census of 1790 lists Bildad Kibbe in Somers, Ct., with six in his household; one male over sixteen, one male under sixteen, and four females. In 1800 the census shows Bildad Kibbe in Cambridge, Franklin County, Vermont. At that time his household had eight persons.

References: Ct. Vital Records
Randolph, Vt., land records

SAMUEL KIBBE[5] (James[4,3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born near Somers, Connecticut, in 1753. He married April 11, 1778, Rachel Hancock, born October 30, 1758, daughter of Jabez and Rachel (Wright) Hancock. It is known that Jabez Hancock and many associated families removed to Paris, New York State. It is probable that Samuel Kibbe and his wife joined these families as no further record is found in Connecticut.

Children of Samuel[5] and Rachel (Hancock) Kibbe:
1. Salma, 1778
2. Assenath, 1780

References: Ct. Vital Records
N.E.H.& G.Reg., v.36, p.77 (Rachel Hancock)

JEDIDIAH KIBBE[5] (James[4,3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born near Somers, Connecticut, in 1755/6. He was married in 1778, to Lodice (or Lydia or Louise) Corliss, 1757-1834. Both he and his wife died in 1834. From probate records involving this family it appears that there was a son, Austin, and there were family associations with men named Sheldon, Durkee, and Button.

Jedidiah Kibbe[5] (continued)

Children of Jedidiah[5] and Lodice (Corliss) Kibbe:

1. Lodice, 1779
2. Lydia, 1779
3. Percey, 1781
4. Jedidiah, 1784-1865, m. 1. 1815, Caroline Field
   2. 1841, Martha Wakefield
5. Parley Addison, 1786-1839, m. 1810, Sarah Morehouse
6. Clary, 1788
7. Lyman, 1794-1825, m. 1818, Polly Hall, d. 1826
8. Austin, m. 1830, Minerva Wood (Charles ?)

References: Ct. Vital Records
Ct. Probate Record, No. 1186 (Polly Kibbe)
History of Enfield, Ct., by Allen
Hartford Times Genealogical Page, March 1, 1947, suggests that Clary, 1788, could mean Chauncey, 1788-1859, who married, first, Sally Chandler; and second, Lucretia Tiffany; lived in Woodstock; died in Somers. No other parentage found for Chauncey Kibbe. See appendix.

EBENEZER KIBBE[5] (Isaac[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Somers, Connecticut, in 1745, possibly on or before October 20th, the date of his mother's death. He removed to Berkshire County, Massachusetts, with his father, settling near Loudon. Here he was married to Abigail Sumner, born June 13, 1752, the daughter of Hezekiah and Desire (Higgins) Sumner and grand-daughter of William Sumner. The Sumner family were recent settlers in Berkshire County having come there from Middletown, Connecticut. There are said to have been fourteen children born to this couple; names of some who were or could have been their children are given below. The Census of 1790 for Massachusetts, lists Ebenezer of Loudon, Berkshire County, with ten persons in his household; three males over sixteen, three males under sixteen, and four females. It is this Ebenezer Kibbe, probably, who is said to have died in Loudon in 1820.

Children of Ebenezer Kibbe[5] and Abigail (Sumner) Kibbe:

1. Isaac, m. 1788, Naomi Kibbe
2. Ebenezer, 1772-1857, m. Juda Harrington
3. William, 1773-1855/8, m. Olive Kibbe[6] (John[5], David[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1])
4. Abigail, m. 1792, Ebenezer Pease
5. Joanna, m. 1789, Joseph Hills
6. Desire or Desiah, m. 1796, David Loyd
7. Hezekiah (see appendix, unidentified Mississippi Kibbes)
8. Deborah
9. Eleazer, m. ca. 1798, Timnah (or Tirzah) ----
10. Sumner

References: Connecticut Vital Records: Somers
Massachusetts Vital Records: Otis, Sandisfield, Loudon
Vermont Vital Records: Ebenezer, Jr.
Records of Descendants of William Sumner of Dorchester, by William Sumner Appleton, 1879.
Kibbe notes from Ivan C. Kibbe, Roulette, Pa.
Kibbe notes from Mrs. Alma Whipple, Ulysses, Pa.

SAMUEL KIBBE[5] (Isaac[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Enfield, Connecticut, in 1759/60. It is believed he may be the Samuel who was married in 1779 to Mary Hank of Springfield. A Samuel Kibbe whose age is given in 1780 as 21 years, served in the Revolution for the town of Sturbridge, Mass. Descriptive rolls list him as 5 feet, 7 inches in height, dark complexioned, a farmer. The Census of 1790 lists a Samuel Kibbe in Longmeadow, Mass., with nine in his household; one male over sixteen, four males under sixteen, and four females.

References: Connecticut Vital Records: Enfield, Somers.
Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolutionary War
Census of 1790 for Massachusetts

DANIEL KIBBE[5] (Daniel[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Somers, Connecticut, in 1742/3, and is said to have died in 1772, perhaps a casualty of the Revolution. Whether he married is not known. Possibly he was the father of Daniel, born 1765, who died in Randolph, Vermont, November 19, 1788, aged 23 years.

References: Ct. Vital Records
Randolph, Vt., Cemetery Records

AMARIAH KIBBE[5] (Daniel[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Somers, Connecticut, in 1747. In 1775, he married Anna Buel, 1748-1777/8, possibly daughter of Joseph Buel. He married, second, in 1778, Hannah Kibbe[6], 1759/60-1823, daughter of Zerah[5] and Hannah (Bement) Kibbe. Amariah served in the Revolutionary War, and is called Captain. His second wife died January 24, 1823, and is buried in North Cemetery, Somers. May 4, 1825, he married Maria Grover. She was his widow when he died October 5, 1829. By trade he was a wheel-wright and joiner, owned considerable land, erected a hotel and grist mill.

Children of Amariah[5] and Anna (Buel) Kibbe:
1. Polly, 1775, m. 1796, Noah Levings ?
2. Lucius, 1776-1849, m. 1. Elizabeth ----
2. Emily Taylor

Children of Amariah[5] and Hannah (Kibbe) Kibbe:
3. Amariah, 1780-1840, m. 1799, Charlotte McKinney
4. Walter R., 1781-1864, m. 1. Deborah Payne
2. Sabrina Morton
3. Hannah (Warner) Brown
4. Flenda Fenton
5. Rodolphus, 1783-1810, m. 1809, Sybil Pease
6. Peggy, 1785, m. 1805, Daniel Grover, 2nd
7. Horatio, 1787-1827, m. Content Gowdey[5] (Robert[4], Samuel[3], James[2], Simon[1])
8. Valorus, 1789-1866, m. 1809, Eunice Cushman
9. Sophia, 1791, m. Stedman Nash
10. Harriet, 1793, m. 1816, Emory Pease
11. Hannah, 1795, m. Jonah Griswold
12. Jairus, 1798, m. Clarissa Billings
13. child, 1802-1802

Children of Amariah[5] and Maria (Grover) Kibbe:
14. Julia Maria, 1826, m. 1850, Loren Warren Percival
15. James Pratt, 1828, m. Mrs. Brown; lived New York City.

References: Ct. Vital Records; Cemetery Records
Gowdey Family of Connecticut, by M. H. Gowdey

Amariah Kibbe[5] (continued)

Descendants of Joseph Loomis
Ct. Probate Record, No. 1176
Commemorative and Biographical Record of Tolland and Windham Counties, Ct.
Kibbe data from Lars H. Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio
Kibbe data from Calvin Gruver, State College, Ark.
Kibbe data from Harold R. Kibbee, Matheson, Colorado
History of the Descendants of John Dwight of Dedham, by B. W. Dwight, 1874.

LEMUEL KIBBE[5] (Daniel[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Somers, Connecticut, in 1752, and was married in Ellington, Ct., in 1774, to Love Pearson, 1749-1839, daughter of Samuel and Jerusha (Kibbe) Pearson. The marriage was performed at the home of her parents by Reverend John Bliss. He died in Somers, August 17, 1827, and his widow died June 26, 1839. Both are buried in Somers North Cemetery.

Children of Lemuel[5] and Love (Pearson) Kibbe:

1. Daniel, 1775, said to have lived in Vermont.
2. Erastus, 1777-1848, m. 1807, Esther Kibbe[7] (Peter[6,5], Elisha[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1])
3. Justus, 1780-1854, m. Lovina Phillips
4. Lemuel, 1782-1838, m. Submit Hunn
5. Love, 1785-1785
6. Calvin, 1787-1844, m. Zelinda Kibbe[6] (Frederick[5], Daniel[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1])
7. Love, 1789
8. Orrin, 1790-1865, m. 1. Charity Winchell, d. 1853
   2. Eliza J. C. Taylor

References: Ct. Vital Records; Cemetery Records
Commemorative and Biographical Record of Tolland and Windham Counties, Ct.
Pension Record, No. W21530: Lemuel Kibbe.
History of Enfield, Ct., by Allen

FREDERICK KIBBE[5] (Daniel[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Somers, Connecticut, in 1762. He was married there in 1786, to Zelinda Pratt[5], daughter of Ebenezer[4] and Zilpha (Wood) Pratt. She was his cousin, and died in Somers, August 2, 1838, aged 69 years. He died in Somers, January 25, 1841, aged 79. Frederick Kibbe is said to have been a Democrat, farmer, land owner, cattle dealer, and had a grist mill and saw mill.

Children of Frederick[5] and Zelinda (Pratt) Kibbe:

1. Silas, 1788-1855, m. Sally Watrous
2. Zelinda, 1791-1869, m. Calvin Kibbe[6] (Lemuel[5], Daniel[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1])
3. Betsey, 1793, m. 1813, Jacob Pelton ?
4. Caroline, 1796, m. 1828, Joshua Blandon of Vernon ?
5. Marcia, 1799-1884, m. Walter Ainsworth, Jr.
6. Frederick, 1802-1802
7. Frederick, 1804-1851, m. 1831, Naomi Cooley (Marsh)
8. Jerusha, 1809, m. 1830, Samuel E. Arnold

References: Ct. Vital Records; Cemetery Records
The Cooley Genealogy, by Mortimer E. Cooley

Frederick Kibbe[5] (continued)

Commemorative and Biographical Record of Tolland and Windham Counties, Ct.
Ct. Probate Record, No. 398
Genealogy of the Ainsworth Family in America, by Francis J. Parker, 1894
History of Tolland County, Ct., by Cole, 1888.

DAVID KIBBE[5] (David[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in or near Somers, Connecticut, July 2, 1747, according to vital records of that area. His gravestone gives his birth date as June 15, 1745; perhaps the Connecticut record is that of his baptism rather than birth. With his parents he removed to Berkshire County, Massachusetts. He is listed as serving in the Revolution from this area, and is said to have been a private in Colonel Brewster's regiment. In the Census of 1790 a David Kibbe believed to be this man is given as a resident of Queensbury, Washington County, New York. In his household were six persons: two males over sixteen, one male under sixteen and three females. This could be interpreted to mean there were four children, two sons and two daughters. At a later time this man moved to Potter County, Pennsylvania, settling in Harrison Township. Here he died January 15, 1838, and is buried in the cemetery at White's Corner.

Probable children of David Kibbe[6]:
1. Mary 1782-1855
2. David, 1787-1873, m. 1. Emily C. McNutt
   2. ------?

References: Connecticut Vital Records
History of Berkshire County, Mass.
Kibbe data from Ivan C. Kibbe, Roulette, Pa.
Kibbe data from Mrs. Howard White, Harrison Valley, Pa.
Kibbe data from Mrs. Ivan Kibbe, Harrison Valley, Pa.
Kibbe data from Mrs. Alma Whipple, Ulysses, Pa.
Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in The Revolutionary War

STEPHEN KIBBE[5] (David[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in or near Somers, Connecticut, in 1749. He removed to Berkshire County, Massachusetts, with his parents. During the Revolution he served in terms extending from 1777 to 1781. A descriptive muster roll of 1780 says he was a laboror, of dark complexion, 5 feet 8 inches in height, and aged 30. The Census of 1790 lists a Stephen Kibbe as residing in Harlem, New York County, New York; his household consisted of six persons, one male over sixteen, one male under sixteen and three females.

References: Connecticut Vital Records
Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolutionary War.

MOSES KIBBE[5] (David[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Enfield, Connecticut, August 26, 1752, and removed with his parents to Berkshire County, Massachusetts. In 1777 he served as a private in Colonel Woodbridge's Massachusetts regiment. On the march to Ticonderoga he suffered from smallpox and would have perished but for Indians who found him. From them he learned about medicinal herbs. This knowledge made him valuable as a medicine man and scout for the continental army. He was married in Loudon, Berkshire County, March 14, 1779, to Mary

Moses Kibbe[5] (continued)

Parrish, 1763-1839, daughter of Joshua and Phebe (----) Parrish of Loudon. After hostilitites ceased this couple settled in Washington County, New York. His household is listed in the Census of 1790 at Westfield and consisted of four persons; one male over sixteen, one male under sixteen, and two females. Moses died in Ft. Ann, New York, in 1819, as the result of a fall from his horse. He is buried on his own farm at the foot of Kibbie Hill. A bronze marker was placed here in August, 1922, by the D.A.R. No authentic list of his children has been found.

Children of Moses Kibbe[5] and Mary (Parrish) Kibbe:
1. Lucy, 1783-1854, m. 1801, Avery Gillett

References: Connecticut Vital Records
Massachusetts Vital Records: Otis
New England Parish Families, by Roswell Parish
Ashley Genealogy
D.A.R. Lineage Books, v.76, 97.
Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolutionary War

JOHN KIBBE[5] (David[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in the Enfield, Connecticut, area February 27, 1755, and removed with his parents to Berkshire County, Massachusetts. From there he served in the Revolution as a private during various terms extending from July, 1775, to October, 1781, including the march to Kingsbury, Ticonderoga, Saratoga, Claverack and Stillwater. On June 10, 1778, he was married in Loudon (now called Otis), to Olive Parrish. She was born in 1759/60, in Philips Patent, New York, probably daughter of Joshua and Phebe (----) Parrish. They both died in Otis and are buried there. Olive died February 10, 1838, and John died October 17, 1839.

Children of John Kibbe[5] and Olive (Parrish) Kibbe:
1. Olive, 1779, m. 1798, William Kibbe[6] (Ebenezer[5], Isaac[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1])
2. Lois, 1780-1864, m. Abraham Benton
3. John, 1781-1786
4. Phebe, 1784-1863, m. Isaac Benton
5. Joshua, 1785, m. 1815, Anna Walker
6. Moses, 1787; in Whitehall, N.Y. in 1839
7. John, 1788-1839, m. Martha Jane Ranney; he died in Canada
8. Miriam, 1791-1874, m. 1839, David Wilmer
9. David, 1795-1872, m. 1819, Susannah Snow
10. Mary, 1796-1804
11. Ezra, 1798-1803
12. Elijah, 1801-1819; drowned at 18 years

References: Connecticut Vital Records
Massachusetts Vital Records: Otis
New England Parish Families, by Roswell Parish
Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolutionary War
Data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, taken from papers of Mrs. Davison deposited at N.E.H.G. Society.

6th GENERATION

JAMES KIBBE[6] (James[5,4,3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born near Somers, Connecticut, in 1763. He married in Woodstock, Ct., in 1790, Mary or

James Kibbe[6] (continued)

Polly Eddy, daughter of Levi and Rhoda (Hyde) Eddy. This family removed to Randolph, Vermont. She died there in 1827, and is buried in East Randolph, as is James Kibbe who died January 15, 1826, in his 63rd year.

Children of James[6] and Mary (Eddy) Kibbe:
1. Mary or Polly, 1796, m. Asa Grow, 1816, or Ira Robinson, 1818
2. James, 1798

References: Ct. Vital Records
Woodstock Genealogies, by Bowen, v.4, p.660
Randolph, Vt., Vital Records; Cemetery Records

JOSIAH KIBBE[6] (James[5,4,3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born perhaps in Enfield, Connecticut, in 1763, and baptized in Saybrook. At the age of twelve he is said to have accompanied his father during the latter's service in the Revolution. After his father's death in 1788, he removed to Vermont with his mother and brothers, settling in Randolph. Here he was married November 14, 1793, to Abigail Cheney, 1767-1847. He died in Randolph, July 13, 1802. His widow remarried becoming, first, the wife of Obadiah Hall, and second, the wife of Benjamin Bundy, Sr. She is buried in the Bundy plot in the cemetery at East Randolph, Vermont.

Children of Josiah Kibbe[6] and Abigail (Cheney) Kibbe:
1. Betsey, 1795, m. 1822, Benjamin Bundy
2. Josiah, 1797-1883, m. 1. Laura Bundy, d. 1831
2. Lora (Abbott) Perigo
3. Jeradiah, 1799-1820
4. Zephaniah, 1801-1859, unmarried.

References: Vermont Vital Records: Randolph
Connecticut Vital Records
Hemenway's Gazeteer of Vermont
Kibbe data from Edward F. Kibby, Randolph, Vt.
Kibbe data from Sydney V. Kibby, Honolulu, Hawaii
Kibbe data from Mrs. George A. Kibby, Evanston, Ill.

AMBROSE KIBBE[6] (James[5,4,3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born near Somers, Connecticut, May 25, 1770, and removed to Vermont with his mother and brothers, James and Josiah. He married in Randolph, December 4, 1792, Sarah Belknap[7], 1776-1796, daughter of Moses[6] and Sarah (Kibbe) Belknap. His second marriage was February 14, 1799, to Dolly Folensby, 1781-1823, daughter of Moses. She was born in Newburyport, Massachusetts, July 4, 1781, and died in East Randolph, Vt., December, 1823. October 21, 1824, he married in Royalton, Vermont, Abigail (Bowman) Packard, 1779-1858, widow of Benjamin Packard. He died November 22, 1827, and is buried in East Randolph, as are his first two wives.

Children of Ambrose[6] and Sarah (Belknap) Kibbe:
1. Sally, 1793-1870, m. 1813, Elisha Lathrop
2. Polly, 1795, m. Asa Grow, 1816, or Ira Robinson, 1818

Children of Ambrose[6] and Dolly (Folensby) Kibbe:
3. Dolly, 1800-1821
4. Ambrose, 1802-1870, m. 1828, Clarissa Adams
5. Anna, 1803-1853, m. 1. Lewis Dibble
2. Rufus Gay, Jr.

Ambrose Kibbe[6] (continued)

6. Leonard F., 1805-1868, m. Samantha Caroline Lyman
7. Pearly Chandler, 1807, m. 1831, Lucinda Waldo
8. Moses Clark, 1809; died Troy, N.Y.; left issue
9. Shubael Converse, 1811-1877, unmarried
10. Benjamin Porter, 1813; lived Macomb Co., Michigan, 1858.
11. Nathaniel, 1815-1816
12. Harvey, 1816; died Michigan
13. Henry Clinton, 1818; lived Macomb Co., Michigan, 1855-8
14. Jared, 1820-1890, m. 1852, Frances Eddy Gillingham
15. Eleanor D., 1823-1907, m. 1842, Phineas Dana Pierce

References: Vermont Vital Records
History of Royalton, Vt., by Lovejoy
Waldo Genealogy
Follansbee Genealogy, by Columbus Smith
Data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio, from Michigan Pioneer and Historical Society records.

JEDIDIAH KIBBE[6] (Jedidiah[5], James[4,3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Somers, Connecticut, in 1784. He was married December 7, 1815, to Caroline Field, 1792-1840, daughter of David and Betty (Squires) Field. She was born August 25, 1792, and died May 14, 1840. His second marriage was in 1841, to Martha Wakefield. His will, dated April 17, 1861, was probated October, 1865.

Children of Jedidiah[6] and Caroline (Field) Kibbe:
1. Alonzo Field, 1817, m. 1. Mary C. ----, d. 1845
2. 1848, Matilda Richardson
2. John Randolph, 1819-1839
3. Orsino William, 1821-1875, m. Elizabeth ----: lived Pawtucket, R.I.
4. Lysander Willoughby, 1826-1878, m. Mary B. ----: had children but names unknown
5. Thomas Erskine, 1831-1866
6. Caroline, m. Walter Bryant

References: Ct. Vital Records
Ct. Probate Record, No. 410; 427; 417; 435
Field Genealogy, by Frederick C. Pierce
History of Enfield, Ct., by Allen: Cemetery Records

PARLEY ADDISON KIBBE[6] (Jedidiah[5], James[4,3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born near Somers, Connecticut, in 1786. He married in 1810, Sarah Morehouse. His death is given in Somers, July 26, 1839.

Children of Parley Addison[6] and Sarah (Morehouse) Kibbe:
1. Juliann, 1811-1813
2. Ferdinand Wellesley, 1813, m. Lucy Smith
3. Juliann Cordelia, 1814, m. 1. 1841, Oren T. Clark
2. ---- Bessey ?
4. Harriet Catherine, 1816, m. 1842, Oscar Burden ?
5. Parley Morehouse, 1818
6. Harlow Bainbridge, 1820-1876 ?
7. Haney Lauretia, 1823

References: History of Enfield, Ct., by Allen: Cemetery Record
Ct. Vital Records

LYMAN KIBBE[6] (Jedidiah[5], James[4, 3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Somers, Connecticut, in 1794. He married there in 1818, Polly Hall. His death preceded that of his widow, who died February 14, 1826, as shown by probate records.

Children of Lyman[6] and Polly (Hall) Kibbe:
1. Mary Ann, 1818
2. Clarissa Laurinda, 1819
3. Emeline Frances, 1822
4. son, 1826-1826

References: Ct. Vital Records
Ct. Probate Record, No. 1186; 1177.

AUSTIN KIBBE[6] (Jedidiah[5], James[4, 3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in the Somers, Connecticut, area, and married there in 1830, Minerva Wood. She was probably, the daughter of Charles and Minerva (Cooley) Wood. Her death is recorded as 1838/9. No further data.

Children of Austin[6] and Minerva (Wood) Kibbe:
1. Emeret, 1831
2. Calista A., 1834
3. Austin O., 1837-1838
4. Austin Elliott, 1838/9-1925, m. 1883, Sarah Olivia (Chapin)Buffington

References: Ct. Vital Records
Ct. Probate Record, No. 911

ISAAC KIBBE[6] (Ebenezer[5], Isaac[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), appears as Isaac, Jr., in records of Otis, Massachusetts, when he married Naomi Kibbe of Loudon, June 16, 1788. It is believed he may have been son of Ebenezer[5] and Abigail (Sumner) Kibbe, and the junior Isaac Kibbe in his community since his grandfather was also Isaac. It is further assumed without proof that he and his bride removed to upper New York State settling in Jefferson County. Possibly they were the parents of Sumner Kibbe, born there November 2, 1788.

EBENEZER KIBBE[6] (Ebenezer[5], Isaac[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born February 27, 1772, probably in or near Loudon, Berkshire County, Massachusetts. He married Juda or Judith Harrington. She was born August 14, 1768, and died in South Hero, Vermont, February 27, 1851. Births of the first children appear in vital records of Berkshire County. There are later records of this family in St. Albans and South Hero, Vermont. Most of the data recorded here is taken from bible records contributed by descendants. Apparently this couple moved from St. Albans, Vermont, to Brasher in St. Lawrence County, New York. Here there is an iron works which may have attracted them to this area. Some of the younger children were born here, and most of their children settled in this area. The parents died in South Hero, Vermont. Ebenezer died August 7, 1857, aged 85; his wife having died in 1851.

Children of Ebenezer Kibbe[6] and Juda (Harrington) Kibbe:
1. Linus, 1796-1882, m. Alzina Johnson
2. Luman, 1798-1869 ?, m. 1832, Sylvia Jordan
3. Alma, 1803-1803
4. Lila, 1805-1884, m. 1. ---- Hill, Alburg, Vermont
   2. ---- Humphrey

Ebenezer Kibbe[6] (continued)

5. Alma, 1806-1887, m. 1833, Smith Adonijah Brooks
6. Rufus, 1807-1879; removed to Michigan
7. Abigal, 1809, m. Harry Wheeler, Redford, New York
8. Ebenezer, 1811, m. Sarepta ----: Chateaugay, New York
9. James, 1813: d. at sea, Central America: no issue
10. Hezekiah, 1816-1897, m. 1. 1845, Nancy Lamson, d. 1851
    2. 1852, Loraine Meigs
11. William Harrington, 1819-1843; attended Dartmouth Medical School
12. Sumner, 1824-1863, m. ---- Darby, Alburg, Vermont or N. Y. ?
13. Curtis L., 1827-1902, m. 1. Sarah Melvina Boomhower, d. 1858
    2. 1859, Euphemia Katherine Johnston
14. Judson P.

References: Massachusetts Vital Records: Otis
Vermont Vital Records: St. Albans and South Hero
Whitney Genealogy, by Phoenix
Kibbe Bible Records sent by Katherine (Young) Kibbe, widow of Morton Henry, Los Angeles, California, 1966
Dartmouth College Archives, Baker Library, Hanover, N.H.

ELEAZER KIBBE[6] (Ebenezer[5], Isaac[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]). This man and his wife, Timnah or Tirzah, appear in vital records of Sandisfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts. It has been suggested that Eleazer and Ebenezer[5] were the same person rather than father and son. In this case Timnah was the wife of a second marriage. There is no death record for Eleazer. Timnah (----) Kibbe died in Sandisfield, June 29, 1833, aged 76 years.

Children of Eleazer Kibbe[6] and Timnah (----) Kibbe:
1. Mathew, b. 1/14/1799
2. Achsah Maria, b. 3/14/1801-1878, Summit, Wisc. m. 1821, Joshua Claflin, 1798-1823
3. Loielle, b. 3/10/1803

References: Massachusetts Vital Records: Sandisfield
Genealogy of the Claflin Family, by Wight, p. 123
Hartford Times Genealogy Page, 3/1/1952

WILLIAM KIBBE[6] (Ebenezer[5], Isaac[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), is said to have been born in Berkshire County, Massachusetts, March 11, 1773. He was living in Loudon, Berkshire County, when he was married, March 22, 1798, to Olive Kibbe. She was, probably, the daughter of John[5] and Olive (Parrish) Kibbe whose birth is recorded in Otis, July 29, 1779. This couple are said to have had fourteen children; births of five of these are recorded in Otis, Massachusetts, records. Others who appear to have been their children are listed below. This William Kibbe served in the War of 1812, and removed to Potter County, Pennsylvania, settling in Bingham Township. His wife died there December, 1847, and he died in May, 1855/8. Both are buried in Bingham Township.

Children of William Kibbe[6] and Olive (Kibbe) Kibbe:
1. Roena, 1798
2. John, 1799, m. 1. ---- ----
   2. Wilhelmina ---- (Wilma in census)
3. Levi, 1800, m. Nancy ----
4. Hezekiah, 1801/2-1876, m. 1. Martha ----, d. 1834
   2. Lucy ----, d. 1874

William Kibbe[6] (continued)

5. Mary (Polly), 1803
6. Abigail, 1805-1880, m. William Howe
7. Delilah, 1808, m. John L. Rooks
8. William Sumner, 1809, m. Molena Moats
9. James, 1814-1874, m. Dorcas Brown
10. Truman, 1816, m. 1. Julia Pierce
    2. Lydia J. Daniels
    3. Betsy G. Gee, 1823-1884
11. Martin, 1820-1847

References: Massachusetts Vital Records: Otis
Kibbe data from Ivan C. Kibbe, Roulette, Pa.
Kibbe data from Landis C. Kibbe, Andover, N.Y.
Kibbe data from Mrs. Alma Whipple, Ulysses, Pa., including cemetery records, North Bingham, Potter Co., Pa.
Census of 1850 and 1860, Bingham Township.
Kibbe data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio, including Census of 1850, Ritchie County, West Virginia.

LUCIUS KIBBE[6] (Amariah[5], Daniel[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Somers, Connecticut, area in 1776, possibly October 3rd. Records of Pittsfield, Vermont, indicate he was living in that area in the 1790's. The History of Vermilion County, Indiana, says he was taken prisoner by the British and taken to Canada. After his release he migrated to Indiana by the early 1800's. His first wife was Elizabeth, as shown by a deed of February 1, 1814. It is believed she was born in Ohio; she died in Vermilion County before November , 1814, and is buried there. Her surname is unknown. During the War of 1812 Lucius served as a private in the 2nd and 4th regiments of Indiana militia. In 1814 he was engaged in ship bulding in Tennessee. Records of Jefferson County, Kentucky, show the issuance of a marriage license November 26, 1814, for the marriage of Lucius and Emily Taylor. They were married November 27 in Louisville, Kentucky. Emily, born about 1796, was the daughter of Absalom Taylor. This couple returned to Indiana, settling in Parke County. About 1834 they removed further west, living temporarily in Clark County, Illinois, and finally settling in Dubuque County, Iowa. Here Lucius died May 12, 1849. In his will of 1848 he named the children of his second marriage. By 1851 his widow was living in Delaware County, Iowa, and in that year made application for bounty land.

Children of Lucius Kibbe[6] and Elizabeth (----) Kibbe:

1. Josiah, 1806-1843, m. Sarah Driver, 1814-1880
2. Alexander, m. 1828, Martha Morris
3. Eliza
4. Thomas, 1810-1889, m. 1833, Jane Vannest
5. Lucius, 1812-1880, m. 1. Lettie Boucher
    2. Hannah (Dodd) Miller

Children of Lucius Kibbe[6] and Emily (Taylor) Kibbe:

6. Amariah, m. and had children
7. Mary Ann, 1817, m. 1834, David Lovelace
8. William (perhaps the William who m. Nancy Smith: see appendix)
9. Matilda Ann, m. 1840, John Delong
10. Emily Ann, m. 1845, David S. Way
11. James Madison, d. 1849, m. Matilda ----

References: Connecticut Vital Records

Lucius Kibbe[6] (continued)

Kibbe data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio; from Calvin Gruver, State College, Arkansas; from Harold R. Kibbee, Matheson, Colorado; from Mrs. Thomas Kibby Kutch, Columbus, Ind.

History of Delaware County, Iowa, reported by Calvin Gruver.

Marriage Book I, Davidson County, Tennessee: Alexander

Data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio, re Alexander, including Census of 1850 for widow, Martha.

Hemenway's Gazeteer of Vermont, v. 3, p. 935[2].

History of Vermilion County, Indiana, Lewis Publishing Co., 1888.

AMARIAH KIBBE[6] (Amariah[5], Daniel[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Somers, Connecticut, in 1780. He married in 1799, Charlotte McKinney, born October 22, 1783 and died November 13, 1860. Amariah was a member of the Congregational Church, a farmer, and merchant, running a general store and hotel business. He earned six military commissions, distinctions received, probably, during the War of 1812, and after, and was called General Amariah Kibbe. He died June 23, 1840, and is buried in North Cemetery, Somers.

Children of Amariah[6] and Charlotte (McKinney) Kibbe:

1. Charlotte, 1800-1803
2. Amariah, 1803-1862, m. 1. Sarah L. Spofford ?
   2. Caroline Blodgett
3. Sophronia, 1805, m. 1825, William P. Dewey
4. Charlotte, 1807-1824
5. Ursula Emeline, 1809, m. 1831, Dr. Erasmus E. Hamilton
6. Salome Angeline, 1812, m. 1828, John Pease
7. Sophie Adeline, 1812-1838, m. 1833, Myron Billings
8. Margaret, 1814, m. 1836, William Moore
9. Harriet Ann, 1816, m. 1842, William C. Prentice
10. James Monroe, 1818, m. 1847, Hannah B. Carpenter
11. Francina P., 1822, m. 1. 1839, Henry Billings ?
    2. 1848, John Burt
12. Augusta M., 1826, m. 1851, Charles Woodman

References: Ct. Vital Records; Cemetery Records

Ct. Probate Record, No. 372; 383

Cleveland Genealogy

Commemorative and Biographical Record of Tolland and Widham Counties, Ct.

Spofford Genealogy

Dewey Genealogy: Life of George Dewey, by Adelbert Dewey, 1898.

WALTER RALEIGH KIBBE[6] (Amariah[5], Daniel[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Somers, Connecticut, September 18, 1781. He was married, first, about 1802/3, to Deborah Paine, 1784-1832. In 1833, he married, second, Sabrina Morton, born 1793, who died February 26, 1840. His third marriage was in 1841, to Hannah (Warner) Brown, 1799/1800-1856, daughter or Daniel and Hannah (Russell) Warner. He married, fourth, Flenda Fenton, born 1802, daughter of Elijah and Ruby (Anderson) Fenton. She was his widow when he died April 22, 1864. He and his first three wives are buried in North Cemetery, Somers. Walter R. Kibbe was graduated from Yale University in 1804, was admitted to the bar in Tolland

Walter Raleigh Kibbe[6] (continued)

County in 1807, was a Representative from the town several terms, Senator in 1832, and a probate judge for ten years, postmaster from 1821-1828.

Children of Walter Raleigh Kibbe[6]:
By first marriage: with Deborah (Paine) Kibbe:
1. child, 1803-1803
2. Walter, 1805-1829
3. Harriet S. 1811-1813
4. Marcey M., m. ---- Woodward
5. Harriet S., m. ---- Bailey
6. William H., d. 1873, m. Laura Davis

By second marriage: with Sabrina (Morton) Kibbe:
7. Louisa, d.y.

References: Ct. Vital Records; Cemetery Records
Ct. Probate Record, No. 436; 402
History of Tolland County, by Cole, 1888
Commemorative and Biographical Record of Tolland and Windham Counties, Ct.
Ancestry and Descendants of Samuel Warner, by Radasch
Fenton Genealogy, by Weaver, 1867

RODOLPHUS KIBBE[6] (Amariah[5], Daniel[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Somers, Connecticut, in 1783, and married there in 1809, to Sybil Pease. He was a farmer, and died November 1, 1810, in Somers, where he is buried in North Cemetery.

Children of Rodolphus[6] and Sybil (Pease) Kibbe:
1. Rodolphy Sybil, 1810, m. 1835, Jonathan B. Turner

References: Ct. Vital Records; Cemetery Records
Ct. Probate Record, No. 1291

HORATIO KIBBE[6] (Amariah[5], Daniel[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Somers, Connecticut, June 22, 1787. He was married October 20, 1814, to Content Gowdey[5], 1790-1873, of Enfield. She was the daughter of Robert[4] and Content (McGregory) Gowdey. The estate of Horatio Kibbe was probated March 6, 1827. He was a farmer and lived in Somers. It is, perhaps, his widow who married in 1837, Daniel Grover of Stafford, and died in Springfield, Mass., November 29, 1873.

Children of Horatio[6] and Content (Gowdey) Kibbe:
1. Horatio, 1815-1824
2. George Austin, 1817-1882, m. 1841, Sarah Snow Pepper
3. Horace, 1820-1887, m. 1845, Roxalana Chapman: no issue
4. Harriet Content, 1823, m. 1843, Dr. Charles Paine Kibbe[8] (Alvan[7], Joel[6], Charles[5], Elisha[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1])

References: Ct. Vital Records
Ct. Probate Record, No. 1181; 1180;1182
Gowdey Family in Connecticut, by M. H. Gowdey

VALORUS KIBBE[6] (Amariah[5], Daniel[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Somers, Connecticut, June 2, 1789. He attended the local schools, worked in his father's grist mill, and after marriage removed to Ellington

Valorus Kibbe[6] (continued)

where he engaged in farming, stock raising, and became a breeder of fine horses. On August 27, 1809, he married Eunice Cushman, 1790/1-1884, daughter of Allerton and Abigail (Clark) Cushman. She was born April 24, 1790/1, and died March 30, 1885. Valorus Kibbe died by December, 1866, and his estate settled in 1869.

Children of Valorus[6] and Eunice (Cushman) Kibbe:

1. Eunice Leonora, 1810, m. John Payne
2. Ethelinda Lidora, 1811, m. 1834, Luman Simon Allen
3. Valorus, 1813, m. Laura Wood
4. Carlos Emilius, 1815, m. 1. Elizabeth Jennings
   2. 1845, Louisa Collins
5. Haney Ann, 1817, m. 1838, Roland Selew
6. Rodolphus, 1819-1829
7. Abigal Matilda, 1820, m. William Brainerd
8. Julius Augustus, 1823, m. 1851, Ellen Warner
9. Daniel Cushman, 1825, m. Hester Hall
10. Horatio, 1826, m. Alice C. Phelps (Julius C.)
11. Marcus Woodward, 1828, m. 1. ---- Bradley
    2. Jane Bradley
12. Jairus Rodolphus, 1833, m. 1. 1863, Ida Theresa Indicott
    2. Abigail Pease

References: Ct. Vital Records
Ct. Probate Record, No. 1187
Genealogy of the Cushmans; Descendants of Robert, by Henry W. Cushman
Indicott Genealogy, by Dr. John Indicott
Samuel Allen and His Descendants
Commemorative and Biographical Record of Tolland and Windham Counties, Ct.

JAIRUS KIBBE[6] (Amariah[5], Daniel[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Somers, Connecticut, in 1798. He was a merchant in Somers, and married to Clarissa Billings. This family removed to Jacksonville, Illinois; may have held land in Tuscola, Michigan, in 1836.

Children of Jairus[6] and Clarissa (Billings) Kibbe:

1. Clarissa E., 1818, m. 1839, John W. Lothrop
2. Louisa Frances, 1825-1834
3. Jane T., 1828-1839

References: History of Enfield, Ct., by Allen: Cemetery Records
Ct. Vital Records
Commemorative and Biographical Record of Tolland and Windham Counties, Ct.
History of Tuscola County, Michigan

ERASTUS KIBBE[6] (Lemuel[5], Daniel[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Somers, Connecticut, in 1777. He was married in 1807, to Esther Kibbe[7], 1784-1853, daughter of Peter[6] and Esther (Pomeroy) Kibbe. A new home was built by him on the farm he operated in Somers. He died there August 11, 1848, and his widow died in 1853.

Children of Erastus[6] and Esther (Kibbe) Kibbe:

1. Erastus, 1808-1895, unmarried

Erastus Kibbe[6] (continued)

2. Norman, 1811-1884, m. Maria R. Pease (Abraham)
3. Oscar, ca. 1819, m. 1846, Emeret (Allen) Kibbe
4. Lovey, m. Isaac Keeney
5. Harmon (family lost trace of him)
6. Dorothy, m. Henry H. Wolcott

References: Ct. Vital Records
Ct. Probate Record, No. 394; 396
History of Enfield, Ct., by Allen: Cemetery Records
Samuel Allen and His Descendants
Commemorative and Biographical Record of Tolland and Windham Counties, Ct.

JUSTUS KIBBE[6] (Lemuel[5], Daniel[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Somers, Connecticut, in 1780. He was married to Lovina Phillips, 1789-1851. They are both buried in North Cemetery, Somers. She died in 1851, and he died in 1854.

Children of Justus[6] and Lovina (Phillips) Kibbe:

1. Lovina
2. Lorin, 1809-1839
3. Leverett, 1813-1814
4. Seymour, 1815-1864, m. 1846, Phebe Stebbins
5. Harriet, 1818, m. 1841, Pastor Ballard ?

References: Ct. Vital Records; cemetery records
Ct. Probate Records, No. 411
Family records of Evan Adams Kibbe, So. Sudbury, Mass.

LEMUEL KIBBE[6] (Lemuel[5], Daniel[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Somers, Connecticut, in 1782. His wife's name was Submit Hunn. She was born in 1794 and died in 1859, the daughter of Ephraim Hunn who was a Revolutionary patriot from Lyme, Connecticut. Lemuel's will, dated October 5, 1837, was probated following his death, February 17, 1838. Both he and his wife are buried in North Cemetery, Somers.

Children of Lemuel Kibbe[6] and Submit (Hunn) Kibbe:

1. Corydon Lathrop, 1819-1900, m. Angeline Kibbe[8] (Marvin[7], Calvin[6], Lemuel[5], Daniel[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1])
2. Cyndonia, 1822, m. 1847, Amasa Adams (Alvin)
3. Charles H., 1824, m. Betsey Ann Bradway (Barton)
4. Sophronia, 1827
5. Isabella, 1829, m. 1848, Isaac B. Bradway
6. Josephine, 1833

References: Connecticut Vital Records
Ct. Probate Records, No. 413; 406; 440; 382
Woodstock Genealogies, by Bowen, v. 2, p. 634
Robert Adams of Newbury, Mass., and His Descendants
Kibbe data from Neil S. Kibbe, Hampden, Mass.

CALVIN KIBBE[6] (Lemuel[5], Daniel[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Somers, Connecticut, in 1787. He married Zelinda Kibbe[6], 1791-1869, daughter of Frederick[5] and Zelinda (Pratt) Kibbe. Calvin died September 10, 1844. His widow's will, dated September 18, 1869, was probated

Calvin Kibbe[6] (continued)

in April, 1871.

Children of Calvin[6] and Zelinda (Kibbe) Kibbe:
1. Celona, m. Lucius S. Tyler
2. Marvin, 1813-1839, m. 1838, Emeret A. Allen
3. Alphonzo
4. Erskine, 1825/6, m. 1848, Eliza C. Wood, d. 1878
5. Mariette Sophia, d. before 1869, m. William Alonzo Patten
6. Merrick, d. 1843, no issue.

References: Ct. Vital Records; Cemetery Records
Ct. Probate Record, No. 380; 440; 423
Pomeroy Genealogy

ORRIN KIBBE[6] (Lemuel[5], Daniel[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Somers, Connecticut, in 1790. His first wife was Charity Winchell who died in 1853, in her 68th year. She was born in Turkey Hills, Barkhamsted, Connecticut, the daughter of Oliver and Charity (Easton) Winchell. His second marriage was to Eliza J. C. Taylor who died January 18, 1861. Eliza is buried in Skunkamaug Cemetery, Tolland, Ct. When Orrin died in 1865, he was buried beside his first wife, Charity, in North Cemetery, Somers.

Children of Orrin Kibbe[6] and Charity (Winchell) Kibbe:
1. Mary Catherine, 1819, m. 1843, Lorenzo F. Kibbe
2. Martha Laurcus, 1822, m. 1845, John Nye Grout
3. Orrin VanRenssalear, 1824, m. 1. Harriet A. ----, d. 1846
2. Delia Calkins
4. Theodore W., 1826-1826
5. William Augustus, 1828-1899, m. Delina E. Pease, d. 1930

References: Connecticut Vital Records; Cemetery Records
Skunkamaug Cemetery Inscriptions, Tolland, Ct., in N.E.H.& G.Reg. v.72, p.204.
Connecticut Probate Record, No. 425.
Genealogy of the Family of Winchell, by Alexander Winchell, 1869.

SILAS KIBBE[6] (Frederick[5], Daniel[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Somers, Connecticut, in 1788. He married before 1815, Sally Watrous, 1794-1868, daughter of Nathaniel and Olive (----) Watrous. Living in the Somers area as a farmer he also worked in the saw mill and grist mill of his father. He died in Somers, March 2, 1855, and his widow died there in 1868. They are both buried in North Cemetery, Somers.

Children of Silas[6] and Sally (Watrous) Kibbe:
1. Sarah Samantha, 1815-1887, m. 1835, Jonathan Luke Cooley
2. Harriet Sabrina, 1817, m. 1836, Henry S. Prior
3. Orpha Zelinda, 1819-1893, m. 1835, Vashni H. Chapin
4. Marinette Narcissa, 1821-1839
5. Adelia Theresa, 1824, m. 1. 1842, William Indicott
2. Julius C. Phelps
6. Olive Melissa, 1825, m. 1849, Otis Packard
7. Silas Gustavus, 1827-1844
8. Jairus Novatus, 1832-1911, m. Flavia Billings

Silas Kibbe[6] (continued)

References: Ct. Vital Records; Cemetery Records
Ct. Probate Record, No. 432; 430
Indicott Genealogy, by Dr. John Indicott
The Cooley Genealogy, by Mortimer E. Cooley
Woodstock Genealogies, by Bowen, v. 3, p. 586
Commemorative and Biographical Record of Tolland and Windham Counties, Ct.

FREDERICK KIBBE[6] (Frederick[5], Daniel[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Somers, Connecticut, in 1803/4. He was married in 1831, to Naomi E. Cooley, 1812-1893, daughter of Jonathan Marsh and Naomi (Hills) Cooley. As a farmer he worked, also, in his father's mills. His residence was in Chicopee, Massachusetts. He died March 4, 1851.

Children of Frederick[6] and Naomi E. (Cooley) Kibbe:
1. Caroline E., 1831, m. 1. 1850, Henry Indicott (Samuel)
   2. Henry Champlin of Guilford
2. Elvira N., 1834-1859
3. Harriet, 1836-1884, m. 1. Earl Bugbee
   2. George Norton
4. Frederick A., 1838/9-1849
5. Mary M., 1843-1888, m. Comfort C. Hunt (Simon)
6. Aretus F., 1850-1917, m. 1873, Ida L. Cooley (Erasmus)

References: Ct. Vital Records; Cemetery Records
The Cooley Genealogy, by Mortimer E. Cooley
Indicott Genealogy, by Dr. John Indicott
Ct. Probate Record, No. 399
Commemorative and Biographical Record of Tolland and Windham Counties, Ct.

DAVID KIBBE[6] (David[5], or Moses[5], David[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in 1787 in New York State according to census records in Harrison Township, Potter County, Pennsylvania, where he was living in 1850 thru 1870. It has been assumed by his descendants that he was the son of David Kibbe[5] since both men settled in Harrison Township and came from Washington County, New York, about the same time. Genealogies of Northern Pennsylvania suggests he was descended from Moses Kibbe[5]. This account is so obviously confused that little credence need be given it.

During the War of 1812 this David is said to have served as a private in the 7th regiment of New York militia. His wife was Emily C. McNutt, born according to census records in 1797 in New Hampshire. Sometime after 1833 this family left Washington County and settled in Harrison Township, Potter County, Pennsylvania. Emily died here April 30, 1859. The Census of 1860 shows a Mary Kibbe, born 1793 in New York State, living in the home of David Kibbe. Whether this is an relative of David, or a second wife, is not known. David died in Harrison Township, June 1, 1873. Both he and Emily are buried in the cemetery at White's Corner

Children of David Kibbe[6] and Emily C. (McNutt) Kibbe:
1. Sarah, 1823/4-d. after 1860, m. Jonas Youker
2. John (perhaps John J., 1825, with son, James E.)
3. David, 1827-1865, m. Cornelia ----: had Phebe, b. 1850.
4. Thomas J., 1830/1-1912, m. 1851, Dorcas Cotton
5. Mary Jane, 1833, m. William Bailey
6. Elijah A., 1835; served in Civil War

David Kibbe[6] (continued)

7. Louise Melissa, 1840-1898
8. James H., 1844, m. Martha Ann Dibble
9. Emily C., 1846, m. Samuel Belcher

References: Kibbe data from Ivan C. Kibbe, Roulette, Pa.; Mrs. Howard White, Harrison Valley, Pa.; Mrs. Alma Whipple, Ulysses, Pa.; Census of 1850, 1860, 1870, Harrison Twp., Photostats sent by Mrs. Tally, Wichita, Kansas

JOSHUA KIBBE[6] (John[5], David[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Otis, Massachusetts, June 2, 1785, and died in Litchfield, Medina County, Ohio, in 1845. He was married at New Lebanon, New York, February 22, 1815, to Anna Walker of Becket, Berkshire County, Massachusetts. They removed to the west and are known to have lived at Lexington in Greene County, New York. Deeds show the purchase of land in Litchfield, Medina County, Ohio, in 1840.

Children of Joshua Kibbe[6] and Anna (Walker) Kibbe:

1. Amos J., 1816, m. 1. 1834, Susan Malinda Benjamin
   2. 1852, Lucinda Jayne, d. 1856
   3. 1857, Martha (----) Amsden
2. John H., 1818, m. 1853, Olive Booth
3. Elvirus Sullivan, 1820, m. 1839, Phoebe Burger
4. Robert W.
5. Maria J., m. 1853, Ferdinand Olds
6. Olive

References: Massachusetts Vital Records; Otis
Kibbe data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio, including data of Mrs. Davison deposited at N.E.H.G. Society.
History of Dakota County, Minnesota, by John Fletcher Williams, 1881.
N.E.H.& G.Reg., v.90, p.277.

DAVID KIBBE[6] (John[5], David[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born August 29, 1795, in Otis, Berkshire County, Massachusetts. His marriage is recorded in Otis in 1819, to Susannah Snow of Tolland. She was the daughter of James and Grace (----) Snow. Their first child is recorded as born in Tolland, Connecticut. David is said to have died June 11, 1872, and his widow died July 20, 1874.

Children of David Kibbe[6] and Susannah (Snow) Kibbe:

1. Orrin Eli, 1819, m. Sarah ----
2. Mary Elizabeth, 1821
3. John Millard, 1823, perhaps m. Maria L. Jones, d. Ohio, 1862.
4. Olive Minerva, 1823

References: Massachusetts Vital Records: Otis
Kibbe data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio, including data of Mrs. Davison deposited at N.E.H.G. Society
See appendix, Ohio records, for Maria L. Jones.

JOSIAH KIBBE[7] (Josiah[6], James[5,4,3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Randolph, Vermont, April 25, 1797. He was married, first, to Laura Bundy. She was born in Thompson, Connecticut, October 13, 1800, and died October 6, 1831. She is buried in Morrisville, Vermont. Her parents were Benjamin and Perninah (Wright) Bundy. He married, second, at Brookfield, Vt., Lora (Abbott) Perigo, January 20, 1835. She was the widow of Lewis Perigo. It is this Josiah who is said to have changed the spelling of his name to Kibby. According to family tradition he built a new, brick house and ordered a brass name plate for the front door. When the plate arrived the spelling was Kibby. Rather than not use the plate or order a new one, he decided to change the spelling of his name. Some of the children adopted the new spelling and others retained the old. Josiah died April 7, 1883. His widow who was born October 12, 1802, died October 14, 1884. Both are buried in the cemetery at East Randolph, Vermont. Here the Kibbe-Kibby monument carries the names of all his children even though they are not all buried there.

Children of Josiah Kibbe[7] and Laura (Bundy) Kibbe:

1. Lucy, 1820, d.y.
2. Curtis J., 1821-1886, m. 1. 1840, Charlotte Arnold
   2. 1865, Cynthia Kellogg
3. Jared H., 1822-1904, m. Sarah Ann Stanley
4. Laura, 1824-1886, m. 1845, Eldridge Sargent: one son, Albert
5. George D., 1825-1900, m. 1. Lucinda Ballou
   2. Katherine Willis
6. Mary K., 1827-1859, m. John Marcy; Claremont, N.H.
7. Vernon O., 1829-1911, m. Mary Ann Wharrie
8. Charles N., 1831-1921, m. 1. Eunice Battles
   2. Elizabeth (Ransom) Mason

Children of Josiah Kibbe[7] and Lora (Abbott) Kibbe:

9. Eliza A., 1835-1853
10. Angeline, 1838-1917, m. 1. 1863, Menander Bowditch[5] (Joseph[4]); no ch.
    2. Matthew Hardy Gathen; Berne, N.Y.
11. Lewis Nathaniel, 1839-1919, m. Jennie May Fish (John)
12. Josephine, 1841-1917, m. 1. Erastus Spicer
    2. Charles Meader
    3. Chester Bickford
13. Lorenzo B., 1843-1914, m. 1876, Flora E. Farnham (Amos)
14. Henry J., 1846-1931, m. 1868, Lydia E. Blaisdell (Hezekiah)

References: Vermont Vital Records: Randolph and Brookfield
N.E.H. & G.Reg., v.79, p.278
Kibbe data from Edward Farnham Kibby, Randolph, Vt.
Kibbe data from Dr. Sydney V. Kibby, Hawaii
Kibbe data from Mrs. Elizabeth Wyman, Weymouth, Mass.
Kibbe data from Mrs. Ray Fletcher, Barre, Vermont

AMBROSE KIBBE[7] (Ambrose[6], James[5,4,3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Randolph, Vermont, in 1802. He was married in Royalton, Vermont, April 29, 1828, to Clarissa Harlow Adams, 1799-1887. Her lineage is David[6], Samuel[5], David[4], Henry[3], Edward[2], Henry[1]. The death of Ambrose is recorded in Royalton on July 18, 1870, aged 67, from typhoid fever. No record of any children has been found.

References: Vermont Vital Records: Randolph and Royalton
History of Royalton, Vt., by Lovejoy

LEONARD F. KIBBE[7] (Ambrose[6], James[5,4,3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Randolph, Vermont, September 11, 1805. He was married December 28, 1841, to Samantha Caroline Lyman, 1824-1905. He died in Randolph March 11, 1868. Both he and his wife are buried at East Randolph, Vermont.

Children of Leonard F.[7] and Samantha Caroline (Lyman) Kibbe:

1. Clark, 1842
2. Caroline F., 1845-1847
3. Charles L., 1847
4. Kate M., 1849

References: Vermont Vital Records: Randolph
Cemetery Records, East Randolph, Vt.
History of Royalton, Vt., by Lovejoy

PEARLY CHANDLER KIBBE[7] (Ambrose[6], James[5,4,3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in East Randolph, Vermont, October 23, 1807. He married March 29, 1831, at East Randolph, Lucinda Waldo, 1811-1872, daughter of Abner and Sally (Goss) Waldo. She was born in East Randolph, Vermont, May 5, 1811, and died there while on a visit, September 14, 1872. With her daughters, Sarah and Fannie, she is buried in East Randolph. This family removed to Briggsville, Wisconsin, in 1855. Mr. Kibbe died in Janesville, Wisconsin, February 25, 1879. He was a farmer.

Children of Pearly Chandler Kibbe[7] and Lucinda (Waldo) Kibbe:

1. Ellen Augusta, 1832-1857, unmarried
2. Sarah Waldo, 1836-1853
3. Fannie Waldo, 1838/9-1854
4. Chandler Waldo, 1843, m. 1865, Hattie Stebbins (Israel)
5. Carrie Elizabeth, 1849

References: Vermont Vital Records; E. Randolph Cemetery.
Waldo Genealogy, by Waldo Lincoln

BENJAMIN PORTER KIBBE[7] (Ambrose[6], James[5,4,3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Orange County, Vermont, July 28, 1813. By 1836 he was living in Michigan and was for many years a resident of Mt. Clemens in Macomb County, where he was in business with his brother, Henry C., operating lumber and flour mills. Between 1850 and 1854 he was Commissioner of the State Land Office, and in 1858 was president of the bank of Macomb County. In 1888 he was living in Detroit, and had became an invalid. No further data.

References: Follansbee Notes, by Columbus Smith, 1865
Michigan Biography of State Officers ..., by Stephen D. Bingham, compiler, 1888.

HENRY CLINTON KIBBE[7] (Ambrose[6], James[5,4,3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Orange County, Vermont, October 22, 1818, and had emigrated to Michigan by 1839. In 1844 he was in the lumber and flour milling business in Mt. Clemens, Macomb County. He was the contractor for the Erie and Kalamazoo Canal in 1847; in 1849 was contractor for the Buffalo and Blackwell Canal Company, New York. In 1851 he was elected Senator from Macomb County, and in that year helped reorganize the bank in Macomb County. During the Civil War he bought horses for the army. After 1867 he retired from active participation in public life.

References: Follansbee Notes, by Columbus Smith, 1865

Henry Clinton Kibbe[7] (continued)

Michigan Biography of State Officers...., by Stephen D. Bingham, compiler, 1888.

JARED KIBBE[7] (Ambrose[6], James[5,4,3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), is said to have been born in Orange County, Vermont November 14, 1820. He is known to have removed to Michigan in 1844, settling in Mt. Clemens. He began the study of dentistry in 1847, and graduated from Cleveland Medical College in 1855, and then settled in Port Huron, Michigan. Here he served as Mayor in 1866, Justice of the Peace, Alderman, City Comptroller, was a member of the Masonic Lodge, and vestryman of Grace Protestant Episcopal Church.

He married March 23, 1852, Frances Eddy Gillingham, 1827-1896, daughter of Samuel Harrold and Lucy Lewis (Eddy) Gillingham. Dr. Jared Kibbe died in Port Huron, Michigan, December 1, 1890. His widow died in 1896.

Children of Jared Kibbe[7] and Frances E. (Gillingham) Kibbe:

1. Ada Follingsbee, 1852, m. 1876, Theodore Wright
2. Lucy Eddy, 1854
3. Samuel Harrold, 1856-1880
4. Henry Clinton, 1859, m. 1888, Louise Halbig
5. Eleanor Pierce, 1860-1861
6. Frances Lewis, 1866, m. 1891, Cyrus A. Hovey

References: Gillingham Family: Descendants of Yeomans Gillingham, by Harold E. Gillingham
Follansbee Notes, by Columbus Smith, 1865

FERDINAND WELLESLEY KIBBE[7] (Parley Addison[6], Jedidiah[5], James[4,3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in the Somers, Connecticut, area, March 11, 1813, and was married there in 1838, to Lucy Smith of Somers. He and his wife are mentioned in the will of Julia A. C. Bessey in October, 1873, so were, probably, living at that time.

Children of Ferdinand Wellesley Kibbe[7] and Lucy (Smith) Kibbe:

1. Harlow Lawton, 1842-1913, m. 1. Anna Eliza Durkee
   2. Lavinia C. Avery
   3. Queenie L. ----
2. Charles Everett, b. 12/13/1845
3. Marietta, 1848, d.y.
4. Marietta, 1850
5. Julia Ann, d.y.
6. Sarah
7. Julia M., 1855-1905

References: Connecticut Vital Records
Ct. Probate Record, No. 32; Julia A. C. Bessey
Data from Genealogy of Connecticut, by Cutter

HARLOW BAINBRIDGE KIBBE[7] (Parley Addison[6], Jedidiah[5], James[4,3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Somers, Connecticut, in 1820. He is mentioned with a bequest in the will of Julia A. C. Bessey, October, 1873, and appears to have lived in Brookfield, Massachusetts. No further data.

References: Ct. Vital Records
Brookfield, Mass. -Somers Estate No. 32

AUSTIN ELLIOTT KIBBE[7] (Austin[6], Jedidiah[5], James[4, 3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Somers, Connecticut, in 1838/9. He was married in 1883 to Sarah Olivia (Chapin) Buffington, 1837-1915, daughter of Vashni Hall and Orpha Zelinda (Kibbe) Chapin and widow of Daniel Buffington. She died January 15, 1915, and her will was probated in 1919. Austin Elliott Kibbe died in September, 1925. His will, dated September 10, 1925, was probated by September 30.

Children of Austin Elliott[7] and Sarah Olivia (Chapin) Kibbe:
1. Nelson E., of Brookfield, Worcester Co., Mass.

References: Ct. Vital Records
Ct. Probate Record, No. 911; 845
Commemorative and Biographical Record of Tolland and Windham Counties, Ct.

SUMNER KIBBE[7] (Isaac[6]?, Ebenezer[5], Isaac[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]) This man was, probably, a son or grandson of Ebenezer and Abigail (Sumner) Kibbe, though this relationship has not been proven. He is said to have been born November 2, 1788, in Jefferson County near the Thousand Islands in upper New York State. Because Ebenezer and Abigail are not known to have been in this area it has been assumed he was their grandchild. The wife of Sumner Kibbe was Tacy Collins, born September 15, 1797. Itinerant preaching of the Universalist faith combined with farming furnished his livelihood. Tacy took to her bed in protest of her husband's religious activities. She outlived her contemporaries, dying circa 1887.

Children of Sumner Kibbe[7] and Tacy (Collins) Kibbe:
1. Pell Collins, 1816-1874, m. Tabitha Permelia Livingston
2. Elizer, 1818, d. unmarried
3. Betsy R., 1823, m. ---- Littlefield: no issue
4. Leonora, 1825, m. ---- Arnold: one daughter
5. Abby, 1828, probably unmarried
6. Lydia B., 1831, no data
7. George W., 1834, m. Belle ----
8. Clarissa C., 1837, m. 1. Jerome White
2. Lewis Lamson

References: History of the Kibbe Family with its ramifications, by Alice L. Kibbe, 1965.

LINUS KIBBE[7] (Ebenezer[6, 5], Isaac[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born November 1, 1796, recorded in Otis, Berkshire County, Massachusetts. He died November 13, 1882, in Helena, St. Lawrence County, New York. On February 19, 1825, he was married in Burlington, Vermont, to Alzina Johnson (called Alie). She died in Helena, March 21, 1883.

References: Massachusetts Vital Records: Otis
Kibbe Bible Records, sent by Katherine (Young) Kibbe, widow of Morton Henry Kibbe, Los Angles, California.

LUMAN KIBBE[7] (Ebenezer[6, 5], Isaac[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born December 8, 1798, in Berkshire County, Massachusetts, recorded at Otis. His marriage is recorded in South Hero, Vermont, October 13, 1832, to Sylvia Jordan. He died in Jefferson, Missouri, perhaps in 1869. Records say he had two daughters and four sons but only one son was still living in 1869.

Luman Kibbe[7] (continued)

Children of Luman Kibbe[7] and Sylvia (Jordan) Kibbe:
1. Calvin

References: Massachusetts Vital Records: Otis
Vermont Vital Records: South Hero (called Lyman)
Kibbe Bible Records sent by Katherine (Young) Kibbe, widow of Morton Henry Kibbe, Los Angeles, California.

RUFUS KIBBE[7] (Ebenezer[6,5], Isaac[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born July 27, 1807, after his parents had moved to St. Albans, Vermont. For some years he was a druggist and physician at Canandaigua, New York, and removed from there to Michigan. He was elected to the Senate from Lenawee County in 1846-7. In 1867 he was in Coldwater, Michigan, and died there of Bright's disease, November, 1879.

References: Kibbe Family Bible Records, sent by Katherine (Young) Kibbe, widow of Morton Henry Kibbe, Los Angeles, Calif.
Michigan Biography of State Officers...., by Stephen D. Bingham, compiler, 1888.

EBENEZER KIBBE[7] (Ebenezer[6,5], Isaac[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born August 27, 1811, probably in the vicinity of St. Albans, Vermont. His wife was Sarepta, and they may have lived at Chateaugay, New York.

References: Kibbe Bible Records, sent by Katherine (Young) Kibbe, widow of Morton Henry Kibbe, Los Angeles, California

HEZEKIAH KIBBE[7] (Ebenezer[6,5], Isaac[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born September 20, 1816, possibly in St. Albans, Vermont, or near Brasher, St. Lawrence County, New York. He died of Bright's disease in South Hero, Vermont, May 19, 1897. Both his marriages are recorded in South Hero. He married, first, January 29, 1845, Nancy Lamson. Her death is recorded in 1851 at 31 years. His second marriage, January 21, 1852, was to Loraine Meigs.

References: Vermont Vital Records: South Hero
Kibbe Bible Records, sent by Katherine (Young) Kibbe, widow of Morton Henry Kibbe, Los Angeles, California.

SUMNER KIBBE[7] (Ebenezer[6,5], Isaac[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born February 20, 1824, probably near Brasher, St. Lawrence County, New York. He died November 11, 1863, being killed in the Battle of Missouri, in the Civil War. His wife was ---- Darby of Alburg, probably, N.Y. They are said to have had five sons and two daughters. Three of the sons died in 1864.

References: Kibbe Bible Records sent by Katherine (Young) Kibbe, widow of Morton Henry Kibbe, Los Angeles, California.

CURTIS L. KIBBE[7] (Ebenezer[6,5], Isaac[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born August 24, 1827, near Brasher, St. Lawrence County, New York. He was married, first, to Sarah Melvina Boomhower at Ellenburg, Clinton County, New York, March 4, 1858. She died March 21, 1859, without issue,

Curtis L. Kibbe[7] (continued)

having been born March 25, 1838, in Franklin, Vermont. On December 12, 1859, he was married, second, to Euphemia Katherine Johnston. She was born October 22, 1837, at Helena, New York, and died in South Bombay, Franklin County, September 2, 1917. Curtis L. Kibbe died in South Bombay, May 16, 1902. They had lived in the Kibbe homestead which is still standing at Kibbe's Corners in Bombay, New York. Curtis owned and operated the farm. He was also a blacksmith and wheelwright. In his shop he manufactured farm wagons. There were some new wagons in the shop when the property was sold.

Children of Curtis L. Kibbe[7] and Euphemia K. (Johnston) Kibbe:

1. Frederick J. G., 1860-1860
2. Jennie Nevin, 1861-1926, m. John Melvin Dimick
3. Judson Linus L., 1864-1887; d. Kansas City, Mo,; buried So. Bombay.
4. Effie Katherine, 1867-1929, m. 1895, Edson L. Brown
5. Alzina Johnson, 1869-1938, m. 1901, Robert A. Feek
6. Clara Effie, 1871-1871
7. Clarence Lincoln, 1871-1871
8. Horace Greeley, 1872-1874
9. William B., 1875-1875
10. Roderick Eugene, 1876-1944, m. 1898, Laura Eliza Rundel
11. Beatrice P., 1879-1883
12. Oswald Holmes, 1883-1905

References: Kibbe Bible Records sent by Katherine (Young) Kibbe, widow by Morton Henry Kibbe, Los Angeles, California.

JOHN KIBBE[7] (William[6], Ebenezer[5], Isaac[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in 1799, probably in Berkshire County, Massachusetts. From census records of Bingham Township, Potter County, Pennsylvania, it appears that he lived in New York State until after the death of his first wife. His family is first recorded in Bingham in the 1860 census, and again in 1870 after his second marriage. The second wife was Wilma or Wilhelmina, born ca. 1829.

Children of John Kibbe[7] by his first marriage:

1. Rachel, 1846
2. George, 1848
3. Jason, 1851

Children of John Kibbe[7] and Wilhelmina (----) Kibbe:

4. Eldridge, 1867
5. Mary, 1868
6. Laura, 1870
7. Orson
8. Etta

References: Kibbe data from Mrs. Alma Whipple, Ulysses, Pa.; from census records of 1860 and 1870, Bingham Township.

LEVI KIBBE[7] (William[6], Ebenezer[5], Isaac[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in 1800/1 in Berkshire County, Massachusetts, and removed to Bingham Township, Potter County, Pennsylvania, with his parents. His wife was Nancy, said to have been born in New York State in 1801.

Children of Levi Kibbe[7] and Nancy (----) Kibbe:

1. Vienna B., b. N.Y., 1824

Levi Kibbe[7] (continued)

2. Joseph C., b. N.Y., 1826

References: Kibbe data from Mrs. Alma Whipple, Ulysses, Pa., from census records
Massachusetts Vital Records: Otis.

HEZEKIAH KIBBE[7] (William[6], Ebenezer[5], Isaac[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Berkshire County, Massachusetts, December 6, 1801, and died in Bingham Township, Potter County, Pennsylvania, September 10, 1876, aged 74 years, 9 months, and 4 days. His first wife was Martha, who died following childbirth February 12, 1834, aged 29. His second wife was Lucy. She was born in August, 1816, and died September 22, 1874, aged 58 years, 1 month, and 19 days.

Children of Hezekiah Kibbe[7] and Martha (----) Kibbe:
1. Child 1832-1832
2. Son, 1833-1833
3. Daughter, 1834-1834

Children of Hezekiah Kibbe[7] and Lucy (----) Kibbe:
4. Son, d. April 7, 1836, aged 6 days
5. Alonzo P., 1837, m. Eliza J. ----

References: Massachusetts Vital Records: Otis
Kibbe data from Mrs. Alma Whipple, Ulysses, Pa., including census records

WILLIAM SUMNER KIBBE[7] (William[6], Ebenezer[5], Isaac[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Berkshire County, Massachusetts, July 30, 1809, recorded in Otis. He removed to the west as a young man. In 1850 he is listed in the census for Ritchie County, West Virginia. His wife was Molena Moats, born about 1805, a native of Virginia. Only one child appears in the census.

Children of William Sumner Kibbe[7] and Molena (Moats) Kibbe:
1. Hezekiah, 1847, married and left descendants

References: Birth records, Otis, Berkshire Co., Mass.
Census of 1850, Ritchie County, West Virginia, included in data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati.

JAMES KIBBE[7] (William[6], Ebenezer[5], Isaac[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in New York State in 1814, and came to Bingham Township, Potter County, Pennsylvania, with his parents. He married Dorcas Brown. She was born in New York State in 1809. Both are buried in the cemetery at North Bingham, Pa. James died March 1, 1874, and Dorcas died June 19, 1881.

Children of James Kibbe[7] and Dorcas (Brown) Kibbe:
1. Electa

References: Kibbe data from Mrs. Alma Whipple, Ulysses, Pa., from census and cemetery records.

TRUMAN KIBBE[7] (William[6], Ebenezer[5], Isaac[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Berkshire County, Massachusetts, April 15, 1816. He lived in Bingham Township, Potter County, Pennsylvania, whence his parents moved in his childhood. His first marriage was to Julia Pierce, and she is said to have been mother of his first child. Lydia J. Daniels was his second wife. She was born December 14, 1821, and was mother of the second son. His third wife was Betsy G. Gee. She was born May 30, 1823, and died June 2, 1884.

Children of Truman Kibbe[7] and Julia (Pierce) Kibbe:

1. George Washington, 1843-1929, m. 1. Emma ----, d. 1870
   2. Dorothy Church Fuller
   3. Jennie B. (Smith) Walters

Children of Truman Kibbe[7] and Lydia (Daniels) Kibbe:

2. Austin D., 1848/9, prob. d.y.
3. Oscar Adelbert, 1850-1922, m. 1867, Louisa Call

References: Kibbe data from Ivan C. Kibbe, Roulette, Pa.; Mark V. Kibbe, Ulysses, Pa.; Landis C. Kibbe, Andover, N.Y.; Mrs. Alma Whipple, Ulysses, Pa.
Census of 1850 and 1860, Bingham Township.

ALEXANDER KIBBE[7] (Lucius[6], Amariah[5], Daniel[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born, probably, in Clark County, Indiana, circa 1802. It appears to be this man who married November 27, 1828, in Davidson County, Tennessee, Martha Morris, and returned to Parke County, Indiana, to live. As a widow Martha is recorded in Parke County in 1850, aged 48, born in Tennessee.

Children of Alexander Kibbe[7] and Martha (Morris) Kibbe:

1. Sarah, 1830
2. Martha, 1832
3. John, 1835
4. George, 1837
5. Alexander, 1840/41
6. Sophronia, 1842/3

References: Marriage Record Book, I (1789-1837), Davidson County, Tennessee, quoted in Mrs. Tally's notes.
Census of 1850, Parke County, Indiana, quoted by Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.
It is probably, Alexander, 1840/41, who served in the Civil War in the 143rd Indiana Regiment (Sjodahl's notes).

JOSIAH KIBBE[7] (Lucius[6], Amariah[5], Daniel[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born September 13, 1806, probably in Clark County, Indiana; he died in Clinton County, September 2, 1843, and is buried in the Hickman Burial Grounds. His wife was Sarah Driver, born August 12, 1814. From the Census of 1850 for Parke County, Indiana, it appears that Sarah was re-married, becoming the wife of Franklin Harmon. She is said to have died December 3, 1880.

Children of Josiah Kibbe[7] and Sarah (Driver) Kibbe:

1. Eliza J., 1833
2. James, 1835-1911, m. 1858, Elizabeth Kilgore
3. William, 1837/8
4. Minerva E., 1841-1916, m. 1863, W. S. Swangel: six ch.
5. Lucius, 1843

Josiah Kibbe[7] (continued)

References: Kibbe data from Calvin Gruver, State College, Arkansas
Kibbe data from Harold R. Kibbee, Matheson, Colorado
Census of 1850, Parke County, Indiana, sent by Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio

THOMAS KIBBE[7] (Lucius[6], Amariah[5], Daniel[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born February 8, 1810, in Clarke County, Indiana. He died in February, 1889, and is buried in Vermilion County, Indiana. At an early age he left home because of friction with his stepmother. On August 4, 1833, he was married to Jane Vannest. She was born in Ohio, August 6, 1812, and died March 20, 1880, in Vermilion County, Indiana.

Children of Thomas Kibbe[7] and Jane (Vannest) Kibbe:
1. John, d.y.
2. Martin, d.y.
3. Isaac S., 1838-1927, m. 1. Lucretia Knight
   2. Emma (Holmes) Hicklin
4. Sarah Jane, 1840-1850
5. Mary Elizabeth, 1843-1855
6. Stuart, d.y.
7. Thomas Alexander, 1845-1924, m. Josie Lyday
8. Susan W., 1849-1872

References: Kibbe data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio
Kibbe data from Calvin Gruver, State College, Ark.
Kibbe data from Harold R. Kibbee, Matheson, Colorado
Kibbe data from Mrs. Thomas Kibby Kutch, Columbus, Ohio

LUCIUS KIBBE[7] (Lucius[6], Amariah[5], Daniel[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Indiana, November 16, 1812, and died in Creighton, Knox County, Nebraska, November 7, 1880. He was married, first, in 1846, Delaware County, Ia., to Lettie Boucher. She was born March 4, 1825, and died in Traer, Tama County, Iowa, May 11, 1860. His second wife was Hannah (Dodd) Miller whom he married in 1862. He is said to have taken up homestead land in Kansas as early as 1846, and in 1862 moved his family there settling first in White Cloud. Later they moved to Lawrence and then to Pleasanton, Kansas. When Nebraska territory was opened to homesteaders he again moved, dying in Nebraska in 1880.

Children of Lucius Kibbe[7] and Lettie (Boucher) Kibbe:
1. Randolph Boucher, 1847-1922, m. Elizabeth Anderson
2. Alonzo Boucher, 1848-1935, m. 1883, Sarah Ferguson
3. Enos Boucher, 1851-1925, unmarried.
4. Jane Boucher, 1853-1883, m. Paddy Johnson
5. Marietta Boucher, 1855-1892, m. William Parker
6. Ann Boucher, 1857-1896, m. William Henry Siler
7. Lucius Boucher, 1858-1954, m. ---- Davis
8. Mariah Boucher, 1860-1951, m. George A. Nichols

Children of Lucius Kibbe[7] and Hannah (Dodd) Miller Kibbe:
9. Joseph D., 1862-1889, m. Sylvania L. Sherman
10. Minerva, 1865-1919, m. Frank Samuel Baird
11. Freeman, 1867-1955, m. Anna ----
12. Emma
13. Charles, d.y.

References: Kibbe data from Calvin Gruver, State College, Ark.
Kibbe data from Harold R. Kibbee, Matheson, Colorado

AMARIAH KIBBE[7] (Lucius[6], Amariah[5], Daniel[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born, probably, in Indiana. He is said to have married and had at least three children. Possibly he lived, later, in Linn Co., Iowa..

Children of Amariah Kibbe[7]:
1. James
2. Robert
3. Daughter

References: Kibbe data from Harold R. Kibbee, Matheson, Colorado
Kibbe data from Calvin Gruver, State College, Arkansas.

JAMES MADISON KIBBE[7] (Lucius[6], Amariah[5], Daniel[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born, probably, in Clinton County, Indiana. He died December 25, 1849, in San Diego, California. His wife was named Matilda. He is believed to have left no descendants. His widow was married by 1853, to Adam Lasher.

References: Kibbe data from Calvin Gruver, State College, Ark.
Kibbe data from Harold R. Kibbee, Matheson, Colorado.

AMARIAH KIBBE[7] (Amariah[6, 5], Daniel[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Somers, Connecticut, in 1803. The Spofford Genealogy gives the marriage of Amariah Kibbe to Sarah L. Spofford, born 1811, daughter of John D. and Delilah (Utter) Spofford. It says further that they removed to New Haven, Otsego County, New York. Either this refers to a different Amariah Kibbe or if the same man, he returned to the Somers, Connecticut, area. By 1847 this man was married to Caroline Blodgett, and she was his widow when he died in Somers, in 1862. She died in 1896.

Children of Amariah[7] and Caroline (Blodgett) Kibbe:
1. Henry A., 1847
2. Elizabeth F., 1848, m. ---- Wood
3. Jairus H., 1849

References: Ct. Vital Records
Ct. Probate Record, No. 373; 404; 409; 381
Spofford Genealogy, by Jeremiah Spofford, 1888.

JAMES MONROE KIBBE[7] (Amariah[6, 5], Daniel[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Somers, Connecticut, May 1, 1818. December 21, 1847, he was married to Hannah B. Carpenter, 1825-1894, daughter of John and Fanny (King) Carpenter of Wilbraham, Massachusetts. He was educated in the local schools, and lived his whole life in the home where he was born. After his father's death he helped with the hotel and farm, served various town offices, and was a member of the Congregational Church. It appears that he was known as "Monroe" Kibbe. His wife died May 13, 1894, and he died July 30, 1899, and is buried in North Cemetery, Somers.

Children of James Monroe[7] and Hannah B. (Carpenter) Kibbe:
1. James Monroe, 1853-1853
2. Son, 1855-1855
3. Anna C., m. 1878, Harry G. Kibbe[9] (Henry R.[8], Asa[7], Peter[6, 5], Elisha[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1])
4. Emma F., 1864-1865
5. Carrie Louise, 1868-1891, unmarried

James Monroe Kibbe[7] (continued)

References: Ct. Vital Records
Ct. Probate Record, No. 407
Commemorative and Biographical Record of Tolland and Windham Counties, Ct.

WILLIAM H. KIBBE[7] (Walter Raleigh[6], Amariah[5], Daniel[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in the Somers, Connecticut, area. It is, probably, his marriage given in 1843, to Laura Davis. His widow was Laura, when he died in Somers in 1873.

Children of William H.[7] and Laura (Davis) Kibbe:
1. Laura D.,
2. Luther W.

References: Probate Record, No. 436; 439; Ct.
Ct. Vital Records

GEORGE AUSTIN KIBBE[7] (Horatio[6], Amariah[5], Daniel[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born September 2, 1817, probably in Somers, Connecticut. He married in Springfield, Massachusetts, July 27, 1841, Sarah Snow Pepper of Ware, Mass. By trade he was a confectioner, and lived in Springfield where he died January 16, 1882.

Children of George Austin[7] and Sarah Snow (Pepper) Kibbe:
1. Sarah Ella, 1844, m. James Dayton
2. Emily B., 1846
3. Georgiana Crosby, 1858, m. Frank Dayton

References: Biographical Review of Hampden County, Mass.
Gowdey Family of Connecticut, by M. H. Gowdey

HORACE KIBBE[7] (Horatio[6], Amariah[5], Daniel[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born February 18, 1820, probably in Somers, Connecticut. He was married in 1845, to Roxalana Chapman of Tolland. A confectioner by trade, he lived in Springfield, Massachusetts, and died there March 30, 1887. No issue.

References: Connecticut Vital Records
Biographical Review of Hampden Co., Mass.

VALORUS KIBBE[7] (Valorus[6], Amariah[5], Daniel[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Somers, Connecticut, October 3, 1813. He was married in Somers, in 1842, to Laura Wood, 1811-1883, daughter of John and Sally (Bowen) Wood. A tobacco farmer he also raised dairy cattle, served as Representative to the General Assembly in 1876, was a member of the Congregational Church. He was still living in 1903, the oldest man in Somers: is said to have died in 1905.

Children of Valorus[7] and Laura (Wood) Kibbe:
1. Franklin Valorus, 1843, m. 1. 1865, Hannah Hunt (Simon)
   2. 1881, Rosella Davis
2. Everett Wood, 1846-1925, lived Chicago, Illinois
3. Amelia W., 1849, m. 1871, Frederick Wright Field
4. Elwin M., 1851, m. 1. Ella Hurlbert or Hulbert
   2. Nettie Dorson
5. John B., 1854, m. Emma Hurlburt

Valorus Kibbe[7] (continued)

References: Field Genealogy, by Frederick C. Pierce
Ct. Vital Records
Commemorative and Biographical Record of Tolland and Windham Counties, Ct.

CARLOS EMELIUS KIBBE[7] (Valorus[6], Amariah[5], Daniel[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Somers, Connecticut, November 30, 1815. He was married, first to Elizabeth A. Jennings, who died December 11, 1841, at 28 years. In 1845, he was married to Louisa Collins of Ellington, Ct. She was, probably, daughter of Jabez and Louisa (Porter) Collins. Carlos E. Kibbe was a farmer in Ellington. No further data.

Children of Carlos E.[7] and Elizabeth A. (Jennings) Kibbe:
1. Hamilton C., 1841-1918, m. 1. Ida F. Gerdis
2. Jennie (Coudrey) Swaren

References: History of Enfield, Ct., by Allen: Cemetery Record
Ct. Vital Records
Commemorative and Biographical Record of Tolland and Windham Counties, Ct.
Kibbe data from Hugh Coudrey Kibbie, Arlington Heights, Ill.

JULIUS AUGUSTUS KIBBE[7] (Valorus[6], Amariah[5], Daniel[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Somers, Connecticut, May 7, 1823, and removed to Ellington with his parents when fourteen years old. He was a farmer and business man, raising tobacco and dairy cattle, served in various town and state offices. January 21, 1851, he married Ellen Warner, born 1830, daughter of Horace and Matilda (Martin) Warner of Ellington. No further data.

Children of Julius Augustus Kibbe[7] and Ellen (Warner) Kibbe:
1. Edwin Brainard, 1854, m. Anise Warner
2. Horace Warner, 1857, m. Henrietta E. Talcott (James)
3. Mary Ellen, 1859-1870
4. George Franklin, 1861, m. Ida Raymond
5. Jessie Ella, 1865-1867
6. William Henry, 1869, m. Estella F. Yost

References: History of Tolland, by Cole, 1888
Commemorative and Biographical Record of Tolland and Windham Counties, Ct.
Cushman Genealogy; Descendants of Robert, by Henry W. Cushman
Ancestry and Descendants of Samuel Warner, by Radasch
History and Genealogy of Ancient Windsor, Ct., by Henry R. Stiles.

DANIEL CUSHMAN KIBBE[7] (Valorus[6], Amariah[5], Daniel[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Somers, Connecticut, February 11, 1825, and removed to Ellington with his parents when a young child. A farmer, he made his home in Wapping, Ct. He married Hester M. Hall. His estate was probated in 1882. His widow's will, dated February 21, 1898, was probated April 17, 1899.

Daniel Cushman Kibbe[7] (continued)

Children of Daniel Cushman Kibbe[7] and Hester M. (Hall) Kibbe:
1. Carlos E. (see appendix for descendants)
2. Prosper Daniel, 1865, m. 1887, Edith Evelyn Grant
3. Clellan O., d. 1895, m. Katie Johnson
4. Matilda B., m. ---- Sellew
5. Harriet C., m. ---- Belcher
6. Grace G., 1875, m. Louis P. Priest
7. Herman ?; died before 1898, not mentioned in will.

References: Ct. Vital Records
Genealogy of the Cushmans, Descendants of Robert, by Henry W. Cushman
Commemorative and Biographical Record of Tolland and Windham Counties, Ct.
Ct. Probate Record, No. 1690; 1693
The Grant Family, by A. H. Grant, 1898.

HORATIO KIBBE[7] (Valorus[6], Amariah[5], Daniel[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born November 16, 1826, in Somers, and removed to Ellington, Ct., with his parents when a small child. December 4, 1872, he married Alice C. Phelps, daughter of Julius C. and Adelia Theresa (Kibbe) Phelps. They lived in Ellington where he was a farmer, and worked as a clerk in the store of Francis Kibbe. After his father's death he bought the parental farm and raised tobacco and stock. He died in Ellington in 1908, and is buried there.

Children of Horatio[7] and Alice C. (Phelps) Kibbe:
1. Allerton Cushman, 1874, m. Winifred Dimock
2. Ida Theresa, 1875, m. Robert E. Hyde
3. Raymond H., 1877, was living in N. Y. in 1908
4. Cassius B., 1880-1880
5. Eunice Cushman, 1882

References: Genealogy of the Cushmans, Descendants of Robert, by Henry W. Cushman
Commemorative and Biographical Record of Tolland and Windham Counties, Ct.
Ct. Probate Record, No. 2892

MARCUS WOODWARD KIBBE[7] (Valorus[6], Amariah[5], Daniel[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Somers, Connecticut, November 7, 1828, and removed to Ellington as a small child. From probate records it appears that he married twice, and both wives were named Bradley and sisters. The second wife was Jane L. Bradley. He died in the Somers area in 1905, and his widow died there in 1914. Both of their wills were dated in 1899.

Children of Marcus W.[7] and ---- (Bradley) Kibbe:
1. Isabelle, m. Nelson V. Chaffee

Children of Marcus W.[7] and Jane L. (Bradley) Kibbe:
2. Marcus A.

References: Genealogy of the Cushmans, Descendants of Robert, by Henry W. Cushman
Commemorative and Biographical Record of Tolland and Windham Counties, Ct.
Ct. Probate Record, No. 921: Marcus speaks of five grandchildren Chaffee, of Nelson V. Chaffee.

Marcus Woodward Kibbe[7] (continued)

Ct. Probate Record, No. 919: Jane L. speaks of five nieces and nephews, Chaffee.

JAIRUS RODOLPHUS KIBBE[7] (Valorus[6], Amariah[5], Daniel[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), is recorded as born in Somers, Connecticut, July 29, 1833, and was soon taken to Ellington when his parents moved there. He became a farmer, and lived in Longmeadow, Mass. In 1863, he was married to Ida Theresa Indicott, born 1843, daughter of William and Adelia (Kibbe) Indicott. She died in Ellington in March, 1866. His second wife was Abigail Pease. No further data.

Children of Jairus R. Kibbe[7] and Ida T. (Indicott) Kibbe:
1. Julia

References: Indicott Genealogy, by Dr. John Indicott
Genealogy of the Cushmans, Descendants of Robert, by Henry W. Cushman
Woodstock Genealogies, by Bowen, v. 3, p. 586
Commemorative and Biographical Record of Tolland and Windham Counties, Ct.

NORMAN KIBBE[7] (Erastus[6], Lemuel[5], Daniel[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born January 29, 1811, in the area of Somers, Connecticut. He was married to Maria Roxanna Pease, the daughter of Abraham and Mary (Davis) Pease. She was born in Monson, Massachusetts, January 13, 1820. His life was spent on the home farm. He died May 31, 1884, and is buried in North Cemetery, Somers.

Children of Norman Kibbe[7] and Maria R. (Pease) Kibbe:
1. Homer N., 1855-1946, unmarried
2. Clifford Pease, 1857-1926, m. 1885, Nettie Pinney
3. Hattie E., 1859-1864
4. Elbert W., 1862-1896, unmarried
5. Corwin Lewis, 1865-1948, m. Ellen Allena Morrison

References: Commemorative and Biographical Record of Tolland and Windham Counties, Ct.
Kibbe data from Stanley J. Kibbe, Longmeadow, Mass.

OSCAR KIBBE[7] (Erastus[6], Lemuel[5], Daniel[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born on the family farm in North Somers, Ct., about 1819. He was married in 1846, to Emeret Angeline (Allen) Kibbe, 1815-1890, the widow of Marvin Kibbe, and daughter of Israel and Rhoda (Crane) Allen of East Windsor. Emeret died in Somers, November 24, 1890; Oscar died there in 1894. Both probate records list the same children.

Children of Oscar[7] and Emeret Angeline (Allen) Kibbe:
1. Allen R.
2. Delina Elizabeth, 1847, m. ---- Castle
3. Cordelia, m. ---- Day
4. Rosa, m. ---- Mulroney
5. Monroe J.
6. Albert O., 1849

References: Crane Genealogy, v. 2., by Ellery B. Crane

Oscar Kibbe[7] (continued)

Samuel Allen and His Descendants
Ct. Probate Record, No. 393; 429.
History and Genealogy of Ancient Windsor, Ct., by Henry R. Stiles.

SEYMOUR KIBBE[7] (Justus[6], Lemuel[5], Daniel[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Somers, Connecticut, in 1815, and died there between January and March, 1864. His will, dated in January, was probated March 12, 1864. He was married October 8, 1846, to Phebe Stebbins, who was named as widow in his will.

Children of Seymour[7] and Phebe (Stebbins) Kibbe:
1. Ellsworth Everett, 1848-d. before 1864
2. Herbert, 1853, m. 1874, Mary Ella Williams
3. Lucy, 1858

References: Ct. Probate Record, No. 411; 431; 405.

CORYDON LATHROP KIBBE[7] (Lemuel[6,5], Daniel[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born May 22, 1819, in Somers, Connecticut. He married Angeline Kibbe[8], daughter of Marvin[7] and Emeret (Allen) Kibbe. She was born in Windsorville, Connecticut, February 12, 1839. Corydon was a farmer, and they lived in Hampden, Massachusetts. Here he died September 25, 1900. His widow died there February 1, 1932.

Children of Corydon L. Kibbe[7] and Angeline (Kibbe) Kibbe:
1. Adelaide J., 1857-1937, m. Charles Lloyd
2. Edwina Elizabeth, 1859-1948, m. Neil Stalker
3. Erskine Corydon, 1862-1935, m. 1885, Florence Matilda Hall
4. Frank Marvin, 1866, m. Annie E. Webb: no issue
5. William Elliott, 1871, m. ca. 1900, Ida Worthington: no issue

References: Connecticut Vital Records
Kibbe data from Neil S. Kibbe, Hampden, Mass.

CHARLES H. KIBBE[7] (Lemuel[6,5], Daniel[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Somers, Connecticut, in 1824. His will dated October 2, 1899, was probated in Somers, December 1, 1903, following his death the previous November. In 1846 he married Betsey Ann Bradway, daughter of Barton. She died November 13, 1926.

Children of Charles H. Kibbe[7] and Betsey Ann (Bradway) Kibbe:
1. Charles Randall, 1848-1931, m. Elizabeth Lillie Pease
2. Elizabeth Edwina, 1850-1939, unmarried
3. Wilson Lemuel, 1852-1938, m. Julia A. Bryant
4. James B., 1855-1863
5. Arthur, 1859-1939, unmarried
6. Grace V., 1862-1912

References: Connecticut Vital Records
Connecticut Probate Records, No. 912; 913.
Woodstock Genealogies, by Bowen, v.2, p.634
Kibbe data from Mrs. Alfred A. Kibbe, Springfield, Mass.

MARVIN KIBBE[7] (Calvin[6], Lemuel[5], Daniel[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born June 21, 1813, in Somers, Connecticut. He was married April 15, 1838, to Emeret Angeline Allen, 1815-1890, daughter of Israel and Rhoda (Crane) Allen of East Windsor, Ct. After his death, November, 1838, his widow was married about 1840, to Oscar Kibbe[7], son of Erastus[6] and Esther (Kibbe) Kibbe, and died in 1890.

Children of Marvin[7] and Emeret Angeline (Allen) Kibbe:
1. Angeline M., 1838/9, m. Corydon Lathrop Kibbe[7] (Lemuel[6,5], Daniel[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1])

References: Crane Genealogy, by Ellery B. Crane, v.2
Samuel Allen and His Descendants
Ct. Cemetery Records
Ct. Probate Record, No. 422; 376; 393
History and Genealogy of Ancient Windsor, Ct., by Henry R. Stiles.

ORRIN VANRENSSALEAR KIBBE[7] (Orrin[6], Lemuel[5], Daniel[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in the Somers, Connecticut, area January 8, 1824. His first wife, Harriet A., died August 1, 1846, aged 17 years. His second marriage was to Delia D. Calkins of Wilbraham, Massachusetts. He was a farmer and lived in Somers, and died there in 1878.

Children of Orrin VanRenssalear Kibbe[7] and Delia (Calkins) Kibbe:
1. Ella Amelia, 1854
2. Cora Martha, 1862
3. Josie F., 1869

References: History of Enfield, Ct., by Allen; Cemetery records
Connecticut Probate Records, No. 426; 385
Genealogy of the Family of Winchell, by Alexander Winchell, 1869.

WILLIAM AUGUSTUS KIBBE[7] (Orrin[6], Lemuel[5], Daniel[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Somers, Connecticut, April 11, 1828. He was married in North Somers, September 8, 1867, to Delina E. Pease. A farmer, he died in Somers January, 1899. His will dated March 13, 1893, was probated January 21, 1899, and names his widow and daughter. Delina's will dated September 19, 1925, was probated in 1930.

Children of William Augustus Kibbe[7] and Delina (Pease) Kibbe:
1. Mary, m. ---- Bradley.

References: Genealogy of the Family of Winchell, by Alexander Winchell, 1869
Connecticut Probate Records, No. 438; 997.

JAIRUS NOVATUS KIBBE[7] (Silas[6], Frederick[5], Daniel[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Somers, Connecticut, in 1832. He lived his life as a farmer in North Somers. His will, dated November 21, 1883, was probated October 24, 1911. Flavia Billings of Woodstock was his wife, and survived him, dying in 1920.

Children of Jairus N.[7] and Flavia (Billings) Kibbe:
1. Sophia Billings, 1862-1925, m. 1882, Lincoln Elias Childs[8]
2. Fannie E.
3. Bertha R., m. ---- Southwick
4. Olive J.
5. Allison S., whereabouts unknown

Jairus Novatus Kibbe[7] (continued)

References: Ct. Vital Records
Ct. Probate Records, No. 916; 918
Commemorative and Biographical Record of Tolland and Windham Counties, Ct.
Woodstock Genealogies, by Bowen, v. 3, p. 586

ARETUS F. KIBBE[7] (Frederick[6,5], Daniel[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in North Somers, Connecticut, September 6, 1850. October 26, 1873, he married Ida L. Cooley, 1854-1939, daughter of Erasmus and Abbie C. (Hitchcock) Cooley. He was a prominent merchant in North Somers (called Kibbe) operating a general store. His education was in the local schools, and he held many town offices; was postmaster; and served in the State Legislature. He was a member of the Longmeadow Baptist Church. His estate was probated in Somers, following his death in June, 1917. His widow's will was probated April 8, 1939.

Children of Aretus F.[7] and Ida L. (Cooley) Kibbe:
1. Luetta Marian, 1874, m. 1893, William G. Griswold
2. Percy Aretus, 1875, m. 1902, Lina M. Hills
3. Florence, 1877, m. 1897, Birney W. Kibbe[9], (Charles R.[8], Charles H.[7], Lemuel[6,5], Daniel[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1])
4. George Frederick, 1879-1942, m. Lucy Markham
5. Herbert Marshall, 1882, m. Elva Louise Thresher: no issue
6. Harriet Edna, 1885, m. Howard Worthington
7. Clarence Ernest, 1894, m. 1919, Irene Myrtle Gilligan
8. Daniel, 1896-1957, m. Hazel Irene Pease
9. Frederick, 1901, m. Alva E. C. Bolin

References: Ct. Probate Record, No. 910; 1135
Commemorative and Biographical Record of Tolland and Windham Counties, Ct.
Kibbe data from Clarence E. Kibbe, Chicopee, Mass.

DAVID KIBBE[7] (David[6,5,4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Washington County, New York, in 1827, and removed to Harrison Township, Potter County, Pennsylvania, with his parents about 1833. He died in service during the Civil War in 1865. His wife was Cornelia.

Children of David Kibbe[7] and Cornelia (----) Kibbe:
1. Phoebe E., 1850

References: Kibbe data from Ivan C. Kibbe, Roulette, Pa.
Kibbe data from Mrs. Alma Whipple, Ulysses, Pa.

THOMAS J. KIBBE[7] (David[6,5,4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]). Two dates and two places of birth are given for this man; one says he was born in Warrensburg, Oswego County, New York, April 1, 1828. The other source says he was born in Washington County, New York, April 1, 1831. In either case he removed to Harrison Township, Potter County, Pennsylvania, at an early age. He was married there June 17, 1851, to Dorcas Cotton. She was born in Bingham Township, Potter County, December 1, 1833, the daughter of Joseph and Anna (Brown) Cotton. Thomas served in the Civil War as a private in Co. B, 171st regiment of Pennsylvania militia, and also in Co. 1 of 189th regiment of New York infantry. His homestead was built on land he himself cleared. Both he and his wife are buried in the Kibbe vault in the

Thomas J. Kibbe[7] (continued)

cemetery at White's Corners in Harrison Township. He died October 23, 1912, and she died November 1, 1912.

Children of Thomas J. Kibbe[7] and Dorcas (Cotton) Kibbe:
1. Sarah Ann, 1853-1936, m. Schuyler Melvin Baker
2. Juliette, 1854, m. Theodore Hunt
3. Alonzo, 1856-1898, m. 1. Ella Hurlburd, 1861-1881
   2. Anna Merrick
4. James Hiram, 1858, m. Mamie White
5. Luzerne Freeman, 1860-1935, m. 1. Laura Rebecca Brown
   2. Rose Robbins
6. Mary Zittila, 1861-1922, m. J. Marion Baker
7. Thomas J., 1863-1941, m. Mary Ester Straight
8. Sherman E., 1865-1920, m. Lottie Chaffee
9. George Washington, 1867, m. Sadie Churchill: no issue
10. Arthur E., 1873, m. Victoria Price
11. Adortha, 1875-1880

References: Kibbe data from Ivan C. Kibbe, Roulette, Pa.
Kibbe data from Mrs. George White, Harrison Valley, Pa.
Kibbe data from Mrs. Alonzo Kibbe, Harrison Valley, Pa.
Kibbe data from Mrs. Alma Whipple, Ulysses, Pa.

JAMES HIRAM KIBBE[7] (David[6,5,4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born about 1844 after the family had moved to Harrison Township Potter County, Pennsylvania. He married Martha Ann Dibble.

Children of James H. Kibbe[7] and Martha A. (Dibble) Kibbe:
1. Hiram

References: Kibbe data from Mrs. George White, Harrison Valley, Pa.
Kibbe data from Mrs. Alma Whipple, Ulysses, Pa.

AMOS J. KIBBE[7] (Joshua[6], John[5], David[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Otis, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, in 1816. As a small child he accompanied his parents in moving to New York State. When seventeen he returned to Berkshire County, and was married there in 1834 to Susan Malinda Benjamin. She died by 1852 leaving five children. Amos married again in 1852, probably in Illinois or Wisconsin where he removed in that year. With his wife, Lucinda (Jayne) Kibbe he moved to Minnesota in 1855. They settled in Northfield Township, Dakota County, where he owned 500 acres. On April 2, 1856, a daughter was born, and his wife died. The child was cared for by her grandparents in Pecatonica, Illinois, but lived only until October, 1856. The following year Amos was married to Martha (----) Amsden, widow of G. A. Amsden, and mother of four children. No data on the death of Mr. Kibbe.

Children of Amos J. Kibbe[7] and Susan Malinda (Benjamin) Kibbe:
1. Delia
2. Olive
3. Franklin
4. Wallace
5. John

References: Kibbe data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio, including data of Mrs. Davison deposited at N.E.H.G. Society.

Amos J. Kibbe[7] (continued)

History of Dakota County, Minnesota, by John Fletcher Williams, 1881

ELVIRUS SULLIVAN KIBBE[7] (Joshua[6], John[5], David[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in 1820 at Lexington, Greene County, New York. He was married in 1839, to Phoebe Burger, daughter of John and Sarah (Sharpstein) Burger. She was born in 1821 and died in 1863 in New York State, and is buried at Hunter, N.Y. This family removed to Erie County, Pennsylvania, by 1845. Elvirus died in California in 1851, having joined the '49ers in the gold rush.

Children of Elvirus Sullivan Kibbe[7] and Phoebe (Burger) Kibbe:
1. Lorenzo, 1841, born Hunter, Greene Co., N.Y.
2. Sarah Ann, 1843, m. James Williamson Joyce
3. Hiram, 1845, m. Charlotte A. Chambers
4. Amy Sophronia, 1848-1880, m. William M. McNulty

References: Census of 1850, Erie Co., Pennsylvania
Kibbe data of Mrs. Davison contributed by Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.
N.E.H. & G.Reg., v.90, p.277

ORRIN ELI KIBBE[7] (David[6], John[5], David[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Tolland, Connecticut, in 1819. It appears to be this Orrin listed in the census of June, 1870, at Magnolia, Rock County, Wisconsin. This record gives his occupation as farmer. His wife, Sarah, aged 42, was born in New York State. Living in the same household was Willard Kibbe and his wife whom I have listed as a son.

Children of Orrin Eli Kibbe[7] and Sarah (----) Kibbe:
1. Willard, ca. 1848, m. Mary ----
2. Francis, ca. 1856
3. Eva, ca. 1863

References: Massachusetts Vital Records: Otis
Census of 1870, Rock County, Wisconsin, listed in data from Mrs. Tally, Wichita, Kansas.

CURTIS J. KIBBE[8] (Josiah[7,6], James[5,4,3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Randolph, Vermont, January 1, 1821. He married, first, June 3, 1840, Charlotte Arnold, 1819-1865, daughter of Francis and Nabby (----) Arnold. His second marriage was July 3, 1865, to Cynthia Kellogg. She was born in 1830, the daughter of Phineas and Anna (Abbott) Kellogg. She was his widow at his death in April, 1886.

Children of Curtis J. Kibbe[8] and Charlotte (Arnold) Kibbe:
1. Horace C., m. 1862, Martha Snow

References: Vermont Vital Records: Brookfield and Randolph
The Kelloggs in the Old World and New, by Timothy Hopkins
Kibbe family notes from Edward F. Kibby, Randolph

JARED H. KIBBE[8] (Josiah[7,6], James[5,4,3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in the Randolph-Brookfield area of Vermont June 27, 1822. He married

Jared H. Kibbe[8] (continued)

Sarah Ann Stanley of Dublin, New Hampshire. They lived and died in Chelsea, Massachusetts, but are buried in the cemetery at East Randolph, Vermont. He died August 1, 1904.

Children of Jared H. Kibbe[8] and Sarah Ann (Stanley) Kibbe:
1. Inez, m. Benjamin Davis of Chelsea, Mass.
2. Gertrude, m. George Bemis, Worcester, Mass.
3. Charles, m. Minnie ----
4. L. Adella, m. James Hudson, Chelsea, Mass.

References: Randolph and Brookfield, Vt., Vital Records
Kibby family notes from Edward F. Kibby, Randolph

GEORGE D. KIBBE[8] (Josiah[7], [6], James[5], [4], [3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in the Randolph-Brookfield area of Vermont, March 30, 1825. He was married in 1849, to Lucinda Ballou. She was born in Belchertown, Massachusetts, April 15, 1831. They settled in Milford, Massachusetts. After the death of his first wife he married Katherine Willis. His death is recorded January 15, 1900.

Children of George D. Kibbe[8] and Lucinda (Ballou) Kibbe:
1. Clarence Eugene, 1852-1914, m. Flora O. Sumner
2. Angie Medora, 1856, m. Prentiss W. Leland

Children of George D. Kibbe[8] and Katherine (Willis) Kibbe:
3. George W., 1868-1945, m. Sue N. ---: no issue
4. Florence, d.y.
5. Erwin or Irvin: married; had Clarence and Mildred
6. Belva, m. Munsell Gage

References: Brookfield, Vermont, Vital Records
Kibbe data from Edward F. Kibby, Randolph Center, Vt.
Kibbe data from Mrs. Russell Kibby, Lohrville, Iowa.
Necrology of Wisconsin in data from Mrs. L. D. Tally, Wichita, Kansas.
An Elaborate History and Genealogy of the Ballou's in America, by Adin Ballou, 1888.

VERNON O. KIBBE[8] (Josiah[7], [6], James[5], [4], [3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Morrisville, Vermont, January 20, 1829. In 1852 he married in East Boston, Massachusetts, Mary Ann Wharrie, born in 1830, daughter of William and Mary (Hardwick) Wharrie of Otley, Yorkshire, England. They lived in Chelsea, Massachusetts, and both died there. He died April 13, 1911, and she died in 1912.

Children of Vernon O. Kibbe[8] and Mary Ann (Wharrie) Kibbe:
1. William Henry Butler, 1853-1948, m. Clara Betsy Tiffany
2. Alvin Vernon, m. 1. Helen Elizabeth Booth
2. Lizzie (----) Stone or Storm
3. Ada, d.y.
4. Anna, m. Herbert Bidwell; lived Somerville, Mass.

References: Brookfield, Vermont, Vital Records
Kibbe data from Edward F. Kibby, Randolph, Vt.
Kibbe data from Mrs. George A. Kibby, Evanston, Ill.
Kibbe data from Sydney V. Kibby, Honolulu, Hawaii

CHARLES N. KIBBE[8] (Josiah[7,6], James[5,4,3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Randolph-Brookfield area, Vermont January 8, 1831, and died in Chelsea, Massachusetts, December 26, 1919. He is buried in the Woodlawn Cemetery, Everett, Massachusetts. His first wife was Eunice Battles, born in Westmoreland, New Hampshire. She died in St. Albans, Vermont, and is buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Everett. His second marriage was July 31, 1871, to Elizabeth Chase (Ransom) Mason of Clinton, Massachusetts. She was born in Brunswick, Maine, June 20, 1833, the daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Chase) Ransom. She was the widow of Woodbury Mason, and mother of two Mason children. At her death, June 8, 1917, she was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery.

Children of Charles N. Kibbe[8] and Eunice (Battles) Kibbe:
1. Frank Curtis, ca. 1857-ca. 1905, m. Martha Studley
2. Ella, d. 1948, m. John Mason Haddaway

References: Brookfield, Vermont, Vital Records
Kibbe data from Edward F. Kibby, Randolph Center, Vt.
Kibbe data from Hazel (Kibby) McNiff, San Diego, Calif.
Kibbe data from Elizabeth (Mason) Wyman, Everett, Mass.
The Pickering Genealogy, by Ellery and Bowditch, 1897.

LEWIS NATHANIEL KIBBE[8] (Josiah[7,6], James[5,4,3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born October 17, 1839, in the Randolph-Brookfield, Vermont, area. He was a carpenter and farmer, and lived in the Brookfield area. His wife was Jennie May Fish, born December 13, 1846, in East Randolph, Vt. Her parents were John and Mary (Lougee) Fish. He died November 29, 1919, about 9 days after the death of his wife.

Children of Lewis Nathaniel[8] and Jennie May (Fish) Kibbe:
1. Irving Leslie, 1872, m. 1896, Ellen Williamson
2. May Dell, 1874-1940, m. 1913, Arthur Gilman Osgood: no issue
3. Alice Jennie, 1881-1946, m. 1908, Clarence Edson Camp: 2 sons
4. Florence, 1886-1954, m. Charles Bailey: no issue

References: Kibbe data from Carlton L. Camp, Sacramento, Calif.
Vermont Probate Records, Randolph
Randolph, Vt., Vital Records
N.E.H. & G.Reg., v.82, p.406

LORENZO B. KIBBE[8] (Josiah[7,6], James[5,4,3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Brookfield, Vermont, November 4, 1843. He married March 9, 1876, Flora E. Farnham, daughter of Amos and Phebe (Jones) Farnham of Bethel area. She was born December 14, 1856, in Tunbridge, and died in 1927, a widow, aged 95 years. Lorenzo died October 7, 1914.

Children of Lorenzo B.[8] and Flora E. (Farnham) Kibbe:
1. Edith Eliza, 1879, m. Ed Campbell
2. Edward Farnham, 1881, m. 1916, Martha Laura Gilbert
3. Ernest Lorenzo, 1883-1959, m. Marjorie Piper of Ludlow

References: Randolph, Vt., Vital Records
Brookfield, Vt., Vital Records

HENRY J. KIBBE[8] (Josiah[7,6], James[5,4,3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Brookfield, Vermont, August 14, 1846. He was married January 1, 1868, to Lydia L. Blaisdell of Randolph. She was born August 22, 1844, daughter of Hezekiah and Lucinda (Williams) Blaisdell of Chelsea and Strafford, Vt.

Henry J. Kibbe[8] (continued)

She died March 26, 1923, and Henry died December 31, 1931.

Children of Henry J.[8] and Lydia L. (Blaisdell) Kibbe:
1. Rose L., 1868, m. 1890, Emery Smith
2. Bertha Etta, 1872
3. Elmer Henry, 1877-1950, m. 1905, Jessie Crosby
4. Female, 1879
5. Male, 1880
6. Arthur, 1883

References: Randolph, Vt., Vital Records
Brookfield, Vt., Vital Records

CHANDLER WALDO KIBBE[8] (Pearly Chandler[7], Ambrose[6], James[5, 4, 3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born May 22, 1843, in East Randolph, Vermont, and emigrated with his parents to Wisconsin. He was married in Minneapolis, Minnesota, February 8, 1865, to Hattie Stebbins. She was born in Beloit, Wisconsin, September 27, 1843, the daughter of Israel and Doratha (Allis) Stebbins, formerly of Greenfield, Massachusetts, and living then in Milwaukee, Wisconsin. Mr. Kibbe was an insurance agent and lived successively in Briggsville, Jefferson, Ripon, Milwaukee, and Janesville, Wisconsin, and in St. Paul and Minneapolis, Minnesota. His wife died in St. Paul, March 22, 1896. No data on his death.

Children of Chandler Waldo Kibbe[8] and Hattie (Stebbins) Kibbe:
1. May Louise, 1867-1877
2. Fannie Ella, 1870
3. Willis Allis, 1872-1877
4. Ettie Stebbins, 1872-1877
5. Hattie, 1877-1877
6. Ellery Channing, 1880, m. Helen Hoegh

References: Waldo Genealogy, by Waldo Lincoln
Who's who in America, 1958-9, v. 30

HENRY CLINTON KIBBE[8] (Jared[7], Ambrose[6], James[5, 4, 3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born May 24, 1859, in Port Huron, Michigan. In 1887 he went to Kansas, and was married there October 4, 1888, to Louise Halbig, a daughter of Christian and Lucy (----) Halbig, residents of Miller, South Dakota. They made their home in Topeka, Kansas.

Children of Henry Clinton Kibbe[8] and Louise (Halbig) Kibbe:
1. Henry Clinton, 1889
2. Clara Louise, 1893-1893

References: Gillingham Family: Descendants of Yeomans Gillingham, by Harold E. Gillingham
Kansas and Kansans, by Wm. E. Connelly, 1918, v. 4.

HARLOW LAWTON KIBBE[8] (Ferdinand W.[7], Parley A.[6], Jedidiah[5], James[4, 3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Somers, Connecticut, November 14, 1842. After his education in the local schools he followed farming for his livelihood; was a prominent citizen in his community, serving on the school board and in other civic capacities. He made his home in West Stafford, Ct. His first wife, Anna Eliza Durkee, a daughter of Lyman

Harlow Lawton Kibbe[8] (continued)

Durkee, was born in Somers, September 26, 1844, and died May 5, 1866. His second marriage was to Lavinia C. Avery of West Stafford. That he made a third marriage is evidenced by probate records. When he died February 23, 1913, his widow is called Queenie L.

Children of Harlow L. Kibbe[8] and Anna E. (Durkee) Kibbe:
1. Clinton Harlow, 1866, m. 1894, Emma Louise Finck

Children of Harlow L. Kibbe[8] and Lavinia C. (Avery) Kibbe:
2. Jennie Lavinia, 1868-1890
3. Frederick Lawton, 1870, m. Lucy ----
4. Eugene Arthur, 1873-1899, m. 1894, Grace Spellman
5. Robert Hitchcock, 1875-prior to 1921, m. 1. Margaret Carpenter
   2. Gertrude ---
6. Benjamin H., 1877, married; one child
7. Fonda L., 1879-1884
8. Milo Wesley, 1881, m. 1. ---- ----
   2. Rose Waterman of Springfield
9. Nettie, 1882, m. Charles D. Glazier
10. Lorine or Louise W., 1884, m. ---- Carpenter

Children of Harlow L. Kibbe[8], listed in probate record:
11. Harlow E., living Stafford, Ct., in 1913
12. Milton E., living Stafford, Ct., in 1913

References: Data from Genealogy of Connecticut, by Cutter, v. 3,
in notes from Carlos Vaughn to Mrs. Tally, Wichita.
Probate record, Ct. No. 3467.

PELL COLLINS KIBBE[8] (Sumner[7], Isaac[6], Ebenezer[5], Isaac[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Jefferson County, New York, August 17, 1816. He was married September 23, 1843, to Tabitha Permelia Livingston. She was born February 18, 1820, the daughter of David and Mary (Parks) Livingston, and orphaned very young. Mr. Kibbe was a farmer and farm manager although as a young man he had severely injured one hand. About 1853 this family removed to Wisconsin, going by boat to Milwaukee and from there to Janesville where they lived on rented farms. In 1856 they removed to Iowa in a covered wagon. Pell Collins Kibbe died February 14, 1874. His widow died in 1885 after several years of ill health resulting from an accident caused by a runaway horse.

Children of Pell Collins Kibbe[8] and Tabitha (Livingston) Kibbe:
1. Alonzo Rouse, 1844-1943, m. 1. 1865, Martha Davis
   2. 1871, Emma A. Kidder
2. Lynus Judson, 1845, m. 1872, Alice Benjamin
3. Edgar Cline, 1848-1913, m. 1870, Alice Sophia Beardsley
4. Lovina Tacy, 1852, m. Thomas Hickey

References: History of the Kibbe Family with its ramifications, by
Alice L. Kibbe, 1965.

GEORGE W. KIBBE[8] (Sumner[7], Isaac[6], Ebenezer[5], Isaac[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Jefferson County, New York, June 22, 1834. His wife's name was Belle ----, and he is known to have had at least two children and lived in Fayette County, Iowa.

Children of George W. Kibbe[8] and Belle (----) Kibbe:
1. Ed, who was a photographer; married; no issue
2. Alton Sumner, married; died young; had one or more daughters.

George W. Kibbe[8] (continued)

References: History of the Kibbe Family with its ramifications, by Alice L. Kibbe, 1965.

RODERICK EUGENE KIBBE[8] (Curtis L.[7], Ebenezer[6, 5], Isaac[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in South Bombay, Franklin County, New York, June 18, 1876. He was married at Rochester, New York, September 7, 1898, to Laura Eliza Rundel. She was born in Rochester, February 21, 1876, and died in California, February 16, 1942. Roderick died there March 22, 1944. Both are buried at Val Halla, Burbank, California.

Children of Roderick Eugene Kibbe[8] and Laura E. (Rundel) Kibbe:
1. Morton Henry, 1900-1954, m. 1. 1921, Vera Jefferson: divorced 1926
   2. 1931, Katherine Young
2. Margaret Harriette, 1903, m. 1. 1930, Bert Smith: divorced
   2. Charles Clarke
3. Clarence Roderick, 1904, m. 1. 1926, Madolyn Maxwell: divorced
   2. 1939, Marie Adams Decker
   3. Vivian ----

References: Kibbe Bible Records sent by Katherine (Young) Kibbe, widow of Morton Henry Kibbe, Los Angeles, California
Kibbe data from Mrs. Clarence R. Kibbe, San Gabriel, Calif.

ALONZO P. KIBBE[8] (Hezekiah[7], William[6], Ebenezer[5], Isaac[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Bingham Township, Potter County, Pennsylvania, in 1837. He married Eliza J. ----, who died December 19, 1882, aged 30. No further information.

Children of Alonzo P. Kibbe[8] and Eliza J. (----) Kibbe:
1. Edna L., 1879-1880

References: Kibbe data from Mrs. Alma Whipple, Ulysses, Pa.

HEZEKIAH KIBBE[8] (William Sumner[7], William[6], Ebenezer[5], Isaac[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was, probably, born in Ritchie County, West Virginia, in 1847. He married and is said to have had these children; perhaps there were others.

Children of Hezekiah Kibbe[8]:
1. Franklin, 1871, married, left children
2. William
3. Charles
4. John
5. Alvey, died in Florida, 1966

References: Kibbe data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio, including Census of 1850, Ritchie County, West Virginia.

GEORGE WASHINGTON KIBBE[8] (Truman[7], William[6], Ebenezer[5], Isaac[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born June 29, 1843, in Bingham Township, Potter County, Pennsylvania. His first marriage was to Emma ----, born in 1854. She died in 1870. He married, second, Dorothy Church Fuller, of New Hudson, New York. She was born in 1844 and died in 1904. His third wife was Jennie Brown (Smith) Walters who survived him. He died in North Bingham, Pennsylvania, in 1929.

George Washington Kibbe[8] (continued)

Children of George W. Kibbe[8] and Dorothy (Fuller) Kibbe:
1. Emma, 1875-1957, m. Carlton Grover
2. Mark Vaughn, 1879, m. 1. 1900, Hattie Sharp
   2. 1960, Elizabeth (Squire) Mengee
3. Bert Pierce, 1883-1959, m. 1909, Charlotte Annette Bossard

References: Kibbe notes from Mark V. Kibbe, Ulysses, Pa.
Eddy Family in America
Kibbe data from Mrs. Alma Whipple, Ulysses, Pa.

OSCAR ADELBERT KIBBE[8] (Truman[7], William[6], Ebenezer[5], Isaac[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Potter County, Pennsylvania, January 1, 1849. He was married November 3, 1867, to Louisa Call. She was born September 5, 1851, and died March 8, 1922, a native of Harrison Township in Potter County, Pa. A maple tree she planted still stands on the old farm. They lived in North Bingham, Pa., and he died there January 26, 1929.

Children of Oscar A. Kibbe[8] and Louisa (Call) Kibbe:
1. Frank Truman, 1872-1930, m. 1896, Emma Grace Peet: no issue
2. Fred Adelbert, 1874, m. 1902, Minnie Youker

References: Kibbe notes from Mark V. Kibbe, Ulysses, Pa., and
from Landis C. Kibbe, Andover, N.Y.

JAMES KIBBE[8] (Josiah[7], Lucius[6], Amariah[5], Daniel[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born February 28, 1834/5, in Parke County, Indiana, and died April 21, 1911, in Emporia, Kansas. He was married in Rockville, Indiana, in 1858, to Elizabeth J. Kilgore. She was born in Indiana about 1836.

Children of James Kibbe[8] and Elizabeth J. (Kilgore) Kibbe:
1. Henrietta, 1859, m. ---- Stevens
2. Scott, 1860
3. Mary, 1864, m. ---- Good
4. Palmer, 1866; lived Wichita, Kansas, 1911 (see appendix)
5. Emma, 1869
6. Edward E., 1873
7. Thomas, 1875
8. Charles, 1878; lived ElPaso, Texas in 1911

References: Census of 1880, Livingston County, Illinois, sent by Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.
Obituary in Emporia, Kan., Gazette, sent by Calvin Gruver, State College, Arkansas (includes Hattie, m. -- Jennings, living Ft. Scott, Kan.; Nettie, m. -- Strain, living Chicago, Ill.; son living Osawatomie, Kan., among descendants).

ISAAC S. KIBBE[8] (Thomas[7], Lucius[6], Amariah[5], Daniel[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Clinton, Indiana, June 23, 1838. His first marriage was to Lucretia Knight. He was married, second, December 22, 1881, to Emma (Holmes) Hicklin. She was born December 23, 1852, in New Goshen, Indiana. Both died in El Monte, California; Isaac died November, 1933.

Isaac S. Kibbe[8] (continued)

Children of Isaac S. Kibbe[8] and Lucretia (Knight) Kibbe:
1. Thomas Lincoln, 1861-1949, m. Barbara Schnore
2. Bert, died at 17 years

Children of Isaac S. Kibbe[8] and Emma (Holmes) Hicklin Kibbe:
3. Rolland Asa, 1882, m. 1. 1906, Inez Pittenger
   2. 1907, Sarah Elsie Porter
4. Susan Pearl, 1885, m. 1920, Herschel Alen DePriest
5. Hazel Olive, 1888-1912, m. 1910, Fred Denchie
6. Charles Palmer, 1891, m. 1917, Audrey Shumaker

References: Kibbe data from Mrs. Thomas Kibby Kutch, Columbus, Ind.

THOMAS ALEXANDER KIBBE[8] (Thomas[7], Lucius[6], Amariah[5], Daniel[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born April 22, 1845, in Vermilion City, Indiana. He was married in Vermilion County, March 12, 1882, to Josie Lyday. She was born in Vermilion County, December 16, 1858, and died May 23, 1924, in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. Thomas died October 19, 1924, in Clinton, Indiana.

Children of Thomas A. Kibbe[8] and Josie (Lyday) Kibbe:
1. John Vannest, 5/16/1884, unmarried
2. Jane or Jennie, 1886, m. 1914, Roscoe Russell
3. Auverne, 1894, m. 1922, Joseph John Kutch

References: Kibbe data from Mrs. Thomas Kibby Kutch, Columbus, Indiana

RANDOLPH BOUCHER KIBBE[8] (Lucius[7,6], Amariah[5], Daniel[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Traer, Tama County, Iowa, September 3, 1847, and died August 12, 1922. He is buried in the Oak Cemetery, Atchison, Kansas. In 1870 he was married at Falls City, Nebraska, to Elizabeth Anderson. She was born January 24, 1855, and died June 16, 1905, and is buried in Mt. Vernon Cemetery, north of Hiawatha, Kansas. He took up homestead land in Brown County, Kansas, and in 1892 made the run into Oklahoma Territory accompanied by a son and daughter. Both he and his daughter acquired land at Newkirk, Oklahoma.

Children of Randolph B. Kibbe[8] and Elizabeth (Anderson) Kibbe:
1. Ida, 1871-1933, m. ---- ----: no issue
2. Henry H., 1873-1964, m. Effie Smith
3. Anna, 1875-1925
4. Effie, 1875-1876
5. Lawrence Lucius, 1877-1965, m. Maggie Frances Worrell
6. Edward Eugene, 1881-1960, m. Mary Alice Jones
7. Walter, 1887-1888

References: Kibbe data from Harold R. Kibbee, Matheson, Colorado

ALONZO BOUCHER KIBBE[8] Lucius[7,6], Amariah[5], Daniel[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Traer, Iowa, October 21, 1848. He died November 28, 1935, and is buried at Arapahoe, Colorado. At Ames, Iowa, he was married February 3, 1883, to Sarah Ferguson. She was born at Janeau, Wisconsin, December 19, 1855, and died August 12, 1949, and is buried at Arapahoe. In 1903 this family moved in a covered wagon to take up land in Cheyenne County, Colorado.

Alonzo Boucher Kibbe[8] (continued)

Children of Alonzo B. Kibbe[8] and Sarah (Ferguson) Kibbe:
1. Leland Lucius, 1883-1962, m. Ethel May Houghan
2. Clifford Freeman, 1887, m. May Owen

References: Kibbe data from Harold R. Kibbee, Matheson, Colorado

LUCIUS BOUCHER KIBBE[8] (Lucius[7,6], Amariah[5], Daniel[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Traer, Iowa, September 3, 1858. He died February 23, 1954, and is buried at Winner, South Dakota. His wife was Annie ? Davis.

Children of Lucius B. Kibbe[8] and Annie ? (Davis) Kibbe:
1. James, 1882-1965, m. 1913, Elizabeth Paquette: no issue
2. Jet Dier, 1884, m. 1903, Ethel Moorherder
3. Ray, 1886
4. Alta, 1887, m. William Hacket
5. Alonzo, April 10, 1892
6. Arnold, April 10, 1892

References: Kibbe data from Harold R. Kibbee, Matheson, Colorado

JOSEPH D. KIBBE[8] (Lucius[7,6], Amariah[5], Daniel[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Traer, Iowa, December 10, 1862. He died October 20, 1889, and is buried at Bazelle Mills, near Mars, Nebraska. His wife was Sylvania L. Sherman, born at Taylorville, Iowa. She died June 8, 1938, and is buried at Meadow Grove, Nebraska.

Children of Joseph D. Kibbe[8] and Sylvania (Sherman) Kibbe:
1. Lillian, m. ---- Scott
2. Alta, m. ---- Robison
3. Belle

References: Kibbe data from Harold R. Kibbee, Matheson, Colorado

FREEMAN KIBBE[8] (Lucius[7,6], Amariah[5], Daniel[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born August 5, 1867, at Pleasanton, Kansas, and died October 29, 1955. He is buried at Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada. His wife was Anna ----. She was born August 15, 1884, and died April 3, 1948.

Children of Freeman Kibbe[8] and Anna (----) Kibbe:
1. Hazel
2. Jessie

(one of these daughters is married to someone named Sturenburg)

References: Kibbe data from Harold R. Kibbee, Matheson, Colorado

FRANKLIN VALORUS KIBBE[8] (Valorus[7,6], Amariah[5], Daniel[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in 1843, probably in the Ellington, Ct., area. He was married, first, in 1865, to Hannah Hunt, daughter of Simon and Persis (Chaffee) Hunt. She died December, 1880. On March 3, 1881, he married Rosella Davis, daughter of Henry and Sophia (Bradway) Davis of Stafford, Ct. He was a farmer, served in the legislature in 1899, and was a prominent man in town affairs of Somers. His will was probated in Somers, February, 1931, he having died in January. March 9, 1932, the will of Rosella was probated.

Franklin Valorus Kibbe[8] (continued)

Children of Franklin V.[8] and Hannah (Hunt) Kibbe:
1. Lottie, 1865, m. 1886, William Preble
2. Flossie, 1872, m. William Bumstead

Children of Franklin V.[8] and Rosella (Davis) Kibbe:
3. Inez, 1882, m. Lawrence Skidmore; Richmond Hill, N.Y.
4. Everett D., 1895

References: Commemorative and Biographical Record of Tolland and Windham Counties, Ct.
Ct. Probate Record, No. 998; 999.

ELWIN M. KIBBE[8] (Valorus[7,6], Amariah[5], Daniel[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in the area of Ellington and Somers, Connecticut, January 2, 1851. He was a farmer in Somers. His first wife, Ella L. Hurlbert, died in 1879. Nettie E. Dorson was his second wife. After his death in 1883, she remarried by June 20, 1887, someone named Howe.

Children of Elwin M.[8] and Nettie (Dorson) Kibbe:
1. Elwin M., 1883-1887

References: Ct. Probate Record, No. 391; 392; 1179.
Commemorative and Biographical Record of Tolland and Windham Counties, Ct.

JOHN B. KIBBE[8] (Valorus[7,6], Amariah[5], Daniel[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in the area of Ellington-Somers, Connecticut, January 11, 1854. He married Emma Hurlburd, 1855-1938, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Bradley) Hurlburd. His life was spent as a farmer and dairyman, and he was always prominent in Somers affairs. Emma (Hurlburd) Kibbe dated her will, January 12, 1928, and it was probated October 13, 1938. He had died March 14, 1927.

Children of John B.[8] and Emma I. (Hurlburd) Kibbe:
1. Alma K., 1878, m. 1900, Charles Billings
2. Ruby L., 1880, m. ---- Reed
3. Valorus or Valirus, 1883
4. Mary E., 1885

References: Commemorative and Biographical Record of Tolland and Windham Counties, Ct.
Ct. Probate Record, No. 920; 1134

HAMILTON CARL KIBBE[8] (Carlos Emelius[7], Valorus[6], Amariah[5], Daniel[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Somers, Connecticut, September 25, 1841, his mother dying soon after his birth. He was graduated from the University of Michigan Medical School in 1866, having served during the Civil War in a hospital in Detroit. In 1868 he was married to Ida F. Gerdis. She was born about 1845 in New York State of German parentage. After their marriage Dr. Kibbe practised for several years in Osceola, Missouri, later returning to Illinois and settling in the Chicago area. His second marriage was to Jennie (Coudrey) Swaren, whose son of her former marriage the doctor adopted. Hamilton Kibbe died in 1918. He was a man of great learning and had travelled widely.

Hamilton Carl Kibbe[8] (continued)

Children of Hamilton C. Kibbe[8] and Ida F. (Gerdis) Kibbe:
1. Kent Valirus, 1871, married; left descendants
2. Carlos E., 1873
3. Robert Cushman, 1875, married: had son and daughter
4. Elizabeth Louisa
5. Dora Amelia

Children of Hamilton C. Kibbe[8] and Jennie (Coudrey) Kibbe:
6. Maidabelle, m. ---- Bastian
7. Hugh Coudrey, adopted son

References: Connecticut Vital Records
Kibbe data from Hugh Condrey Kibbie, Arlington Heights, Ill.
Kibbe data from E. Brainard Kibbe.
Census of 1880, Crawford County, Illinois, and The History of Crawford and Clark Counties, Ill., as reported by Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.

EDWIN BRAINARD KIBBE[8] (Julius A.[7], Valorus[6], Amariah[5], Daniel[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Ellington, Connecticut, July 17, 1854. He was married September 24, 1878, to Anise Snow Warner, adopted daughter of Isaac L. Warner of Suffield, Connecticut. Mr. Kibbe was a farmer, and served as town clerk, treasurer, and sheriff of Ellington where he made his home.

Children of Edwin Brainard Kibbe[8] and Anise S. (Warner) Kibbe:
1. Ellen Maude, 1879, m. Winfred Chapin
2. Edna Laura, 1880
3. Lucius Warner, b. 4/16/1883
4. Henrietta Elizabeth, 1891

References: Commemorative and Biographical Record of Tolland and Windham Counties, Connecticut.
History and Genealogy of Ancient Windsor, Ct., by Henry Reed Stiles.

HORACE WARNER KIBBE[8] (Julius A.[7], Valorus[6], Amariah[5], Daniel[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Ellington, Connecticut, April 27, 1857. He married Henrietta Elizabeth Talcott, daughter of James M. and Amanda (Stoughton) Talcott. He served as Superintendant of the farm at the State Reform School for Boys at Meriden, Ct. No further records.

References: History of Tolland County, Ct., by Cole, 1888.
Commemorative and Biographical Record of Tolland and Windham Counties, Ct.
History and Genealogy of Ancient Windsor, Ct., by Henry R. Stiles.

GEORGE FRANKLIN KIBBE[8] (Julius A.[7], Valorus[6], Amariah[5], Daniel[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Ellington, Connecticut, April 17, 1861. He married Ida Raymond of Hebron, and lived in Brimfield, Ct., where he was engaged in the hotel and livery business. No further data.

Children of George Franklin Kibbe[8] and Ida (Raymond) Kibbe:
1. Ida

George Franklin Kibbe[8] (continued)

References: Commemorative and Biographical Record of Tolland and Windham Counties, Ct.
History and Genealogy of Ancient Windsor, Ct., by Henry R. Stiles

WILLIAM HENRY KIBBE[8], (Julius A.[7], Valorus[6], Amariah[5], Daniel[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Ellington, Connecticut, August 19, 1869. He married Estella F. Yost, was a farmer, and lived in the family homestead until it was sold. No further data.

References: Commemorative and Biographical Record of Tolland and Windham Counties, Ct.
History and Genealogy of Ancient Windsor, Ct., by Henry R. Stiles.

PROSPER DANIEL KIBBE[8], (Daniel C.[7], Valorus[6], Amariah[5], Daniel[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Wapping, Connecticut, September 4, 1865. He married Edith Evelyn Grant. She was born in 1865, the daughter of Bradford H. and Josephine M. (Pierce) Grant of Wapping. They lived in Holyoke, Massachusetts, and Mansfield, Connecticut.

Children of Prosper Daniel Kibbe[8] and Edith E. (Grant) Kibbe:
1. Florence, 1888

References: Connecticut Probate Records, No. 1690; 1693.
Commemorative and Biographical Record of Tolland and Windham Counties, Ct.
The Grant Family, by A. H. Grant, 1898.

ALLERTON CUSHMAN KIBBE[8] (Horatio[7], Valorus[6], Amariah[5], Daniel[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Ellington, Connecticut, January 12, 1874, and died in Ellington, January 15, 1956. He was a farmer. He was married in Coventry, Connecticut, January 17, 1900, to Mary Winifred Dimock. She was born February 24, 1877, and died June 14, 1964. She is buried in Ellington as is her husband.

Children of Allerton Cushman Kibbe[8] and Mary W. (Dimock) Kibbe:
1. Ellen, 1900
2. Mary Allerton, 1902-1966
3. Harriette, 1904, m. Herbert D. Hunter
4. Robert Cushman, 1907, m. 1937, Phoebe Catherine Bryan
5. William Bradford, 1909, m. Irene Siski
6. Wallace Dimock, 1911-1956, m. Elizabeth Hazen
7. Richard Owen, 1914, m. Elva Louise Johnson
8. Dorothy Lucia, 1916-1951
9. Eunice Elizabeth, 1921

References: Data by letter from Harriette (Kibbe) Hunter, Birmingham, Michigan.

CLIFFORD PEASE KIBBE[8] (Norman[7], Erastus[6], Lemuel[5], Daniel[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born December 16, 1857, in Somers, Connecticut. He was married in Springfield, Massachusetts, June 20, 1885, to

Clifford Pease Kibbe[8] (continued)

Nettie M. Pinney, daughter of Albert and Augusta (Ruby) Pinney of Brookfield, Mass. She was born August 6, 1864, and died November, 1930. They lived in Springfield where Mr. Kibbe was in the contracting business. He died in Springfield, September 15, 1926, and is buried there.

Children of Clifford P. Kibbe[8] and Nettie (Pinney) Kibbe:
1. Harold Warren, 1886-1903: no issue
2. Ruby Corinne, 1889-1963, m. Rollin D. Keeney
3. Norman Leslie, 1891-1892
4. Donald Clifford, 1893-1963, m. Charlena Bemis: no issue
5. Dorothy Annette, 1897, m. Carlton H. Garringer
6. Stuart Allen, 1900, m. Stella Kidder
7. Stanley Johnson, 1900, m. 1921, Bernice Eleanor Warner

References: Commemorative and Biographical Record of Tolland and Windham Counties, Ct.
Ancestors and Descendants of Samuel Warner, by Radasch
Kibbe data from Stanley J. Kibbe, Longmeadow, Mass.

CORWIN LEWIS KIBBE[8] (Norman[7], Erastus[6], Lemuel[5], Daniel[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in North Somers, Connecticut, March 21, 1865. He was married May 31, 1894, in Turners Falls, Massachusetts, to Ellen Allena Morrison. She was born July 21, 1875, the daughter of Samuel Randolph and Katherine (O'Brien) Morrison. Mr. Kibbe was engaged in the handling of produce, and they lived in various communities all in the vininity of Springfield, Massachusetts. He died in Hampden, Massachusetts, March 11, 1948, and is buried in Hampden. His widow died in Springfield, October 27, 1955.

Children of Corwin Lewis Kibbe[8] and Ellen Allena (Morrison) Kibbe:
1. Helen Lenore, 1895, m. Henry E. Hickok
2. Russell Eugene, 1898-1950, m. 1918, Carrie Elizabeth Underwood

References: Commemorative and Biographical Record of Tolland and Windham Counties, Connecticut.
Kibbe data from Stanley J. Kibbe, Longmeadow, Mass.
Kibbe data from Mrs. L. D. Tally, Wichita, Kansas.
Data from Mrs. Henry E. Hickok, Springfield, Mass.

HERBERT W. KIBBE[8] (Seymour[7], Justus[6], Lemuel[5], Daniel[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in 1853, probably in Somers, Connecticut. He was married January 17, 1874, to Mary Ella Williams. She was born in Springfield, Vermont, and is buried there.

Children of Herbert W. Kibbe[8] and Mary Ella (Williams) Kibbe:
1. Idella L.
2. Leon Justin, m. Agnes A. Adams
3. Ralph E.
4. Bertha
5. Merle Alberta
6. Irene

References: Ct. Probate Record, No. 431
Family records of Evan A. Kibbe, So. Sudbury, Mass.

ERSKINE CORYDON KIBBE[8] (Corydon L.[7], Lemuel[6,5], Daniel[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Hampden, Massachusetts, January 10, 1862. He was married September 9, 1885, in East Longmeadow, Mass., to Florence Matilda Hall. She was born in East Longmeadow, August 16, 1870, the daughter of Luke and Julia (Ellis) Hall. Erskine was a farmer and they lived in Hampden, Massachusetts. Florence died in Hampden, May 31, 1901. Erskine died in East Longmeadow, February 3, 1935.

Children of Erskine C. Kibbe[8] and Florence M. (Hall) Kibbe:

1. Raymond Erskine, 1886-1948, m. 1923, Mary E. (Curtin) Ledoux
2. Allena Florence, 1888-1963, m. 1913, Edward Leddy
3. Neil Stalker, 1891, m. 1914, J. Mabelle Searles
4. Ruth Gertrude, 1897-1965, m. 1924, Amos D. Loomis
5. Florence Marie, 1900, m. Eduardo Hurtado

References: Kibbe data from Neil S. Kibbe, Hampden, Mass.

CHARLES RANDALL KIBBE[8] (Charles H.[7], Lemuel[6,5], Daniel[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Somers, Connecticut, March 16, 1848. A farmer, he made his home in Somers. He married Elizabeth Lillie Pease. She was born in Somers, March 16, 1850. His will, dated October 13, 1930, was probated following his death, November 10, 1931. His widow's will was probated in November, 1936, following her death, October 21, 1936.

Children of Charles R. Kibbe[8] and Elizabeth L. (Pease) Kibbe:

1. Lillian Adella, 1871, m. 1895, Charles H. Kaplinger
2. Franklin Randall, 1873-1889; killed in a hunting accident
3. Birnie Wilson, 1875-1950, m. 1897, Florence A. Kibbe[8] (Aretus F.[7], Frederick[6,5], Daniel[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1])
4. Burnet Weston, 1875-1875
5. Clarinda Cordelia, 1877, m. 1923, Harold Wicher
6. Bessie Sophronia, 1881, m. 1904, Edward Thresher
7. James Pease, 1889-1889
8. Velma Blanche, 1891, unmarried.

References: Connecticut Probate Records, No. 913; 1056; 1133.
Kibbe data from Mrs. Alfred A. Kibbe, Springfield, Mass.

WILSON LEMUEL KIBBE[8] (Charles H.[7], Lemuel[6,5], Daniel[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Somers, Connecticut, in 1852. He was married to Julia A. Bryant, 1856-1917. His estate was probated in Somers following his death in February, 1938.

Children of Wilson L. Kibbe[8] and Julia A. (Bryant) Kibbe:

1. Edwin Wilson
2. Lambert Lafayette
3. Winthrop Lemuel, 1882, m. 1913, Grace Loretta Hanley
4. Carmine Bradway
5. Ensign C.

References: Connecticut Probate Records, No. 913; 1131; 1136.
Kibbe data from Mrs. Alfred A. Kibbe, Springfield, Mass.

PERCY ARETUS KIBBE[8] (Aretus F.[7], Frederick[6,5], Daniel[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in the Somers area, Connecticut, September 20, 1875. He was married in 1902 to Lina M. Hills. She was born August 6, 1880, and died December 25, 1942.

Percy Aretus Kibbe[8] (continued)

Children of Percy A. Kibbe[8] and Lina M. (Hills) Kibbe:
1. Myron Aretus, 1917, m. Elizabeth Cough
2. Vera, 1919-1920
3. Verna, 1919

References: Kibbe data from Clarence E. Kibbe, Chicopee, Mass.

GEORGE FREDERICK KIBBE[8] (Aretus F.[7], Frederick[6], [5], Daniel[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born January 11, 1879, in the Somers area, Connecticut. He died January 8, 1942. His wife was Lucy Markham, born February 27, 1878.

Children of George F. Kibbe[8] and Lucy (Markham) Kibbe:
1. Vianna Luetta, 1908, m. William Schofield
2. Ida Jane, 1909, m. Rockwell Holcomb

References: Kibbe data from Clarence E. Kibbe, Chicopee, Mass.

CLARENCE ERNEST KIBBE[8] (Aretus F.[7], Frederick[6], [5], Daniel[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in the Somers area, Connecticut, in 1894. He was married November 26, 1919, to Irene Myrtle Gilligan of West Springfield, Mass. She was born December 8, 1900. Their home is in Chicopee, Massachusetts.

Children of Clarence E. Kibbe[8] and Irene M. (Gilligan) Kibbe:
1. Clarence Ernest, 1933, m. 1958, Margaret Conniff

References: Kibbe data from Clarence E. Kibbe, Chicopee, Mass.

DANIEL KIBBE[8] (Aretus F.[7], Frederick[6], [5], Daniel[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born July 14, 1896, in the Somers area, Connecticut. He died February 15, 1957. His wife, Hazel Irene Pease, was born May 20, 1898.

Children of Daniel Kibbe[8] and Hazel I. (Pease) Kibbe:
1. Daniel Pease, b. 7/8/1930, married but no issue.
2. Nancy Ann, 1935

References: Kibbe data from Clarence E. Kibbe, Chicopee, Mass.

FREDERICK KIBBE[8] (Aretus F.[7], Frederick[6], [5], Daniel[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born February 19, 1901, in the Somers area, Connecticut. He married Alva E. C. Bolin. She was born February, 1902.

Children of Frederick Kibbe[8] and Alva E. C. (Bolin) Kibbe:
1. Bruce Frederick, b. 1/25/1934
2. Frederick Bolin, b. 4/5/1936
3. Robert Andrew, b. 1/3/1938
4. Edmund Rudolph, b. 4/20/1941, Palmer, Mass: claims adjuster
5. George Cooley, 1943, m. Shirley Ann Stred

References: Kibbe data from Clarence E. Kibbe, Chicopee, Mass.
Kibbe data from Mrs. Edna (Peck) Kibbe, E. Longmeadow, Mass.

ALONZO KIBBE[8] (Thomas J.[7], David[6,5,4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Harrison Township, Potter County, Pennsylvania, April 16, 1856. He was reared on the family farm and educated in local schools, attending Ulysses Academy. On March 13, 1885, he graduated from the College of Physicians and Surgeons of Baltimore, Maryland. In 1891 he located in Knoxville, Pennsylvania. His first marriage was to Ella Hurlburd or Ida L. Hurlbut, 1861-1881. His second wife was Anna G. Merrick, daughter of Charles and Hannah (Sears) Merrick of Wellsboro, Pennsylvania. He died November 1, 1898.

Children of Alonzo Kibbe[8] and Anna G. (Merrick) Kibbe:

1. Russell L.
2. Rose Geraldine
3. Sarah Ione
4. Stewart R.

References: History of Tioga County, Pennsylvania; R. C. Brown & Company, 1897.
Kibby data from Ivan C. Kibbe, Roulette, Pa.; Mrs. Alonzo Kibbe, Harrison Valley, Pa.; Mrs. Howard White, Harrison Valley; and Mrs. Alma Whipple, Ulysses, Pa.

JAMES HIRAM KIBBE[8] (Thomas J.[7], David[6,5,4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born June 26, 1858, in Harrison Township, Potter County, Pennsylvania. He was a farmer, and later lived in Cameron, New York. His wife was Mamie White.

Children of James Hiram Kibbe[8] and Mamie (White) Kibbe:

1. Lowell
2. Another son, name unknown
3. Helen

References: Kibbe data from Ivan C. Kibbe, Roulette, Pa.
Kibbe data from Mrs. Alonzo Kibbe, Harrison Valley
Kibbe data from Mrs. Alma Whipple, Ulysses, Pa.

LUZERNE FREEMAN KIBBE[8] (Thomas J.[7], David[6,5,4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Harrison Township, Potter County, Pennsylvania, February 22, 1860. He was a farmer and lived at Potter Brook, Pa. His first marriage was to Laura Rebecca Brown. She was born November 2, 1863, and died April 11, 1901. His second marriage was to Rose Robbins. He died February 8, 1935.

Children of Luzerne F. Kibbe[8] and Laura Rebecca (Brown) Kibbe:

1. Mary, 1884, m. ---- Simmons
2. Leon, 1888-1961
3. Thomas; lived Michigan and now California
4. Casper, 1894-1935
5. Myrtle, 1892

Children of Luzerne F. Kibbe[8] and Rose (Robbins) Kibbe:

6. Lawrence

References: Kibbe data from Ivan C. Kibbe, Roulette, Pa.
Kibbe data from Mrs. Alonzo Kibbe, Harrison Valley
Kibbe data from Mrs. Ivan Kibbe, Harrison Valley, Pa.
Kibbe data from Mrs. Alma Whipple, Ulysses, Pa.

THOMAS J. KIBBE[8] (Thomas J.[7], David[6,5,4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born December 21, 1863, in Harrison Township, Potter County, Pennsylvania. He was a farmer and spent his life in Harrison Township. He married Mary Ester Straight. She was born in Troupsburg, New York, April 14, 1868, the daughter of James and Esther (Rogers) Straight. Thomas died February 24, 1941, and his widow died December 14, 1953.

Children of Thomas J. Kibbe[8] and Mary Ester (Straight) Kibbe:
1. Bessie, 1887-1963, m. John Horton
2. Alonzo, 1889-1947, m. Teanie Elwell
3. Flossie, 1898, m. Floyd Steadman
4. Ivan, 1904, m. 1924, Myra Outman

References: Kibbe data from Mrs. Ivan Kibbe, Harrison Valley, Pa.
Kibbe data from Mrs. Alonzo Kibbe, Harrison Valley
Kibbe data from Mrs. Alma Whipple, Ulysses, Pa.

SHERMAN E. KIBBE[8] (Thomas J.[7], David[6,5,4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Harrison Township, Potter County, Pennsylvania, May 12, 1865. He spent his life as a farmer and lived in Westfield, Pa. His wife was Lottie Chaffee, 1872-1939. He died April 29, 1920.

Children of Sherman E. Kibbe[8] and Lottie (Chaffee) Kibbe:
1. Clinton, 1888, m. Genevieve Spencer
2. Aleida, 1890, m. Floyd Hubbard
3. Pearl, 1891, m. William Barber
4. Louella, 1893, m. Robert Church
5. Glenn, 1895
6. Garfield, 1897, m. ---- Crowell; lives California
7. Gerald, 1903, d., buried White's Corners, Harrison Twp.

References: Kibbe data from Mrs. Alonzo Kibbe, Harrison Valley, Pa.
Kibbe data from Mrs. Alma Whipple, Ulysses, Pa.

ARTHUR E. KIBBE[8] (Thomas J.[7], David[6,5,4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born May 15, 1873, in Harrison Township, Potter County, Pennsylvania. He was a farmer. His wife was Victoria Price.

Children of Arthur E. Kibbe[8] and Victoria (Price) Kibbe:
1. Harold

References: Kibbe data from Mrs. Ivan Kibbe, Harrison Valley, Pa.
Kibbe data from Mrs. George White, Harrison Valley
Kibbe date from Mrs. Alonzo Kibbe, Harrison Valley
Kibbe data from Mrs. Alma Whipple, Ulysses, Pa.

HIRAM KIBBE[8] (Elvirus S.[7], Joshua[6], John[5], David[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in New York State, possibly Greene County, in 1845/6, before his family removed to Erie County, Pennsylvania. He was married in June, 1870, to Charlotte Chambers. In the census of August, 1870, they are listed as living in the home of George W. White at Onira, Winnebago County, Wisconsin. His occupation is given as laborer.

References: Kibbe data of Mrs. Davison sent by Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio; data sent by Mrs. Tally, Wichita, Kansas, including census records from Wisconsin.

HORACE C. KIBBE[9] (Curtis J.[8], Josiah[7,6], James[5,4,3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in the Randolph-Brookfield area of Vermont. He married July 2, 1862, Martha Snow of Brookfield, or Berlin, Vt. No further data.

Children of Horace C.[9] and Martha (Snow) Kibbe:
1. Curtis H., 1863, m. 1. 1885, May Carlton Rice
   2. 1905, Hattie (English) Lamson
   3. 1911, Josephine (Farrar) Gray
2. Willie Walter, 1865, m. 1885, Minnie G. Beard (Merrill)
3. Myrtie L., 1869, m. ---- Dow of Williamstown, Vt.
4. Female, 1870
5. Inez C., 1874 (she was mother of Hazel Durkee Kibbe)
6. Florence M., 1876, m. 1896, Herbert Clark (also Preston?)
7. Forrest, 1886, m. Grace Rand; Concord, N.H.

References: Vermont State Vital Records
Brookfield, Vt., Vital Records
Kibby family notes from Edward F. Kibby, Randolph, Vt.

CLARENCE EUGENE KIBBE[9] (George D.[8], Josiah[7,6], James[5,4,3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Milford, Massachusetts, May 14, 1852. He was married in Milford, January 26, 1876, to Flora Oliver Sumner. She was born in Milford, January 25, 1855, and died in Audubon, Iowa, April 29, 1913. He was a farmer, and died in Audubon, December 28, 1914. They are both buried in Audubon.

Children of Clarence Eugene Kibbe[9] and Flora O. (Sumner) Kibbe:
1. Albert Sumner, 1877-1929, m. 1903, Audubon Jane Kelly
2. Gertrude Anna, 1879, m. 1897, Albert Spencer
3. George Eugene, 1880-1964, m. 1904, Carrie Mae Agnew
4. Ernest Clarence, 1886-1960, m. 1913, Ethel Monahan
5. Grace Lowene, 1890-1965, m. 1910, Homer Charles Booton
6. Florence, 1900-1964, m. 1921, Elmer Jensen

References: Kibbe data from Mrs. Russell Kibby, Lohrville, Iowa, 1966.

GEORGE W. KIBBE[9] (George D.[8], Josiah[7,6], James[5,4,3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Massachusetts, January 8, 1868, and died at his summer home in Wisconsin Rapids, Wood County, Wisconsin, September, 1945. He is buried in Wilmette, Illinois, which was his permanent residence. His wife, Sue N., aged 67, survived him. He was a retired manufacturer. No issue.

References: Brookfield, Vt., Vital Records
Necrology of Wisconsin in data from Mrs. Tally, Wichita, Kan.

WILLIAM HENRY BUTLER KIBBE[9] (Vernon O.[8], Josiah[7,6], James[5,4,3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Chelsea, Massachusetts, July 8, 1853. He was married in Willimantic, Connecticut, to Clara Betsy Tiffany, daughter of George and Sarah (Cook) Tiffany. She was born in Upton, Massachusetts, September 12, 1853, and died in 1914. William died in Waban, Mass., in 1948.

William Henry Butler Kibbe[9] (continued)

Children of William H. B. Kibbe[9] and Clara (Tiffany) Kibbe:
1. Sydney Vernon, 1883, m. 1921, Helen Louise Beach
2. George Tiffany, 1887-1918, m. Lillian Mae Thomas: no issue.
3. Leonard Cook, 1891, m. Alberta Armstrong: no issue.

References: Kibbe data from Edward F. Kibby, Randolph, Vt.
Kibbe data from Sydney V. Kibby, Honolulu, Hawaii

ALVIN VERNON KIBBE[9] (Vernon O.[8], Josiah[7, 6], James[5, 4, 3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Chelsea, Massachusetts, circa 1855. He was married, first, to Helen Elizabeth (Booth) Harter, daughter of Gilbert Booth. She was born in 1858, and died in Pittsfield, Massachusetts, in 1952. About 1891 Alvin deserted his family in a mid-western town and left with his secretary, Lizzie (----) Storm or Stone. One son was born of this union, and a son of his secretary's previous marriage was adopted. Also included in this family was Mable Harter, a daughter of the first wife.

Children of Alvin V. Kibbe[9] and Helen E. (Booth) Kibbe:
1. Mable Harter, dau. of Helen, 1877-1927
2. Vernon Gilbert, 1883, m. 1906, Bertha Stockwell
3. Arthur, 1885-1956, m. Naomi ---- : no issue
4. Earl W., 1888, m. 1910, Martha Irene Clark

Children of Alvin V. Kibbe[9] and Lizzie (----) Storm Kibbe:
5. Lawrence
6. Adopted son of second wife

References: Kibbe data from Edward F. Kibby, Randolph, Vt.
Kibbe data from Mrs. George A. Kibby, Evanston, Ill.
Kibbe data from Vernon G. Kibby, Pittsfield, Mass.
Kibbe data from Sydney V. Kibby, Honolulu, Hawaii

FRANK CURTIS KIBBE[9] (Charles N.[8], Josiah[7, 6], James[5, 4, 3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born circa 1857, probably in Chelsea, Massachusetts, and died there about 1905, aged 48. His wife was Martha Studley of Hingham, Massachusetts. She was born March 29, 1862, the daughter of George and Martha (----) Studley. This couple lived in Chelsea where Mr. Kibbe operated a jewelry business. In the late 1890's they removed to Pasadena, California. When Mr. Kibbe became seriously ill his father took him back to Chelsea, and there he died. His widow was remarried, later, to Mr. Duval, and died in California in 1949. She is buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Glendale. In 1898 she had graduated from the Foster School of Optics, and was the first woman to receive a diploma to practise. She was a member of the California Association of Opticians.

Children of Frank C. Kibbe[9] and Martha (Studley) Kibbe:
1. Wendell, d.y.
2. Hazel, 1886, m. 1907, Charles Bernard McNiff
3. Russell Hamilton, 1892-1963, m. twice: no issue

References: Kibbe data from Hazel (Kibby) McNiff, San Diego, Calif.
Kibbe data from Elizabeth (Mason) Wyman, Everett, Mass.

IRVING LESLIE KIBBE[9] (Lewis Nathaniel[8], Josiah[7, 6], James[5, 4, 3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in East Randolph, Vermont, February 15, 1872. He was living in Keene, N.H., when he married in Newport, December 23, 1896, Ellen Williamson[8] (Berkeley[7], Alonzo N.[6], Caleb B.[5], Caleb[4, 3], George[2], Timothy[1]). She was born in 1875. By trade he was a carpenter and builder, in 1905 was foreman of a factory in Keene. He is now deceased but his widow is still living in Keene, N.H.

Children of Irving L. Kibbe[9] and Ellen (Williamson) Kibbe:
1. Leslie Maynard, 1898, m. Eleanor Gigney; divorced
2. Carlton R., married, had children; lives El Cajou, Calif.

References: Vermont Vital Records: Randolph
N.E.H.& G.Reg., v.82, p.406
Kibbe data from Carlton L. Camp, Sacramento, Calif.
Kibbe data from Carlos Vaughn in notes of Mrs. Tally, Wichita, Kansas.

EDWARD FARNHAM KIBBE[9] (Lorenzo B.[8], Josiah[7, 6], James[5, 4, 3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in the Randolph-Brookfield area, Vt., June 13, 1881. He married in Randolph Center, Vermont, March 26, 1916, Martha Laura Gilbert, daughter of Henry C. and Martha P. (Blodgett) Gilbert. She was born May 20, 1877, and died in Randolph Center, March 13, 1963. They were parents by adoption of several children bearing the Kibbe name, see appendix. Mr. Kibbe died in Randolph, February 11, 1967.

Children of Edward Farnham[9] and Martha Laura (Gilbert) Kibbe:
1. Rebecca Farnham, 1917, m. Philip Calder

References: Vermont Vital Records: Randolph: Brookfield.
Blodgett Mss., by Thompson and DeForest (Detroit, Burton Historical Library)

ERNEST LORENZO KIBBE[9] (Lorenzo B.[8], Josiah[7, 6], James[5, 4, 3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born January 19, 1883, in the Brookfield, Vermont, area. He married Marjorie Piper of Ludlow, Vermont. He died September 12, 1959. His widow was married in 1960, to Oren C. Carpenter.

Children of Ernest Lorenzo[9] and Marjorie (Piper) Kibbe:
1. Richard Hale, ca. 1925, m. 1960, Christina (Payne) Jarvis
2. Lucia B., ca. 1927, m. 1955, Eric F. Frisk

References: Randolph Vt., Vital Records
Brookfield, Vt., Vital Records

ELMER HENRY KIBBE[9] (Henry J.[8], Josiah[7, 6], James[5, 4, 3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in the Randolph-Brookfield area, Vermont, in 1877. He was married in 1905, to Jessie Crosby of South Weymouth, Massachusetts. This marriage was terminated by divorce some years before Elmer died. His death is given as 1950: Jessie is still living.

Children of Elmer Henry Kibbe[9] and Jessie (Crosby) Kibbe:
1. Dorothy, m. 1931, William H. Loud; no issue
2. Esther, unmarried
3. Hollis, m. Barbara ---- ; no issue
4. Richard, m. Mary ---- : one son, Richard.

Elmer Henry Kibbe[9] (continued)

References: Kibbe data from Edward Farnham Kibby, Randolph, Vermont
Kibbe data from Mrs. Ray Fletcher, Barre, Vermont

ELLERY CHANNING KIBBE[9] (Chandler Waldo[8], Pearly Chandler[7], Ambrose[6], James[5,4,3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born April 5, 1880, in Janesville, Wisconsin. He married Helen Hoegh. She was born November 10, 1880, the daughter of Dr. Knut and Anna (----) Hoegh, then of LaCrosse, Wisconsin. About 1885 these families moved to Minnesota. Mr. and Mrs. Kibbe are now living in Wayzata, a suburb of Minneapolis.

Children of Ellery Channing Kibbe[9] and Helen (Hoegh) Kibbe:
1. Chandler Hoegh, 1907, m. 1. Jane Bartley; divorced 1846
2. 1947, Mercedes Kellough

References: Waldo Genealogy, by Waldo Lincoln
Who's who in America, 1964-5
Kibbe data from Chandler H. Kibbee, 1966.

CLINTON HARLOW KIBBE[9] (Harlow L.[8], Ferdinand W.[7], Parley A.[6], Jedidiah[5], James[4,3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in West Stafford, Connecticut, April 26, 1866. He attended the local schools, the Academy of West Brookfield, Mass., and the Business College at Springfield, Massachusetts. After engaging in various business enterprises he entered the brokerage business with offices in New Haven, Connecticut. In New Haven he was married September 26, 1894, to Emma Louise Finck. She was born in New Haven, June 4, 1875, the daughter of Henry Finck.

Children of Clinton Harlow Kibbe[9] and Emma L. (Finck) Kibbe:
1. Marshall Clinton, b. 6/5/1895
2. Leon Harlow, b. 1/3/1898

References: Data from Genealogy of Connecticut, by Cutter, v. 3, in notes of Carlos Vaughn as given Mrs. Tally, Wichita, Kansas.

FREDERICK LAWTON KIBBE[9] (Harlow L.[8], Ferdinand W.[7], Parley A.[6], Jedidiah[5], James[4,3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in West Stafford, Ct., April 10, 1870. His wife was Lucy ----.

Children of Frederick L. Kibbe[9] and Lucy (----) Kibbe:
1. Harry Standish, 1904
2. Clara, 1905

References: Data from Genealogy of Connecticut, by Cutter, v. 3, in notes of Carlos Vaughn as given Mrs. Tally, Wichita, Kansas.

EUGENE ARTHUR KIBBE[9] (Harlow L.[8], Ferdinand W.[7], Parley A.[6], Jedidiah[5], James[4,3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born August 12, 1873, in West Stafford, Connecticut, and died March 10, 1899. He was married October, 1894, to Grace Spellman.

Children of Eugene Arthur Kibbe[9] and Grace (Spellman) Kibbe:
1. Hazel, 1895

Eugene Arthur Kibbe[9] (continued)

References: Data from Gnealogy of Connecticut, by Cutter, v. 3, in notes of Carlos Vaughn as given Mrs. Tally, Wichita, Kansas.

ROBERT HITCHCOCK KIBBE[9] (Harlow L.[8], Ferdinand W.[7], Parley A.[6], Jedidiah[5], James[4,3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in West Stafford, Connecticut, March 11, 1875, and died in Springfield, Massachusetts, prior to April, 1921. He married, first, Margaret Carpenter of Springfield, and they made their home in Springfield. That he made a second marriage is evidenced by probate records which give his widow as Gertrude, who as a widow was married to Mr. Dow, and living in Chicopee Falls, Mass., April 20, 1921.

Children of Robert Hitchcock Kibbe[9] and Margaret (Carpenter) Kibbe:
1. Russell Robert, b. 4/6/1903

References: Data from Genealogy of Connecticut, by Cutter, v. 3, in notes of Carlos Vaughn as sent Mrs. Tally, Wichita, Kansas.
Connecticut Probate Records, No. 922; 3467.

ALONZO ROUSE KIBBE[9] (Pell Collins[8], Sumner[7], Isaac[6], Ebenezer[5], Isaac[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born September 22, 1844, near Clayton, Jefferson County, New York. He removed to Janesville, Wisconsin, in 1853, and to Iowa in 1856, with his parents. While visiting in Janesville in August, 1862, he enlisted in the Civil War, and served with the 12th Wisconsin Battery. He was married, first, October 25, 1865, to Martha Davis. She died July 19, 1870, without issue. His second marriage was July 22, 1871, to Emma A. Kidder. This couple celebrated their 60th wedding anniversary in 1931. Mr. Kibbe was an architect and interior decorator. He lived to be 99 years and 27 days, dying in October, 1943, in Osceola, Wisconsin.

Children of Alonzo R. Kibbe[9] and Emma A. (Kidder) Kibbe:
1. Jennie Mae, 1872, m. C. J. Duer
2. George Alonzo, 1876-1897
3. Delia E., 1881, deceased, unmarried.

References: History of the Kibbe Family with its ramifications, by Alice L. Kibbe, 1965. Bellingham, Washington.

LYNUS JUDSON KIBBE[9] (Pell Collins[8], Sumner[7], Isaac[6], Ebenezer[5], Isaac[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born October 30, 1845, in Jefferson County, New York. In 1853 he accompanied his parents to Janesville, Wisconsin, and in 1856, to Iowa. He was married July 7, 1872, to Alice Benjamin.

Children of Lynus J. Kibbe[9] and Alice (Benjamin) Kibbe:
1. Florence E., 1873, m. Percy Frost
2. Elma R., 1875-1896

References: History of the Kibbe Family with its ramifications, by Alice L. Kibbe, 1965. Bellingham, Washington.

EDGAR CLINE KIBBE[9] (Pell Collins[8], Sumner[7], Isaac[6], Ebenezer[5], Isaac[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Jefferson County, New York, May 4, 1848, and removed to Janesville, Wisconsin, in 1853, and to Iowa in 1856, in the company of his parents. He was married March 6, 1870, to Alice Sophia Beardsley. She had come from Keesville, New York, to Wisconsin with her parents, Manuel and Perthena (Andrews) Beardsley. In 1874 Edgar bought a newspaper plant at Prescott, Wisconsin, and issued a weekly newsheet. Within two years he moved to Elroy in Juneau County, Wisconsin, and here published another weekly newsheet until 1881. In May, 1881, he removed to Bridgewater, South Dakota, then to Montrose, and later to Hartford, South Dakota. Mrs. Kibbe died in December, 1912, and he died in December, 1913.

Children of Edgar C. Kibbe[9] and Alice S. (Beardsley) Kibbe:
1. Edna Pearl, 1871-1936, m. John Sylvester Ford
2. Pell Carlisle, 1873-1950, m. 1. Mary Etta Fleming
   2. Dagmar Nielson; divorced.
3. LeRoy Manuel, 1874-1905, m. Carrie May Lewis, d. 1903: no issue.
4. Lynus Alonzo, 1878-1957, m. 1907, Pearl Hale
5. Alice Lovina, 1881, unmarried

References: History of the Kibbe Family with its ramifications, by Alice L. Kibbe, 1965. Bellingham, Washington.

MORTON HENRY KIBBE[9] (Roderick E.[8], Curtis L.[7], Ebenezer[6], [5], Isaac[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Rochester, New York, May 7, 1900. He was married, first, December 21, 1921, to Vera Jefferson. They were divorced May, 1926. His second marriage, February 24, 1931, was in Pasadena, California, to Katherine Young. Morton died in Los Angeles, December 19, 1954; his widow lives in Los Angeles.

Children of Morton Henry Kibbe[9] and Vera (Jefferson) Kibbe:
1. Morton Howard, b. 10/2/1923, Los Angeles: unmarried, 1966.

References: Kibbe Bible Records sent by Katherine (Young) Kibbe, widow of Morton Henry Kibbe, Los Angeles, California
Kibbe data from Katherine (Young) Kibbe

CLARENCE RODERICK KIBBE[9] (Roderick E.[8], Curtis L.[7], Ebenezer[6], [5], Isaac[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born February 8, 1904, in Rochester, New York. He was married, first, June 25, 1926, to Madolyn Maxwell. They were divorced February 2, 1938. On February 4, 1939, he was married, second, to Marie Adams Decker, at Santa Ana, California. His third wife is Vivian, and they live in San Gabriel, California.

References: Kibbe data from Katherine (Young) Kibbe, Los Angeles, and from Mrs. Clarence R. Kibbe, San Gabriel, California.

FRANKLIN KIBBE[9] (Hezekiah[8], William Sumner[7], William[6], Ebenezer[5], Isaac[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]). No data on this man except he is said to have been born in 1871, and removed to Indiana in 1896. He married and left the following children.

Children of Franklin Kibbe[9]:
1. James D., b. 11/17/1903, m. Reva B.; has daughter, Barbara.

Franklin Kibbe[9] (continued)

2. B. Frank, m. Mildred who is deceased
3. Jason (Jack), separated from wife: has Katherine and Thomas.
4. daughter, name unknown

References: Kibbe data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio, as reported by the family.

MARK VAUGHN KIBBE[9] (George W.[8], Truman[7], William[6], Ebenezer[5], Isaac[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in North Bingham, Pennsylvania, June 30, 1879. He married March 25, 1900, Hattie Sharp, born April 25, 1878, the daughter of Samuel and Sophie (----) Sharp. After her death he was married again on December 10, 1960, to Elizabeth (Squire) Mengee. She was born January 21, 1885, the daughter of Oscar and Eva (Jackson) Squire. They live in Ulysses, Pennsylvania.

Children of Mark V. Kibbe[9] and Hattie (Sharp) Kibbe:
1. Vaughn, 1904, m. 1925, Mary Harrison

References: Kibbe notes from Mark V. Kibbe, Ulysses, Pa., and from Landis C. Kibbe, Andover, N.Y.

BERT PIERCE KIBBE[9] (George W.[8], Truman[7], William[6], Ebenezer[5], Isaac[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in North Bingham, Pennsylvania, March 10, 1883. He was married November 3, 1909, at Enfield, New York, to Charlotte Annette Bossard. She was born in 1887, the daughter of Charles E. and Charlotte E. (Smith) Bossard. He died in North Bingham, February 11, 1959.

Children of Bert P. Kibbe[9] and Charlotte A. (Bossard) Kibbe:
1. Ramon Elbert, 1913-1963, m. 1937, Creda Breneman
2. Vivian, m. Raymond Simmons

References: Kibbe notes from Mark V. Kibbe, Ulysses, Pa., and Landis C. Kibbe, Andover, N.Y.
Kibbe data from Mrs. Bert P. Kibbe, North Bingham, Pa.
Kibbe data from Creda (Breneman) Kibbe, 1966.

FRED ADELBERT KIBBE[9] (Oscar A.[8], Truman[7], William[6], Ebenezer[5], Isaac[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Bingham, Potter Co., Pennsylvania, March 3, 1874. On December 3, 1902, he was married to Minnie Youker. She was born July 2, 1878, the daughter of David James Youker. Her family had come from upper New York State to Harrison Township, Potter County, Pa., and subsequently removed to Traverse City, Michigan. Fred and Minnie (Youker) Kibbe made their home in North Bingham, Pennsylvania.

Children of Fred A. Kibbe[9] and Minnie (Youker) Kibbe:
1. Helen, 1903, m. Paul H. Kemp
2. Donna Margueritta, 1905, m. Theodore Cornell
3. Landis C., 1907, m. 1930, Dora Talbett

Fred Adelbert Kibbe[9] (continued)

References: Kibbe notes from Mark V. Kibbe, Ulysses, Pa., and from Landis C. Kibbe, Andover, N.Y.

THOMAS LINCOLN KIBBE[9] (Isaac S.[8], Thomas[7], Lucius[6], Amariah[5], Daniel[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born May 20, 1861, in Vermilion County, Indiana, and died in Greensburg, Indiana, July 29, 1949. He was married December, 1887, in Clinton, Indiana, to Barbara Schnore. She died January 1, 1944.

References: Kibbe data from Mrs. Thomas Kibby Kutch, Columbus, Indiana.

ROLLAND ASA KIBBE[9] (Isaac S.[8], Thomas[7], Lucius[6], Amariah[5], Daniel[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in New Goshen, Indiana, December 16, 1882. He was married, first in 1906, to Inez Pittenger. His second marriage, the following year, June 4, 1907, was in El Paso, Texas, to Sarah Elsie Porter. She was born in Clinton, Indiana, September 17, 1886, and died in California, in 1947.

Children of Rolland Asa Kibbe[9] and Inez (Pittenger) Kibbe:
1. Doris Galena, m. John H. Ogle

Children of Rolland Asa Kibbe[9] and Sarah E. (Porter) Kibbe:
2. Porter Edgar, 1910-1912; drowned
3. Helen Louise, 1911, m. 1933, William Henry Roby: no issue
4. Mayme Vivian, 1912-1965, m. 1936, Arthur Val Davidson: no issue
5. Sarah Elsie, 1915-1962, Norwood Clinton Corpe: two sons.

References: Kibbe data from Mrs. Thomas Kibby Kutch, Columbus, Indiana.

CHARLES PALMER KIBBE[9] (Isaac S.[8], Thomas[7], Lucius[6], Amariah[5], Daniel[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in New Goshen, Indiana, August 14, 1891. He was married December, 1917, to Audrey Shumaker.

Children of Charles P. Kibbe[9] and Audrey (Shumaker) Kibbe:
1. Phyllis Jean, 1921-1963, m. Thomas Cunningham
2. Charles Rolland, b. 6/9/1926, El Paso, Texas: unmarried

References: Kibbe data from Mrs. Thomas Kibby Kutch, Columbus, Indiana.

HENRY H. KIBBE[9] (Randolph B.[8], Lucius[7,6], Amariah[5], Daniel[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born September 15, 1873, in White Cloud, Kansas. He died May 27, 1964, and is buried in Oak Cemetery, Atchison, Kansas. On September 18, 1898, he was married at Atchison to Effie Smith. She was born December 7, 1874, and died July 27, 1958, and is buried in Oak Cemetery, Atchison.

Children of Henry H. Kibbe[9] and Effie (Smith) Kibbe:
1. Daughter, 1905-1906

References: Kibbe data from Harold R. Kibbee, Matheson, Colorado

LAWRENCE LUCIUS KIBBE[9] (Randolph B.[8], Lucius[7], [6], Amariah[5], Daniel[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in White Cloud, Kansas, December 6, 1877. He died at Cheyenne Wells, Colorado, April 7, 1965, and is buried at Arapahoe, Colorado. On December 7, 1898, he was married at Atchison, Kansas, to Maggie Frances Worrell. She was born November 19, 1880, and died December 23, 1938, with burial at Arapahoe. This family came to Colorado in 1904 by covered wagon. With his wife and three older boys he homesteaded about three miles north of Arapahoe. He raised large herds of cattle and horses, winning many prizes for his livestock at the "Fairs".

Children of Lawrence L. Kibbe[9] and Maggie F. (Worrell) Kibbe:
1. Clarence, 1899, m. 1933, Alice May Kisler, 1908-1944
2. Roy Charles, 1901, m. 1926, Musie Christer
3. Clifford Lucius, 1903, m. Golda Wofford
4. Harold Randolph, 1910, m. 1. 1938, Lunette Swem
   2. Zelda Ackenhausen
5. Marie Frances, 1914, m. 1934, Jack Aldrich
6. Homer Lawrence, 1917, m. 1940, Anna Ethel Holly, 1922-1962

References: Kibbe data from Harold R. Kibbee, Matheson, Colorado

EDWARD EUGENE KIBBE[9] (Randolph B.[8], Lucius[7], [6], Amariah[5], Daniel[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born September 25, 1881, in White Cloud, Kansas. He died January 30, 1960, and is buried at Denver, Colorado. September 17, 1914, he was married at Atchison, Kansas, to Mary Alice Jones. She was born August 8, 1891, and died September 29, 1940, with burial in Atchison.

Children of Edward E. Kibbe[9] and Mary Alice (Jones) Kibbe:
1. Charles Eugene, 1917, m. Lela Amoret Williamson

References: Kibbe data from Harold R. Kibbee, Matheson, Colorado

ROBERT CUSHMAN KIBBE[9] (Allerton C.[8], Horatio[7], Valorus[6], Amariah[5], Daniel[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Ellington, Connecticut, January 31, 1907. He was married June 12, 1937, to Phoebe Catherine Bryan in Shekomeko, New York. They live in Livingston, New York.

Children of Robert Cushman Kibbe[9] and Phoebe C. (Bryan) Kibbe:
1. Judith Lynne, b. 9/15/1943
2. Robert Allerton, b. 6/28/1947

References: Data by letter from Harriette (Kibbe) Hunter, Birmingham, Michigan.

WILLIAM BRADFORD KIBBE[9] (Allerton C.[8], Horatio[7], Valorus[6], Amariah[5], Daniel[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born February 3, 1909, in Ellington, Connecticut. He married Irene Siski, and lives in Saxtons River, Vermont.

Children of William Bradford Kibbe[9] and Irene (Siski) Kibbe:
1. Douglas Perry, b. 8/28/1945
2. Susan, b. 1/28/1947

William Bradford Kibbe[9] (continued)

3. Christopher Don, b. 11/26/1956

References: Data by letter from Harriette (Kibbe) Hunter, Birmingham, Michigan.

WALLACE DIMOCK KIBBE[9] (Allerton C.[8], Horatio[7], Valorus[6], Amariah[5], Daniel[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Ellington, Connecticut, April 26, 1911, and died October 4, 1956. His wife was Elizabeth Hazen, born February 16, 1916.

Children of Wallace Dimock Kibbe[9] and Elizabeth (Hazen) Kibbe:
1. Carolyn Favor, b. 12/22/1939

References: Data by letter from Hariette (Kibbe) Hunter, Birmingham, Michigan.

RICHARD OWEN KIBBE[9] (Allerton C.[8], Horatio[7], Valorus[6], Amariah[5], Daniel[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Ellington, Connecticut, April 26, 1914. He married Elva Louise Johnson, born July 13, 1926. They live in South Windsor, Connecticut.

Children of Richard Owen Kibbe[9] and Elva Louise (Johnson) Kibbe:
1. Martin Dimock, b. 1/2/1950
2. Robin Lucia, b. 10/17/1954
3. Holly Louise, b. 9/2/1957

References: Data by letter from Harriette (Kibbe) Hunter, Birmingham, Michigan.

LELAND LUCIUS KIBBE[9] (Alonzo B.[8], Lucius[7], [6], Amariah[5], Daniel[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born at Gilbert Station, Iowa, November 16, 1883. He died April 10, 1962, and is buried at Arapahoe, Colorado, March 19, 1938, he was married at Sharon Springs, Kansas, to Ethel May Haughan. She was born at Cheyenne Wells, Colorado, February 6, 1905, and died May 4, 1962, with burial in Arapahoe.

Children of Leland L. Kibbe[9] and Ethel M. (Haughan) Kibbe:
1. Leland Clifford, 1939, m. 1959, Sherryl Kiefer

References: Kibbe data from Harold R. Kibbee, Matheson, Colorado

CLIFFORD FREEMAN KIBBE[9] (Alonzo B.[8], Lucius[7], [6], Amariah[5], Daniel[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born November 7, 1887, at Gilbert Station, Iowa. On January 1, 1908, he was married at Arapahoe, Colorado, to May Owen.

Children of Clifford F. Kibbe[9] and May (Owen) Kibbe:
1. Owen Arnold, 1908, m. 1932, Mickey Bechtel: daughter, Janice
2. Floyd Alonzo, 1910, m. 1932, Billy Bechtel: no issue

References: Kibbe data from Harold R. Kibbee, Matheson, Colorado

JAMES KIBBE[9] (Lucius B.[8], Lucius[7], [6], Amariah[5], Daniel[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Calhoun County, Nebraska, October 7, 1882, and died November 8, 1965, at Salida, Colorado, where he is buried. His marriage was July 8, 1913, to Elizabeth Paquette. No issue.

References: Kibbe data from Harold R. Kibbee, Matheson, Colorado

KENT VALIRUS KIBBE[9] (Hamilton C.[8], Carlos E.[7], Valorus[6], Amariah[5], Daniel[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), is said to have married and had a son, Horace K., born circa 1903, who has a son, Kent Danforth. Dr. Kent V. Kibbe removed to Texas, and is said to have changed the spelling of his name at that time, adding an "i" so written, Kibbie. Horace K., is a doctor in Fort Worth, Texas, and his son, Kent Danforth, is an attorney there.

References: Kibbe data from Carlos Vaughn in notes from Mrs. Tally, Wichita, Kansas.

DONALD CLIFFORD KIBBE[9] (Clifford P.[8], Norman[7], Erastus[6], Lemuel[5], Daniel[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Springfield, Massachusetts, May 8, 1893. He was married September 1, 1919, to Charlena Bemis of Bennington, Vermont. She was born in Brattleboro, Vermont, September 1, 1894. He served in the first World War as a member of the 104th U.S. Infantry. His death was February 28, 1963, in Newington, Connecticut, and he was buried in Somers. No issue.

References: Kibbe data from Stanley J. Kibbe, Longmeadow, Mass.

STUART ALLEN KIBBE[9] (Clifford P.[8], Norman[7], Erastus[6], Lemuel[5], Daniel[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born August 30, 1900, one of twins, in Springfield, Massachusetts. He married in Springfield, September 30, 1926, Stella Kidder of Enfield, New Hampshire. She was born September 19, 1904. He is in the contracting business and lives in Agawam, Massachusetts.

Children of Stuart A. Kibbe[9] and Stella (Kidder) Kibbe:
1. Clifford Pease, 2nd, 1928, m. Virginia Garcia
2. Stuart Allen, 1933, m. Shirley Carr
3. Nancy, 1934, m. Emil Wessale
4. Wirginia, 1939, m. Gerald Hazard

References: Kibbe data from Stanley J. Kibbe, Longmeadow, Mass.

STANLEY JOHNSON KIBBE[9] (Clifford P.[8], Norman[7], Erastus[6], Lemuel[5], Daniel[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Springfield, Massachusetts, August 30, 1900, a twin with Stuart Allen above. He was married in Springfield, February 18, 1921, to Bernice Eleanor Warner. She was born June 10, 1901, the daughter of Frank Alden and Lilla (Bolles) Warner of Springfield. They live in Longmeadow, Massachusetts.

Children of Stanley J. Kibbe[9] and Bernice E. (Warner) Kibbe:
1. Norman Warner, 1922, m. 1944, Margaret Louise Ertel
2. Ruth Ann, 1927, m. 1948, Richard Laurence Steele

Stanley Johnson Kibbe[9] (continued)

References: Ancestry and Descendants of Samuel Warner, by Radasch
Commemorative and Biographical Record of Tolland and Windham Counties, Ct.
Kibbe data from Stanley J. Kibbe, Longmeadow, Mass.

RUSSELL EUGENE KIBBE[9] (Corwin L.[8], Norman[7], Erastus[6], Lemuel[5], Daniel[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in East Longmeadow, Massachusetts, January 9, 1898, and died in Springfield, Massachusetts, September 15, 1950. He was married September 27, 1918, to Carrie Elizabeth Underwood, daughter of John Almond and Mary Lavinia (Hare) Underwood. They lived in Springfield where Russell was credit manager for the Carlisle Hardware Company.

Children of Russell Eugene Kibbe[9] and Carrie E. (Underwood) Kibbe:
1. Eleanor Barbara, m. Sanford Pease Nooney: 2 children
2. Russell Eugene, Jr., m. Anne Marie Nye
3. Laurence Alvin, m. Rita Blanche Bradley
4. Muriel Louise, m. Robert Donald Jahn: 4 children

References: Kibbe data from Mrs. Henry E. Hickok, Springfield, Mass.

LEON JUSTIN KIBBE[9] (Herbert W.[8], Seymour[7], Justus[6], Lemuel[5], Daniel[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in the 1870's, and married December 28, 1898, to Agnes Arvilla Adams.

Children of Leon Justin[9] and Agnes Arvilla (Adams) Kibbe:
1. Evan Adams, 1899, m. 1923, Beulah Gray Foss
2. Leon Reginald, 1901, m. 1935, Estelle Rosedale; no issue.
3. Barbara, 1910, m. 1931, James H. Muncaster

References: Family records of Evan Adams Kibbe, So. Sudbury, Mass.

RAYMOND ERSKINE KIBBE[9] (Erskine C.[8], Corydon L.[7], Lemuel[6,5], Daniel[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in East Longmeadow, Massachusetts, July 6, 1886. He became a farmer and made his home in Hampden, Mass. His wife was Mary E. (Curtin) Ledoux, a widow, whom he married in Springfield, January 13, 1923. Her parents were John and Hannah (McCarthy) Curtin. Raymond died in Hampden, September 30, 1948.

Children of Raymond E. Kibbe[9] and Mary Elizabeth (Curtin) Kibbe:
1. Raymond, 1923-1925
2. Corydon William, 1925, m. Nancy Nordeen
3. Shirley
4. Doris
5. Neil Robert
6. Nancy
7. Bruce

References: Kibbe data from Neil S. Kibbe, Hampden, Mass.

NEIL STALKER KIBBE[9] (Erskine C.[8], Corydon L.[7], Lemuel[6,5], Daniel[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born April 27, 1891, in Hampden, Massachusetts. He was married in Whitinsville, Mass., August 15, 1914, to

Neil Stalker Kibbe[9] (continued)

J. Mabelle Searles. She was born May 13, 1893, the daughter of Willard Herbert and Jennie (Gardner) Searles. Neil was a farmer, now retired, and makes his home on the Somers Road, Hampden.

Children of Neil S. Kibbe[9] and J. Mabelle (Searles) Kibbe:
1. Herbert Searles, 1916, m. 1946, Rosalye Congdon
2. Marvin Hall, 1918, m. 1942, Florence M. Boudreau: no issue

References: Kibbe data from Neil S. Kibbe, Hampden, Mass.

BIRNIE WILSON KIBBE[9] (Charles R.[8], Charles H.[7], Lemuel[6,5], Daniel[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born March 6, 1875, in Somers, Connecticut, one of twin sons. He was married February 14, 1897, to Florence A. Kibbe[8], daughter of Aretus F.[7] and Ida L. (Cooley) Kibbe of Somers. She was born in Somers, March 24, 1877, and died in Hampden, June 14, 1944. Birnie's occupation was farming. He died in Springfield, Mass., April 15, 1950.

Children of Birnie W. Kibbe[9] and Florence A. (Kibbe) Kibbe:
1. Franklin Randall, 1898, m. Evelyn Albertha Boutote
2. Alfred Aretas, 1900, m. 1932, Edna May Peck
3. Bernice Viola, 1901, m. 1931, William Camsell
4. Lillian Ida, 1902, m. 1952, Charles Parker
5. Mary Pease, 1903, m. 1924, Russell Bass
6. Ernest Birnie, 1904-1905
7. Lester Henry, 1906, m. 1927, Frances Irene Bartlett
8. Birnie Arthur, 1907-1909
9. Laurence James, 1908-1909
10. Allison Lincoln, 1911, m. Hazel Pearl Schofield
11. Carl Merwin, 1913, m. 1932, Mary Agnes Jarvis

References: Connecticut Probate Records, No. 913; 1056; 1131; 1132.
Commemorative and Biographical Record of Tolland and Windham Counties, Ct.
Kibbe data from Mrs. Alfred A. Kibbe, Springfield, Mass.

WINTHROP LEMUEL KIBBE[9] (Wilson L.[8], Charles H.[7], Lemuel[6,5], Daniel[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Somers, Connecticut, February 21, 1882. He was married December 21, 1913, to Grace Loretta Hanley. She was born March 27, 1891. No further data.

References: Kibbe data from Mrs. Alfred A. Kibbe, Springfield, Mass.

MYRON ARETUS KIBBE[9] (Percy A.[8], Aretus F.[7], Frederick[6,5], Daniel[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born March 9, 1917. He married Elizabeth Cough of Westfield, Mass. Farming and carpentering are his trades and he lives in the vicinity of Springfield, Mass.

Children of Myron A. Kibbe[9] and Elizabeth (Cough) Kibbe:
1. Wayne Myron, b. 11/8/1957

References: Kibbe data from Clarence E. Kibbe, Chicopee, Mass.

CLARENCE ERNEST KIBBE[9] (Clarence E.[8], Aretus F.[7], Frederick[6,5], Daniel[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born September 3, 1933. He was married April 26, 1958, to Margaret Conniff of Westfield, Massachusetts. She was born November 6, 1934. They make their home in West Springfield, Mass. He is a registered pharmacist.

Children of Clarence E. Kibbe[9] and Margaret (Conniff) Kibbe:
1. David Wayne, b. 12/30/1958
2. Daniel Warren, b. 11/18/1965

References: Kibbe data from Clarence E. Kibbe, Chicopee, Mass.

GEORGE COOLEY KIBBE[9] (Frederick[8], Aretus F.[7], Frederick[6,5], Daniel[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Palmer, Massachusetts, May 31, 1943. He was married to Shirley Ann Stred, born in Palmer, March 14, 1944. By occupation he is a scheduler, and lives in the Palmer area.

Children of George C. Kibbe[9] and Shirley A. (Stred) Kibbe:
1. Wayne Cooley, b. 9/6/1962, Palmer, Mass.
2. Brian David, b. 5/7/1964, Palmer
3. Todd Avery, b. 12/28/1965, Palmer

References: Kibbe data from Clarence E. Kibbe, Chicopee, Mass.
Kibbe data from Mrs. Edna (Peck) Kibbe, E. Longmeadow, Mass.

ALONZO KIBBE[9] (Thomas J.[8,7], David[6,5,4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Harrison Township, Potter County, Pennsylvania, April 3, 1889, and died there March 14, 1947. He was married to Teanie Elwell. She was born in 1890/91 in Troupsburg, New York, the daughter of Edwin and Sarah (Youmans) Elwell who had removed to North Forks, Pennsylvania, before her marriage. With the exception of a brief period when he worked as a mechanic in Buffalo, N.Y., Alonzo spent his life in Harrison Township where he was engaged in farming.

Children of Alonzo Kibbe[9] and Teanie (Elwell) Kibbe:
1. Edgar A., 1909, m. Ada Cary
2. Onolee, 1914, m. Howard White
3. Aretta, 1920, m. 1. John Cain
   2. Harold Smith
4. Lloyd, 1928, m. Jean Wheaton

References: Kibbe data from Mrs. Howard White, Harrison Valley
Kibbe data from Myra (Outman) Kibbe, Harrison Valley, Pa.
Kibbe data from Teanie (Elwell) Kibbe.

IVAN KIBBE[9] (Thomas J.[8,7], David[6,5,4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Harrison, Pennsylvania, January 13, 1904, and married there April 27, 1924, to Myra I. Outman. She was born October 23, 1906, the daughter of Walter and Elmyra Isabell (Hodge) Outman. For eleven years Ivan Kibbe was engaged in farming before beginning work in the Westfield Tannery. His employment in the tannery lasted for thirty-two years. After retirement he purchased a store in Harrison Valley which he continues to operate. Mrs. Kibbe is the postmistress in Harrison Valley.

Children of Ivan Kibbe[9] and Myra I. (Outman) Kibbe:
1. Ivan Lenard, 1925, m. 1944, Jennie Ellen Carey

Ivan Kibbe[9] (continued)

2. Russell Lowell, 1927, m. 1949, Bonita K. Metcalf
3. Cleon Lenford, 1929, m. 1948, Betty Jean Metcalf
4. Arleone Ester, 1930, m. 1948, Walter William Jones
5. Betty Marie, 1932, m. 1950, Frederick Herman Metcalf
6. Jacob Henry, 1933, m. 1. Darlene Gee; divorced
   2. 1960, Janet (Manning) Carr
7. Loveda May, 1936, m. 1955, Dale Harold Potter
8. Byron Bernard, 1937, m. 1. 1955, Mary Womer; divorced
   2. 1963, Ellen Youngs
9. Virginia Ruth, 1938, m. 1958, James Allen Lampman
10. Beverly Jane, 1940, m. 1960, Robert Edward Tormey
11. Theodore J., 1942, m. 1958, Josephine E. Brundage
12. Mary Lou, 1943-1943

References: Kibbe notes from Myra (Outman) Kibbe, Harrison Valley, Pa.

10th GENERATION

CURTIS H. KIBBE[10] (Horace C.[9], Curtis J.[8], Josiah[7,6], James[5,4,3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in the Brookfield, Vermont, area, March 25, 1863. He married, first, September 15, 1885, May or Mahala Carlton Rice of Stowe, Vt. She was born 1864/5, daughter of William and Nancy (Cole) Carlton. Records say it was her first marriage but do not explain why she is called Rice. His second marriage was June, 1905, to Hattie (English) Lamson, and his third marriage was July 15, 1911, to Josephine (Farrar) Gray of Bellows Falls, Vt., daughter of Lyman and Fidelia (Davis) Farrar. She was his widow, and remarried June 28, 1919, becoming the wife of Melvin L. Perry.

Children of Curtis H.[10] and May (Carlton) Rice Kibbe:
1. Ethel May (Effie May), 1887, m. 1908, Ray Milton Adams
2. Carlton Horace, 1889, m. 1911, Martha Jessie Peake (Geo.)
3. William Curtis, 1891
4. Mahala Alice, 1903

References: Randolph, Vt., Vital Records
Brookfield, Vt., Vital Records

ALBERT SUMNER KIBBE[10] (Clarence E.[9], George D.[8], Josiah[7,6], James[5,4,3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born January 29, 1877, at Davenport, Iowa, and died December 26, 1929, at Perry, Iowa. On June 4, 1903, he was married at Ames, Iowa, to Audubon Jane Kelly. She was born at Newark, Ohio, August 26, 1879, and died at Perry, February 26, 1963. Both she and her husband are buried at Perry, Iowa. He was a manufacturer, and owned the Atlas Washing Machine Company at Perry.

Children of Albert Sumner Kibbe[10] and Audubon Jane (Kelly) Kibbe:
1. Elvin Lavern, 1904, m. Edna ----
2. Ellowene Louise, 1906, m. Charles Kautz
3. Clarence Harrison, 1915-1929

References: Kibbe data from Mrs. Russell Kibby, Lohrville, Iowa, 1966.

GEORGE EUGENE KIBBE[10] (Clarence E.[9], George D.[8], Josiah[7,6], James[5,4,3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Davenport, Iowa, July 23, 1880, and died in Audubon, Iowa, May 9, 1964. He was married at Audubon, January 21, 1904, to Carrie Mae Agnew. She was born July 16, 1880, at Lone Tree, Iowa, the daughter of George and Mary (Marshall) Agnew. George Kibbe was a dairy farmer. He is buried in Audubon; his widow is living there.

Children of George Eugene Kibbe[10] and Carrie Mae (Agnew) Kibbe:
1. Helen Elizabeth, 1912, m. 1933, Donald Horace Troxel; 3 children
2. Russell George, 1915, m. 1935, Wilma Virginia Kile
3. Robert LeRoy, 1919-1920
4. Ralph Eugene, 1922, m. 1940, Helen Gutman

References: Kibbe data from Mrs. Russell Kibby, Lohrville, Iowa, 1966.

ERNEST CLARENCE KIBBE[10] (Clarence E.[9], George D.[8], Josiah[7,6], James[5,4,3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born October 21, 1886, in Audubon, Iowa, and died in Perry, Iowa, February 23, 1960. He was married at Granger, Iowa, September 28, 1913, to Ethel C. Monahan. She was born April 18, 1886, and died May 26, 1963. Both are buried at Perry, Iowa.

Children of Ernest Clarence Kibbe[10] and Ethel C. (Monahan) Kibbe:
1. Elva Maxine, married, has three daughters; lives Kansas.
2. Wileta, dec'd; m. ---- Crosan; had son, Stephen Crosan

References: Kibbe data from Mrs. Russell Kibby, Lohrville, Iowa, 1966.

SYDNEY VERNON KIBBE[10] (William H. B.[9], Vernon O.[8], Josiah[7,6], James[5,4,3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born September 19, 1883, in Meriden, Connecticut. On June 17, 1921, he was married in West Hartford, Ct., to Helen Louise Beach. She was born in Terryville, Ct., April 18, 1899, the daughter of Arthur Burr and Winifred Porter (Stoughton) Beach. He is a doctor of medicine and has lived in Japan, California, and presently in Honolulu, Hawaii.

Children of Sydney V. Kibbe[10] and Helen L. (Beach) Kibbe:
1. Clara Winifred, 1923, m. Robert Coburn Simpson
2. Julia Beach, 1925-1948, unmarried
3. William Arthur, 1929, m. 1952, Katherine Marshall

References: Kibbe data from Edward F. Kibby, Randolph, Vt.
Kibbe data from Sydney V. Kibby, Honolulu, Hawaii

VERNON GILBERT KIBBE[10] (Alvin V.[9], Vernon O.[8], Josiah[7,6], James[5,4,3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born December 3, 1883. He was married in 1906 to Bertha Stockwell, 1886-1954. He lives in Pittsfield, Massachusetts, and is a manufacturer's representative.

Children of Vernon G. Kibbe[10] and Bertha (Stockwell) Kibbe:
1. Arnold Bertram, 1907, Toledo, Ohio; lives Atlanta, Ga.
2. Helen, m. Norman Vicha. She died ca. 1958; no issue.

References: Kibbe data from Vernon G. Kibby, Pittsfield, Mass.

EARL W. KIBBE[10] (Alvin V.[9], Vernon O.[8], Josiah[7,6], James[5,4,3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born April 11, 1888, in Chelsea, Massachusetts. He was married January 5, 1910, to Martha Irene Clark. She was born May 2, 1888, and is now deceased. He is living in Pittsfield, Massachusetts.

Children of Earl W. Kibbe[10] and Martha Irene (Clark) Kibbe:
1. William V., 1910, m. Mary ---- : no issue
2. David R., 1912, m. 1944, Jane Lawrence
3. Clara C., 1914, m. John Nicholson
4. Paul G., 1918, m. Joan ----
5. Earl W., 1924, m. 1957, Patricia ----
6. George A., 1929, m. 1958, Maria B. Heitz

References: Kibbe data from Vernon G. Kibby, Pittsfield, Mass.
Kibbe data from Mrs. George A. Kibby, Evanston, Ill.

LAWRENCE KIBBE[10] (Alvin V.[9], Vernon O.[8], Josiah[7,6], James[5,4,3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in the 1890's, is married but has no children. He has adopted a son and lives in Anderson, Indiana.

References: Kibbe data from Sydney V. Kibby, Honolulu, Hawaii

LESLIE MAYNARD KIBBE[10] (Irving L.[9], Lewis N.[8], Josiah[7,6], James[5,4,3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in 1898, probably in Keene, New Hampshire. He married Eleanor Gigney from whom he was divorced later.

Children of Leslie Maynard Kibbe[10] and Eleanor (Gigney) Kibbe:
1. Lewis
2. Bruce

References: Kibbe data from Carlton L. Camp, Sacramento, Calif.
Kibbe data from Carlos Vaughn in notes from Mrs. Tally, Wichita, Kansas.

CHANDLER HOEGH KIBBE[10] (Ellery Channing[9], Chandler Waldo[8], Pearly Chandler[7], Ambrose[6], James[5,4,3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Minneapolis, Minnesota, December 7, 1907. He was graduated from Yale University, and became a corporation executive. August 27, 1932, he married Jane Bartley of Minneapolis. They were divorced in 1946, and he was remarried April 29, 1947, to Mercedes Kellough. He is living now in New York City.

Children of Chandler Hoegh Kibbe[10]:
1. Peter Bartley, 1943; U.S.Navy.
2. Sharon

References: Who's who in America, 1964-5.
Kibbe data from Chandler H. Kibbee, 1966.

PELL CARLISLE KIBBE[10] (Edgar C.[9], Pell Collins[8], Sumner[7], Isaac[6], Ebenezer[5], Isaac[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Ellsworth, Pierce County, Wisconsin, February 8, 1873. He attended local schools, and graduated from Sioux Falls University Normal School. After studying law in private offices he was admitted to the bar at Pierre, South Dakota, in 1899. In August, 1899 he moved to Elma, Washington, where he practised

Pell Carlisle Kibbe[10] (continued)

law until 1901; removed to Kelso, and in 1904 to Tenino. He was married, first, May 4, 1901, to Mary Etta Fleming. After her death he was married in 1919 to Dagmar Nielson. This marriage ended in divorce. He died in Tenino, January 3, 1950.

Children of Pell Carlisle Kibbe[10] and Mary E. (Fleming) Kibbe:
1. Janice Louise, 1909, m. Toiva J. Ring

Children of Pell Carlisle Kibbe[10] and Dagmar (Nielson) Kibbe:
2. Alice, m. ---- Quackenbush
3. Shirley, m. ---- Hollinger

References: History of the Kibbe Family with its ramifications, by Alice L. Kibbe, 1965. Bellingham, Washington.

LYNUS ALONZO KIBBE[10] (Edgar C.[9], Pell Collins[8], Sumner[7], Isaac[6], Ebenezer[5], Isaac[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Elroy, Wisconsin, June 14, 1878. August 27, 1907, he was married to Pearl Hale, and they celebrated fifty years of marriage. His career as a teacher began in 1899 at Elma, Washington, and he taught in various schools eventually becoming principal. By 1917 he was on the faculty of Western Washington State College, and remained here until retirement in 1945. He was educated at Bellingham Normal, McMinnieville College, the University of Washington, Columbia University, and the University of Chicago. He died October 19, 1957.

Children of Lynus A. Kibbe[10] and Pearl (Hale) Kibbe:
1. Merle Hale, 1908, m. 1935, Myrl Elizabeth Squire

References: History of the Kibbe Family with its ramifications, by Alice L. Kibbe, 1965. Bellingham, Washington.

VAUGHN KIBBE[10] (Mark V.[9], George W.[8], Truman[7], William[6], Ebenezer[5], Isaac[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Potter County, Pennsylvania, July 23, 1904. He was married in Whitesville, New York, December 31, 1925, to Mary Harrison. She was born September 25, 1905, the daughter of William and Mary (----) Harrison of Bingham Township, Potter County, Pa. Vaughn Kibbe is a farmer living in Bingham Township, Potter County, Pa.

Children of Vaughn Kibbe[10] and Mary (Harrison) Kibbe:
1. Mark Duane, 1935, m. 1. 1957, Mary Ann Burrell; divorced.
   2. 1960, Gail Aiken

References: Kibbe notes from Mark V. Kibbe, Ulysses, Pa., and from Landis C. Kibbe, Andover, N.Y.

RAMON ELBERT KIBBE[10] (Bert P.[9], George W.[8], Truman[7], William[6], Ebenezer[5], Isaac[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born on the family farm in North Bingham, Pennsylvania, May 6, 1913. He was married at Shrewsbury, Pennsylvania, on September 3, 1937, to Creda Breneman. She was born in Philadelphia, Pa., May 6, 1915, the daughter of Emmons Blaine Breneman and Anna Elizabeth (Moss) Breneman, who now live in York, Pa. Mr. Kibbe was an executive in the Dairy Production business; at the time of his death was vice-president of the Velda Ice Cream plant near Miami. He died suddenly July 7, 1963, at his home in Miami Shores, Florida, and was buried in North Miami.

Ramon Elbert Kibbe[10] (continued)

Children of Ramon E. Kibbe[10] and Creda (Breneman) Kibbe:
1. Justine, b. 5/20/1941; unmarried
2. Philip Mark, b. 6/23/1945; unmarried; with U.S. Air Corps.

References: Kibbe data from Mrs. Bert P. Kibbe, North Bingham.
Kibbe data from Creda (Breneman) Kibbe, 1966.

LANDIS C. KIBBE[10] (Fred A.[9], Oscar A.[8], Truman[7], William[6], Ebenezer[5], Isaac[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Bingham, Pennsylvania, February 24, 1907. He was married in Whitesville, New York, September 10, 1930, to Dora C. Talbett. She was born September 5, 1907, in Independance, New York, the daughter of Adolphus and Laura (----) Talbett. They lived in North Bingham, Pa., until 1950, and there he operated a general store and was village postmaster. In Andover, New York, where they now live Landis Kibbe is Village Clerk.

Children of Landis C. Kibbe[10] and Dora C. (Talbett) Kibbe:
1. Eleanor M., 1932, m. Joseph Clarke
2. Clarence M., 1934, m. 1958, Kathleen Shirley Braund
3. Virginia A., m. Kenneth P. Milligan
4. Thanna Minnie, m. William F. Coons

References: Kibbe notes from Landis C. Kibbe, Andover, N.Y.

CLARENCE KIBBE[10] (Lawrence L.[9], Randolph B.[8], Lucius[7,6], Amariah[5], Daniel[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born September 15, 1899, in Atchison, Kansas. In 1933 he was married at Denver, Colorado, to Alice May Kisler. She was born September, 1908, at Arapahoe, Colorado, and died May, 1944, with burial in Oak Cemetery, Atchison, Kansas.

Children of Clarence Kibbe[10] and Alice M. (Kisler) Kibbe:
1. Iris, 1934, m. Irvin Miller
2. Ladene, 1937, m. Jerome Rice
3. Clarice May, 1938-1941
4. Allen, 1941, m. Marsha Trickey

References: Kibbe data from Harold R. Kibbee, Matheson, Colorado

ROY CHARLES KIBBE[10] (Lawrence L.[9], Randolph B.[8], Lucius[7,6], Amariah[5], Daniel[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Atchison, Kansas, September 6, 1901. On October 9, 1926, he was married in Atchison to Musie Christer. She was born in Atchison, February 23, 1904.

Children of Roy Charles Kibbe[10] and Musie (Christer) Kibbe:
1. Melvin Eugene, 1928, m. Kathryn Duffin
2. Lois, 1929, m. Guy McCleary
3. Thelma Marie, 1930, m. Dale Bellinger
4. Kenneth Charles, 1932, m. Carol Morris
5. Irene Elaine, 1934, m. Robert Dark
6. Mary Frances, 1936, m. Robert Sactaert
7. Dorothy, 1949, m. John Delfelder

References: Kibbe data from Harold R. Kibbee, Matheson, Colorado

CLIFFORD LUCIUS KIBBE[10] (Lawrence L.[9], Randolph B.[8], Lucius[7,6], Amariah[5], Daniel[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born June 9, 1903, in Atchison,, Kansas. He married at Topeka, Kansas, in 1926, Golda Wofford. She was born in Topeka, June 9, 1904.

Children of Clifford L. Kibbe[10] and Golda (Wofford) Kibbe:
1. Bobby, 1927, m. Betty Barracough
2. Billy, 1929, m. Donna Allen
3. Jack, 1931, m. Barbara Vaughn

References: Kibbe data from Harold R. Kibbee, Matheson, Colorado

HAROLD RANDOLPH KIBBE[10] (Lawrence L.[9], Randolph B.[8], Lucius[7,6], Amariah[5], Daniel[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Arapahoe, Colorado, September 20, 1910. In May, 1938, he was married to Lunette Swem. She was born at Stratton, Colorado, in May, 1916, and died at Arapahoe, June 30, 1939. His second marriage was May 18, 1940, to Zelda Ackenhausen. She was born October 26, 1912, in Leavenworth, Kansas. They live in Matheson, Colorado, where they have a lumber and hardware business.

Children of Harold R. Kibbe[10] and Lunette (Swem) Kibbe:
1. Lucille Marie, 1939, m. 1958, Ernest Davis

References: Kibbe data from Harold R. Kibbee, Matheson, Colorado

HOMER LAWRENCE KIBBE[10] (Lawrence L.[9], Randolph B.[8], Lucius[7,6], Amariah[5], Daniel[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born April 7, 1917, in Arapahoe, Colorado. He was married August, 1940, to Anna Ethel Holly. She was born June 29, 1922, and died October 25, 1962, at Holton, Kansas, with burial in Burlington, Colorado.

Children of Homer L. Kibbe[10] and Anna Ethel (Holly) Kibbe:
1. Connie Ann, 1944, m. 1963, John Campbell
2. Homer Lawrence, b. 12/17/1948, Goodland, Kansas.

References: Kibbe data from Harold R. Kibbee, Matheson, Colorado.

CHARLES EUGENE KIBBE[10] (Edward E.[9], Randolph B.[8], Lucius[7,6], Amariah[5], Daniel[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Atchison, Kansas, March 22, 1917. He was married at Denver, Colorado, to Lela Amoret Williamson. They have had no children, but have adopted a boy and girl; Michael Eugene, b. 1958, and Juanita Alice, b. 1960.

References: Kibbe data from Harold R. Kibbee, Matheson, Colorado

LELAND CLIFFORD KIBBE[10] (Leland L.[9], Alonzo B.[8], Lucius[7,6], Amariah[5], Daniel[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born at Cheyenne Wells, Colorado, October 31, 1939. He was married at Burlington, Colorado, in 1959, to Sherryl Kiefer of Burlington.

Children of Leland C. Kibbe[10] and Sherryl (Kiefer) Kibbe:
1. Larry
2. Connie

Leland Clifford Kibbe[10] (continued)

References: Kibbe data from Harold R. Kibbee, Matheson, Colorado

CLIFFORD PEASE KIBBE[10] (Stuart A.[9], Clifford P.[8], Norman[7], Erastus[6], Lemuel[5], Daniel[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Springfield, Massachusetts, February 19, 1928. He was married at Agawam, Massachusetts, June 20, 1953, to Virginia Garcia of Southwick, Mass. He is a football coach.

Children of Clifford P. Kibbe[10] and Virginia (Garcia) Kibbe:
1. Clifford Pease, III, b. 4/14/1956, Springfield

References: Kibbe data from Stanley J. Kibbe, Longmeadow, Mass.

STUART ALLEN KIBBE[10] (Stuart A.[9], Clifford P.[8], Norman[7], Erastus[6], Lemuel[5], Daniel[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born March 3, 1933, in Springfield, Massachusetts. He was married at Agawam, Massachusetts to Shirley Carr of Springfield. She was born February 14, 1936. He is a machinist by trade.

Children of Stuart A. Kibbe[10] and Shirley (Carr) Kibbe:
1. Lisa
2. Laurie
3. Linda
4. Stuart Allen, III, b. 1/10/1964, Springfield

References: Kibbe data from Stanley J. Kibbe, Longmeadow, Mass.

NORMAN WARNER KIBBE[10] (Stanley Johnson[9], Clifford Pease[8], Norman[7], Erastus[6], Lemuel[5], Daniel[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Springfield, Massachusetts, July 12, 1922. He married in Springfield, April 5, 1944, Margaret Louise Ertel, daughter of Eugene R. and Isabelle M. (Courtley) Ertel. She was born in Wilkinsburg, Pennsylvania, in 1925. By trade he is a machinist. No further data.

Children of Norman Warner[10] and Margaret Louise (Ertel) Kibbe:
1. Susan Louise, 1945
2. Gail Annette, 1946

References: Ancestry and Descendants of Samuel Warner, by Radasch.

RUSSELL EUGENE KIBBE[10] (Russell E.[9], Corwin L.[8], Norman[7], Erastus[6], Lemuel[5], Daniel[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born circa 1922, probably in Springfield, Massachusetts, and lives in Dallas, Texas. He married Anne Marie Nye.

Children of Russell Eugene Kibbe[10] and Anne Marie (Nye) Kibbe:
1. Russell Eugene, 3rd
2. Donna Jean
3. Nancy Anne
4. Mary Lou

References: Kibbe data from Mrs. Henry E. Hickok, Springfield, Mass.

LAURENCE ALVIN KIBBE[10] (Russell E.[9], Corwin L.[8], Norman[7], Erastus[6], Lemuel[5], Daniel[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born circa 1924, probably in Springfield, Massachusetts. He married Rita Blanche Bradley, and they live in Springfield.

Children of Laurence Alvin Kibbe[10] and Rita B. (Bradley) Kibbe:
1. Martin Allan
2. Peter Laurence
3. Mark Andrew
4. Mathew Steven

References: Kibbe data from Mrs. Henry E. Hickok, Springfield, Mass.

EVAN ADAMS KIBBE[10] (Leon Justin[9], Herbert W.[8], Seymour[7], Justus[6], Lemuel[5], Daniel[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Winchester, Mass., October 31, 1899, and married there August 3, 1923, to Beulah Gray Foss. He is a field engineer associated with an electrical equipment company, and now lives in South Sudbury, Mass. He graduated from Dartmouth College in 1924.

Children of Evan Adams[10] and Beulah Gray (Foss) Kibbe:
1. John Foss, 1924, m. 1951, June E. Prescott
2. Anne Foss, 1930, m. Carl Philip Ijams
3. Linda Adams, 1941

References: Family records of Evan Adams Kibbe
Dartmouth College Alumni Records

HERBERT SEARLES KIBBE[10] (Neil S.[9], Erskine C.[8], Corydon L.[7], Lemuel[6, 5], Daniel[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Hampden, Massachusetts, April 19, 1916. He was married June 15, 1946, to Rosalye Congdon. He died in Hampden, May 13, 1955.

Children of Herbert S. Kibbe[10] and Rosalye (Congdon) Kibbe:
1. Rosemary Elizabeth, b. 3/7/1947
2. Mark Edward, b. 3/19/1948

References: Kibbe data from Neil S. Kibbe, Hampden, Mass.

FRANKLIN RANDALL KIBBE[10] (Birnie W.[9], Charles R.[8], Charles H.[7], Lemuel[6, 5], Daniel[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Somers, Connecticut, December 6, 1898. He married Evelyn Albertha Boutote. She was born March 18, 1906. They make their home in Somers. By occupation he is a shopworker.

Children of Franklin R. Kibbe[10] and Evelyn A. (Boutote) Kibbe:
1. Franklin Charles, b. 3/6/1929, Stafford Springs, Ct.
2. Marie Edwige, 1931, m. Harold Worthington, Jr.
3. Ella Corinne, 1933, m. Frederick K. Bradley: divorced.
4. Ralph Roger, 1935, m. 1964, Loretta Slater

References: Kibbe data from Mrs. Alfred A. Kibbe, Springfield, Mass.

ALFRED ARETAS KIBBE[10] (Birnie W.[9], Charles R.[8], Charles H.[7], Lemuel[6, 5], Daniel[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born August 12, 1900, in Somers, Connecticut. He was married at Alford, Massachusetts, July 16,

Alfred Aretas Kibbe[10] (continued)

1932, to Edna May Peck. She was born May 17, 1912, the daughter of Theophilus Charles and Hattie Meretta (Hunt) Peck of Monson, Mass. Alfred is employed at the Smith and Wesson Company, manufacturers of guns. They have moved recently from East Longmeadow to Springfield, Massachusetts.

Children of Alfred A. Kibbe[10] and Edna May (Peck) Kibbe:
1. Donald Horace, 1933, m. 1957, Agnes Elizabeth Pieczarka
2. Anna Adeline, 1936, m. 1961, Richard K. Getman

References: Kibbe data from Mrs. Alfred A. Kibbe, Springfield, Mass.

LESTER HENRY KIBBE[10] (Birnie W.[9], Charles R.[8], Charles H.[7], Lemuel[6], [5], Daniel[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Hampden, Massachusetts, January 8, 1906. He is a farmer and makes his home in Hampden. On February 9, 1927, he was married to Frances Irene Bartlett. She was born December 31, 1905, the daughter of Walter Robert and Margaret Ann (Viggers) Bartlett.

Children of Lester H. Kibbe[10] and Frances I. (Bartlett) Kibbe:
1. Dorothy Myrtle, 1928, m. 1. 1947, Ralph Paradine: divorced
   2. 1957, William Kelly
2. Robert Lester, 1929, m. 1952, Jean Frances McCrystal
3. Alfred Wilson, 1931, m. 1952, Joyce LeMay
4. Ernest Henry, 1934-1963, m. 1957, Margaret Brooks Sargent
5. Raymond Allen, 1936, m. 1962, Winifred Brink
6. Margaret Ann, 1943
7. James Laurence, b. 10/2/1945

References: Kibbe data from Mrs. Alfred A. Kibbe, Springfield, Mass.

ALLISON LINCOLN KIBBE[10] (Birnie W.[9], Charles R.[8], Charles H.[7], Lemuel[6], [5], Daniel[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Hampden, Massachusetts, June 26, 1911. He is a junk dealer and lives in Somers, Connecticut. His wife is Hazel Pearl (Schofield) Kibbe, born December 21, 1916.

Children of Allison L. Kibbe[10] and Hazel P. (Schofield) Kibbe:
1. Allison Lincoln, 1937, m. 1961, Leita Glidden
2. Birnie Laurence, 1938-1938
3. Charlotte May, 1940, m. 1962, William Scully
4. Frederick William, b. 8/2/1942, Palmer, Mass.
5. Barry Warren, b. 10/18/1943, Stafford Springs, Ct.
6. Carol Florence, 1945
7. Muriel Suzanne, 1947
8. Hazel Pearl, 1949
9. Richard Harold, b. 1/13/1951, Stafford Springs, Ct.
10. Diane Elizabeth, 12/25/1951
11. Arthur Gerald, b. 1/4/1954
12. Bonnie Lou, 1956-1956
13. Linda Sue, 1956-1956

References: Kibbe data from Mrs. Alfred A. Kibbe, Springfield, Mass.

CARL MERWIN KIBBE[10] (Birnie W.[9], Charles R.[8], Charles H.[7], Lemuel[6,5], Daniel[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born August 15, 1913, in Hampden, Massachusetts. He was married November 17, 1932, to Mary Agnes Jarvis. She was born August 28, 1913. They live on the Somers Road, Hampden. He is employed as a drill press operator at American Bosch.

Children of Carl Merwin Kibbe[10] and Mary A. (Jarvis) Kibbe:
1. Carl Merwin, 1933, m. 1952, Claire Collins
2. Gail Elizabeth, 1936, m. 1955, William Levakis
3. Ronald Wilson, 1939, m. 1956, Jacqueline DeLong

References: Kibbe data from Mrs. Alfred A. Kibbe, Springfield, Mass.

EDGAR ALONZO KIBBE[10] (Alonzo[9], Thomas J.[8,7], David[6,5,4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Harrison Valley, Pennsylvania, May 31, 1909. He was married at Whitesville, New York, December 20, 1933, to Ada Cary. She was born January 7, 1917, the daughter of Clarence and Myra (Seeley) Cary of Harrison Valley. Edgar is a farmer in Harrison Township, Potter County, Pennsylvania.

Children of Edgar Alonzo Kibbe[10] and Ada (Cary) Kibbe:
1. Edwin, 1934, m. 1954, Betty Hurler
2. Marieda, m. 1954, Guy Space
3. Leon, m. 1957, Donna Haskins
4. Gerald, m. 1957, Donna Miller
5. Bernice, m. 1966, Bruce Easley
6. Roger, b. ca. 1954/5

References: Kibbe data from Mrs. Alonzo Kibbe, Harrison Valley, Pa.

LLOYD KIBBE[10] (Alonzo[9], Thomas J.[8,7], David[6,5,4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Harrison Valley, Pennsylvania, in 1928. He was married October 15, 1951, to Jean Wheaton, the daughter of Harry and Opal (Streeter) Wheaton of Westfield, Pennsylvania. Lloyd is a farmer and lives in Harrison Valley.

Children of Lloyd Kibbe[10] and Jean (Wheaton) Kibbe:
1. Terry, 1952
2. Louanne, 1954
3. Alonzo, 1956
4. Harry, 1960

References: Kibbe data from Mrs. Alonzo Kibbe, Harrison Valley, Pa.

IVAN LENARD KIBBE[10] (Ivan[9], Thomas J.[8,7], David[6,5,4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Harrison Valley, Pennsylvania, May 12, 1925. He was married June 24, 1944, to Jennie Ellen Carey. She was born June 6, 1926. Besides the successful operation of his farm Mr. Kibbe drives the school bus for Harrison Township.

Children of Ivan L. Kibbe[10] and Jennie Ellen (Carey) Kibbe:
1. Lenard Ivan, 1948
2. Thomas Albert, 1955
3. Joan Annette, 1960

References: Kibbe notes from Myra (Outman) Kibbe, Harrison Valley, Pa.

RUSSELL LOWELL KIBBE[10] (Ivan[9], Thomas J.[8,7], David[6,5,4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Harrison Valley, Pennsylvania, April 12, 1927, and married there September 2, 1949, to Bonita Kay Metcalf. She was born March 17, 1930. Mr. Kibbe served in the U. S. Navy from 1943 to 1945, and since then has been employed by the New York Natural Gas Company.

Children of Russell L. Kibbe[10] and Bonita K. (Metcalf) Kibbe:
1. Debra Lynne, 1952
2. Russell Lowell, 1957

References: Kibbe notes from Myra (Outman) Kibbe, Harrison Valley, Pa.

CLEON LENFORD KIBBE[10] (Ivan[9], Thomas J.[8,7], David[6,5,4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Harrison Valley, Pennsylvania, October 4, 1928, and was married August 14, 1948, to Betty Jean Metcalf. She was born September 15, 1927. Having served in the U. S. Navy between 1945 and 1947, Mr. Kibbe has since been employed by the New York Natural Gas Company.

Children of Cleon L. Kibbe[10] and Betty Jean (Metcalf) Kibbe:
1. Maria Jean, 1962
2. David M., 1964

References: Kibbe notes from Myra (Outman) Kibbe, Harrison Valley, Pa.

JACOB HENRY KIBBE[10] (Ivan[9], Thomas J.[8,7], David[6,5,4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Harrison Valley, Pennsylvania, April 19, 1933, and married, first, to Darlene Gee from whom he was divorced in 1957. He served in the U. S. Army from 1950 to 1952, and then joined the Air Force. Later he joined the U. S. Navy in which service he still remains. He was married, second, in 1960, to Janet (Manning) Carr who has three daughters by her previous marriage. She was born October 4, 1936.

Children of Jacob H. Kibbe[10] and Darlene (Gee) Kibbe:
1. Jacob Francis, 1956

Children of Jacob H. Kibbe[10] and Janet (Manning) Kibbe:
2. Myra Irene, 1966

References: Kibbe notes from Myra (Outman) Kibbe, Harrison Valley, Pa.

BYRON BERNARD KIBBE[10] (Ivan[9], Thomas J.[8,7], David[6,5,4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born January 27, 1937, in Harrison, Pennsylvania. He was married, first, to Mary Womer, on September 27, 1955. They were divorced,and his second marriage on April 6, 1963, was to Ellen Youngs. Byron Kibbe is employed by the Agway Company in Ulysses, Pa.

Children of Byron B. Kibbe[10] and Mary (Womer) Kibbe:
1. Diane Marie, 1958

References: Kibbe notes from Myra (Outman) Kibbe, Harrison Valley, Pa.

THEODORE JAY KIBBE[10] (Ivan[9], Thomas J.[8,7], David[6,5,4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born May 30, 1942, in Harrison, Pennsylvania, and married August 15, 1958, to Josephine Eva Brundage. She was born July 14, 1943. Theodore Kibbe is employed at the Eberle Tanning Company in Westfield, Pennsylvania.

Theodore Jay Kibbe[10] (continued)

Children of Theodore J. Kibbe[10] and Josephine (Brundage) Kibbe:
1. Theresa Jo, 1959
2. Theodore Jay, 1962
3. Judith Sue, 1964

References: Kibbe notes from Myra (Outman) Kibbe, Harrison Valley, Pa.

11th GENERATION

ELVIN LAVERN KIBBE[11] (Albert S.[10], Clarence E.[9], George D.[8], Josiah[7,6], James[5,4,3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born March 3, 1904, at Perry, Iowa. With his wife, Edna, he lives at Savonna, Illinois.

Children of Elvin Lavern Kibbe[11] and Edna (----) Kibbe:
1. Arthur; lives in Louisville, Kentucky.

References: Kibbe data from Mrs. Russell Kibby, Lohrville, Iowa, 1966

RUSSELL GEORGE KIBBE[11] (George E.[10], Clarence E.[9], George D.[8], Josiah[7,6], James[5,4,3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born at Audubon, Iowa, February 15, 1915. He was married there January 21, 1935, to Wilma Virginia Kile. She was born November 5, 1915, at DesMoines, Iowa, the daughter of William Emmanuel and Emma Estilene (Shupe) Kile. Russell is a farmer, and construction worker, and makes his home in Lohrville, Iowa.

Children of Russell George Kibbe[11] and Wilma Virginia (Kile) Kibbe:
1. Duane Eugene, 1936, m. 1958, Erma Lee Nicholson
2. William Russell, 1939, m. 1964, Mary Kay Briscoe
3. Robert LeRoy, 1940, m. 1963, Diane Minnie Deke
4. Wilda Mae, 1945; receptionist, Ft. Dodge, Iowa.
5. Barbara Joan, 1948; college student

References: Kibbe data from Mrs. Russell Kibby, Lohrville, Iowa, 1966

RALPH EUGENE KIBBE[11] (George E.[10], Clarence E.[9], George D.[8], Josiah[7,6], James[5,4,3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born at Conrad, Iowa, December 11, 1922. He was married at Denison, Iowa, December 15, 1940, to Helen Gutman. She was born December 15, 1921. They live in Conrad, Iowa, where he works for the Standard Oil Company.

Children of Ralph Eugene Kibbe[11] and Helen (Gutman) Kibbe:
1. Ronald Eugene, b. 3/7/1943; factory worker
2. Karen Kay, 1945-1945
3. George Michael, b. 3/15/1946, at Audubon: U.S. Air Force
4. Marlyn, 1951
5. Susan Ellen, 1957

References: Kibbe data from Mrs. Russell Kibby, Lohrville, Iowa, 1966

WILLIAM ARTHUR KIBBE[11] (Sydney V.[10], William H.B.[9], Vernon O.[8], Josiah[7,6], James[5,4,3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Los Angeles,

William Arthur Kibbe[11] (continued)

California, October 15, 1929. He was married in Berkeley, California, December 12, 1952, to Katherine Marshall. She was born December 14, 1930, daughter of Alfred G. and Rose (Hough) Marshall. They live in Berkeley, and as yet, no issue.

References: Kibbe data from Sydney V. Kibby, Honolulu, Hawaii

DAVID R. KIBBE[11] (Earl W.[10], Alvin V.[9], Vernon O.[8], Josiah[7,6], James[5,4,3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Pittsfield, Massachusetts, February 12, 1912. He was married April 5, 1944, to Jane Lawrence. She was born June 26, 1924. He is a minister.

Children of David R. Kibbe[11] and Jane (Lawrence) Kibbe:
1. Douglas, b. 1/11/1945
2. Carol, b. 1/1/1947
3. Ruth A., b. 1/9/1949
4. David Lawrence, b. 3/13/1956

References: Kibbe data from Mrs. George A. Kibby, Evanston, Ill.

PAUL G. KIBBE[11] (Earl W.[10], Elvin V.[9], Vernon O.[8], Josiah[7,6], James[5,4,3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born November 1, 1918, in Pittsfield, Massachusetts. His wife is Joan or Jean ----. He is an anaesthatist, and their children were all born in Seattle, Washington.

Children of Paul G. Kibbe[11] and Joan or Jean (----) Kibbe:
1. Linda, b. 4/20/1944
2. Patty Sue, b. 4/9/1946
3. Jay E., b. 1/24/1951

References: Kibbe data from Mrs. George A. Kibby, Evanston, Ill.

EARL W. KIBBE[11] (Earl W.[10], Alvin V.[9], Vernon O.[8], Josiah[7,6], James[5,4,3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Pittsfield, Massachusetts, November 28, 1924. He was married November 22, 1957, to Patricia. She was born September 22, 1933; her surname not known. He is in the plumbing business.

Children of Earl W. Kibbe[11] and Patricia (----) Kibbe:
1. Nancy, b. June, 1958
2. Earl W. III, b. 7/6/1959
3. John C., b. 1/13/1961
4. Jane M., b. 11/29/1961
5. Lorrie Ann, b. 6/18/1963

References: Kibbe data from Mrs. George A. Kibby, Evanston, Ill.

GEORGE A. KIBBE[11] (Earl W.[10], Alvin V.[9], Vernon O.[8], Josiah[7,6], James[5,4,3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born April 22, 1929, in Pittsfield, Massachusetts. He was married April 5, 1958, to Maria B. Heitz. She was born October 16, 1934, in New York City. He is an executive in an advertising agency, and lives in Evanston, Illinois. Their children were born in Evanston.

George A. Kibbe[11] (continued)

Children of George A. Kibbe[11] and Maria B. (Heitz) Kibbe:
1. Geoffrey Alan, b. 9/13/1960
2. Stephen Karl, b. 5/22/1962
3. Matthew Clark,b. 2/14/1964

References: Kibbe data from Mrs. George A. Kibby, Evanston, Ill.

MERLE HALE KIBBE[11] (Lynus A.[10], Edgar C.[9], Pell C.[8], Sumner[7], Isaac[6], Ebenezer[5], Isaac[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Washington State, June 4, 1908. In July, 1935, he was married to Myrl Elizabeth Squire.

Children of Merle Hale Kibbe[11] and Myrl E. (Squire) Kibbe:
1. Ramona May, 1936, m. Lynn Fleming
2. Joan Elizabeth, 1940

References: History of the Kibbe Family with its ramifications, by Alice L. Kibby, 1965. Bellingham, Washington.

MARK DUANE KIBBE[11] (Vaughn[10], Mark V.[9], George W.[8], Truman[7], William[6], Ebenezer[5], Isaac[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Bingham Township, Potter County, Pennsylvania, November 15, 1935. He was married, first at Harrison Valley, Pa., July 27, 1957, to Mary Ann Burrell, born September 12, 1940, the daughter of Robert and Freda (Thompson) Burrell. This marriage was terminated by divorce, and he was married, second, in Olean, New York, March 12, 1960, to Gail Aiken. She was born March 19, 1941, daughter of Everett and Sarah (McBride) Aiken. Mr. Kibbe is a distributor for Elmhurst Dairies in Wellsville, New York, where he makes his home.

Children of Mark D. Kibbe[11] and Mary Ann (Burrell) Kibbe:
1. Linda Marie, b. July 26, 1958

Children of Mark D. Kibbe[11] and Gail (Aiken) Kibbe:
2. Catherine, b. February 11, 1963

References: Kibbe notes from Mark V. Kibbe, Ulysses, Pa.

CLARENCE M. KIBBE[11] (Landis C.[10], Fred A.[9], Oscar A.[8], Truman[7], William[6], Ebenezer[5], Isaac[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in North Bingham, Pennsylvania, September 15, 1934. He was married August 23, 1958, in Sayre, Pa., to Kathleen Shirley Braund, daughter of Orrin and Beth (----) Braund of that village. They live in Wellsville, New York, where he is a mechanical engineer with the Air Preheater Corporation.

Children of Clarence M. Kibbe[11] and Kathleen S. (Braund) Kibbe:
1. Shiella
2. Janice
3. Walter
4. Bruce, b. January 7, 1966
5. Brian, b. January 7, 1966

References: Kibbe notes from Landis C. Kibbe, Andover, N.Y.

ALLEN KIBBE[11] (Clarence[10], Lawrence L.[9], Randolph B.[8], Lucius[7], [6], Amariah[5], Daniel[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Atchison, Kansas, March 15, 1941. He was married at Topeka, Kansas, to Marsha Trickey.

Children of Allen Kibbe[11] and Marsha (Trickey) Kibbe:
1. Angela, 1963

References: Kibbe data from Harold R. Kibbee, Matheson, Colorado

JOHN FOSS KIBBE[11] (Evan Adams[10], Leon Justin[9], Herbert W.[8], Seymour[7], Justus[6], Lemuel[5], Daniel[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, October 29, 1924. He graduated from Dartmouth College in 1946, and attended Massachusetts Institute of Technology. He is working in the field of prefabricated housing, currently with Techbuilt. He married February 10, 1951, in Montpelier, Vt., June E. Prescott.

Children of John Foss[11] and June E. (Prescott) Kibbe:
1. Katherine Adams, 1952
2. Janis Prescott, 1954

References: Family records, Evan A. Kibbe, So. Sudbury, Mass.
Dartmouth College Alumni Records.

RALPH ROGER KIBBE[11] (Franklin R.[10], Birnie W.[9], Charles R.[8], Charles H.[7], Lemuel[6], [5], Daniel[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born March 17, 1935, in Stafford Springs, Connecticut. He was married August 22, 1964, to Loretta Slater. They make their home in Somers, Connecticut, and he is a truck driver.

Children of Ralph Roger Kibbe[11] and Loretta (Slater) Kibbe:
1. Gretchen Elizabeth, 1965

References: Kibbe data from Mrs. Alfred A. Kibbe, Springfield, Mass.

DONALD HORACE KIBBE[11] (Alfred A.[10], Birnie W.[9], Charles R.[8], Charles H.[7], Lemuel[6], [5], Daniel[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Stafford Springs, Connecticut, November 16, 1933. He was married June 1, 1957, to Agnes Elizabeth Pieczarka. She was born November 9, 1937, the daughter of Michael John and Stanislaws Agnes (Gontowski) Pieczarka. He is a salesman and they live in East Longmeadow, Massachusetts.

Children of Donald H. Kibbe[11] and Agnes E. (Pieczarka) Kibbe:
1. Diane Marie, b. 5/7/1958, Ludlow, Mass.
2. Karen Elaine, b. 2/1/1964, Ludlow

References: Kibbe data from Mrs. Alfred A. Kibbe, Springfield, Mass.

ROBERT LESTER KIBBE[11] (Lester H.[10], Birnie W.[9], Charles R.[8], Charles H.[7], Lemuel[6], [5], Daniel[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Stafford Springs, Connecticut, September 5, 1929. He was married September 15, 1952, to Jean Frances McCrystal. She was born September 4, 1934. Robert is a farmer and lives on the Somers Road, Hampden, Massachusetts.

Robert Lester Kibbe[11] (continued)

Children of Robert L. Kibbe[11] and Jean F. (McCrystal) Kibbe:
1. Paul Francis, b. 8/6/1953, Springfield, Mass.
2. Catherine Ann, b. 9/29/1956, Springfield
3. Anna Elizabeth, b. 1/10/1963

References: Kibbe data from Mrs. Alfred A. Kibbe, Springfield, Mass.

ALFRED WILSON KIBBE[11] (Lester H.[10], Birnie W.[9], Charles R.[8], Charles H.[7], Lemuel[6,5], Daniel[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born November 30, 1931, in Stafford Springs, Connecticut. He was married October 9, 1952, to Joyce LeMay, born June 6, 1934. They are being divorced and Alfred is living in Hazardville, Connecticut. He is employed in a manufacturing plant.

Children of Alfred W. Kibbe[11] and Joyce (LeMay) Kibbe:
1. William Lester, b. 11/7/1953, Stafford Springs
2. Allen Drew, b. 4/13/1957, Stafford Springs
3. Linda Ann, b. 11/22/1961, Stafford Springs

References: Kibbe data from Mrs. Alfred A. Kibbe, Springfield, Mass.

RAYMOND ALLEN KIBBE[11] (Lester H.[10], Birnie W.[9], Charles R.[8], Charles H.[7], Lemuel[6,5], Daniel[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Stafford Springs, Connecticut, August 23, 1936. He was married March 17, 1962, to Winifred Brink. She was born June 11, 1942. They live on the East Longmeadow Road, Hampden, Massachusetts. Raymond is a truck driver.

Children of Raymond A. Kibbe[11] and Winifred (Brink) Kibbe:
1. Beverly Ann, b. 1/7/1963, Stafford Springs
2. Raymond Allen, b. 6/7/1965, Stafford Springs

References: Kibbe data from Mrs. Alfred A. Kibbe, Springfield, Mass.

ALLISON LINCOLN KIBBE[11] (Allison L.[10], Birnie W.[9], Charles R.[8], Charles H.[7], Lemuel[6,5], Daniel[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born September 16, 1937, in Stafford Springs, Connecticut. He was married May 30, 1961, to Leita Glidden. They live in New York.

Children of Allison L. Kibbe[11] and Leita (Glidden) Kibbe:
1. Mary Hazel, b. 3/16/1962

References: Kibbe data from Mrs. Alfred A. Kibbe, Springfield, Mass.

CARL MERWIN KIBBE[11] (Carl M.[10], Birnie W.[9], Charles R.[8], Charles H.[7], Lemuel[6,5], Daniel[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Stafford Springs, Connecticut, June 24, 1933. He was married September 6, 1952, to Claire Collins. She was born December 3, 1932. They live on Somers Road, Hampden, Massachusetts. Carl is a machinist working in a manufacturing plant.

Children of Carl Merwin Kibbe[11] and Claire (Collins) Kibbe:
1. Carl Merwin, 3rd, b. 5/28/1953, Stafford Springs

Carl Merwin Kibbe[11] (continued)

2. Darlene Claire, b. 4/28/1955, Stafford Springs
3. Bonnie Jean, b. 4/2/1958, Stafford Springs
4. Mary Anne, b. 3/29/1960, Stafford Springs
5. Jeffrey John, b. 10/26/1962, Stafford Springs

References: Kibbe data from Mrs. Alfred A. Kibbe, Springfield, Mass.

RONALD WILSON KIBBE[11] (Carl M.[10], Birnie W.[9], Charles R.[8], Charles H.[7], Lemuel[6,5], Daniel[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born April 5, 1939, in Stafford Springs, Connecticut. He was married October 21, 1956, to Jacqueline DeLong. She was born March 3, 1939. They live on East Longmeadow Road, Hampden, Massachusetts. He is employed at Smith and Wesson, gun manufacturers.

Children of Ronald W. Kibbe[11] and Jacqueline (DeLong) Kibbe:
1. Ronald Wilson, b. 10/16/1956, Springfield
2. Stephen Reo, 1959-1959
3. Jennifer Ann, 1961; adopted, 1965

References: Kibbe data from Mrs. Alfred A. Kibbe, Springfield, Mass.

EDWIN KIBBE[11] (Edgar A.[10], Alonzo[9], Thomas J.[8,7], David[6,5,4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Harrison Township, Potter County, Pennsylvania, circa 1934, and married September 24, 1954, to Betty Hurler.

Children of Edwin Kibbe[11] and Betty (Hurler) Kibbe:
1. Michael, 1955
2. Donald, 1959

References: Kibbe data from Mrs. Alonzo Kibbe, Harrison Valley, Pa.

LEON KIBBE[11] (Edgar A.[10], Alonzo[9], Thomas J.[8,7], David[6,5,4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Harrison Township, Potter County, Pennsylvania. He was married September 14, 1957, to Donna Haskins.

Children of Leon Kibbe[11] and Donna (Haskins) Kibbe:
1. Penny, 1958
2. Billi Jo, 1959
3. Rickie, 1961

References: Kibbe data from Mrs. Alonzo Kibbe, Harrison Valley, Pa.

GERALD KIBBE[11] (Edgar A.[10], Alonzo[9], Thomas J.[8,7], David[6,5,4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Harrison Township, Potter County, Pennsylvania. He was married September 14, 1957, to Donna Miller.

Children of Gerald Kibbe[11] and Donna (Miller) Kibbe:
1. Bradley, 1958
2. Cindy, 1960/1
3. Laurie, 1962/3
4. Douglas, 1964/5

Gerald Kibbe[11] (continued)

References: Kibbe data from Mrs. Alonzo Kibbe, Harrison Valley, Pa.

12th GENERATION

DUANE EUGENE KIBBE[12] (Russell G.[11], George E.[10], Clarence E.[9], George D.[8], Josiah[7,6], James[5,4,3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born May 13, 1936, at Lake City, Iowa. He was married at Ames, Iowa, June 15, 1958, to Erma Lee Nicholson. She was born at Carroll, Iowa, January 23, 1936, the daughter of Morris and Myrtle (Parke) Nicholson of Ames. Duane is Assistant Director of Education and Information for Farmers Grain Dealers Association at DesMoines, Iowa. They make their home in Polk City, Iowa.

Children of Duane Eugene Kibbe[12] and Erma Lee (Nicholson) Kibbe:
1. Sherri Lynn, b. 6/9/1960
2. Craig Eugene, b. 2/26/1963
3. Thomas Scott, b. 8/6/1964

References: Kibbe data from Mrs. Russell Kibby, Lohrville, Iowa, 1966

WILLIAM RUSSELL KIBBE[12] (Russell G.[11], George E.[10], Clarence E.[9], George D.[8], Josiah[7,6], James[5,4,3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Calhoun County, Iowa, May 3, 1939. He was married at Carroll, Iowa, June 20, 1964, to Mary Kay Briscoe. She was born at Carroll, January 16, 1944, the daughter of the late Marvin and Clarice (Cretsinger) Briscoe. William is the Athletic Director and coach for the High School at Johnston, Iowa. They make their home in Johnston.

Children of William Russell Kibbe[12] and Mary K. (Briscoe) Kibbe:
1. Kevin William, b. August 25, 1966, DesMoines, Iowa.

References: Kibbe data from Mrs. Russell Kibby, Lohrville, Iowa, 1966

ROBERT LEROY KIBBE[12] (Russell G.[11], George E.[10], Clarence E.[9], George D.[8], Josiah[7,6], James[5,4,3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born September 4, 1940, in Calhoun County, Iowa. He was married at Lowden, Iowa, September 28, 1963, to Diane Minnie Deke. She was born at Lowden, February 7, 1944, the daughter of Marvin and Louise (Weant) Deke of Lowden. Robert is an estimator for building contractors, and lives in Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

Children of Robert LeRoy Kibbe[12] and Diane Minnie (Deke) Kibbe:
1. Scott LeRoy, b. 7/21/1964
2. Trent Allan, b. 7/15/1966

References: Kibbe data from Mrs. Russell Kibby, Lohrville, Iowa, 1966

Descendants of Elisha Kibbe[2] through his son, Isaac[3]:

ISAAC KIBBE[3] (Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in 1683, after his parents had moved to Enfield, Connecticut, the first male child born in Enfield.

Isaac Kibbe[3] (continued)

He was married July 7, 1720, to Dorothy Smith, 1696-1781, of Suffield, Connecticut, said to be daughter of Ebenezer Smith. On June 6, 1766, he died in Enfield, aged 83. His widow died there June 29, 1781, in her 85th year.

Children of Isaac[3] and Dorothy (Smith) Kibbe:

1. Mary, 1721, m. 1746, Samuel Bissel
2. Sarah, 1722, m. 1746, Aaron King
3. Abigal, 1725-1800, m. 1745, William Scott[3] (William[2], John[1])
4. Isaac, 1726-1726
5. Rachel, 1730, m. 1750, Gideon Morgan
6. Isaac, 1731-1779, m. 1755, Margaret Terry (Isaac)
7. Dorcas, 1735-1753

References: Connecticut Vital Records
History of Enfield, Ct., by Allen
Somers Ct., Church Records
Early Massachusetts Marriages: Springfield
Foote History and Genealogy
Notes of Terry Families, by Stephen Terry

ISAAC KIBBE[4] (Isaac[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Enfield, Connecticut, February 14, 1731. He married there February 20, 1755, Margaret Terry. She was born in 1735, the daughter of Isaac and Margaret (Downing) Terry of Enfield. The will of Isaac Kibbe is dated August, 1776, with an addition made in 1779. His death on February 11, 1779, brought to an end his long career of community service. He had aided the Revolutionary cause with money and supplies, and was held in high regard by all. His widow, Margaret, is listed in the Census of 1790 as having six persons in her household; one son over sixteen, two sons under sixteen, two daughters and herself.

Children of Isaac Kibbe[4] and Margaret (Terry) Kibbe:

1. Dorcas, 1756-1756
2. Dorcas, 1757, m. 1774, Elijah Lathrop, Jr. of Norwich
3. Margaret, 1759-1841, m. 1. 1775, Hezekiah Parsons, Jr., d. 1808
   2. 1817, Samuel Leavitt
4. Persis, 1761
5. Isaac, 1763, m. 1785, Abigal Lockwood
6. Gaius, 1765-1821, m. 1. 1785, Polly Pease
   2. 1803, Nancy Kidd
7. William, 1767, m. 1792, Esther Terry (Eliphalet)
8. Dorothy, 1769-1835, m. 1785, Daniel Dana[5] (Anderson[4], Jacob[3,2], Richard[1])
9. Abigal, 1771, m. 1798, Ebenezer Norton ?
10. George, 1773
11. Abdial, 1775, d.y.
12. Mary, 1777, m. 1797, Timothy Burt of Wilbraham
13. Samuel

References: Data of Trumbull Co., Ohio, sent by Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio
Ct. Vital Records
Ct. Probate Record, No. 3216
Notes on Terry Families, by Stephen Terry
History of Enfield, Ct., by Allen

Isaac Kibbe[4] (continued)

D.A.R. Lineage Books, v. 43, 54, 79, 82-3, 98, 108, 121, 125, 156
N.E.H.&G.Reg., v. 80, p. 56
History of Coos Co., N.H., (Mrs. Geo. D. Merril, comp.) 1888, p. 628-9.

5th GENERATION

ISAAC KIBBE[5] (Isaac[4,3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Enfield, Connecticut, in 1763, and married there January 30, 1785, Abigal Lockwood. No further records of this family after 1791. It is probable they moved westward. It appears to be this Isaac Kibbe who became the second husband of Serene (Heacock) Grosvenor, 1784-1867. He was living then in Buffalo, New York. Isaac died in New York City, June 14, 1845, in his 82nd year. His widow, Serene, died April 3, 1867, aged 83.

Children of Isaac[5] and Abigal (Lockwood) Kibbe:
1. Isaac, 1786-1786
2. Isaac, 1788-1791
3. Mary Dickinson, 1789
4. Elizabeth, 1791

Children of Isaac Kibbe[5] and Serene (Heacock) Kibbe:
1. George, 1818 (possibly George, 1818-1881; see app.)
2. Serene, 1820
3. Grosvenor, 1820

References: Obituary records of former residents of Erie Co., N.Y.; Buffalo Newspaper; data from Mrs. Tally
Connecticut Vital Records, Cemetery Records
History of Enfield, Ct., by Allen
Woodstock, Ct., Genealogies, by Bowen, v. 6

GAIUS KIBBE[5] (Isaac[4,3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Enfield, Connecticut, August 10, 1765. He was married in 1785 to Mary (or Polly) Pease. In the Census of 1790 Gaius is listed in Enfield. His household consisted of seven persons; two males over sixteen, two males under sixteen, and three females. Since only two children appear to have been born prior to the census there were, probably, relatives living with this family. The History of Coos County, New Hampshire, says Gaius Kibbe came to Columbia in 1797. His sister, Margaret (Kibbe) Parsons, and family were settled here. Later he is said to have moved on to Bloomfield, Vermont. The date of the death of his first wife is not known. He was married, second, March 17, 1803, to Nancy Kidd, 1777-1840, daughter of Charles and Frances (Hamilton) Kidd. In 1814 this family removed to Buffalo, New York, and from there went on to Louisiana. Here they settled in the Bayou Teche region of St. Mary Parish. Gaius died here July 21, 1821; his widow died in 1840.

Children of Gaius Kibbe[5] and Mary (Pease) Kibbe:
1. Henry, 1790
2. Isaac, 1792, m. 1816, Sarah Spaulding
3. Mary, m. 1817, Valentine Bennett

Children of Gaius Kibbe[5] and Nancy (Kidd) Kibbe:
4. Charles, 1804-1850, m. 1830, Joanna Booth
5. Nancy, , 1810-1881, m. 1848, Marcellus James Standard

Gaius Kibbe[5] (continued)

6. William, 1813, m. 1. Zelma Louise Campbell, d. 1844
   2. Keziah or Kissiah Campbell

References: History of Enfield, by Allen
Connecticut Vital Records
History of Coos County, N.H., (comp. Mrs. George Drew Merrill) 1888, Colebrook, p. 629
D.A.R. Lineage Books, v. 43, 79, 82, 98, 108, 121, 156.
Kibbe notes compiled by Colonial Research Bureau, Washington, D.C.: re William, b. 1813
Kibbe data from Mrs. Walter M. Kibbe, San Antonio, Tex.
Kibbe data from Mrs. Charles G. Kibbe Los Angeles, Calif.

WILLIAM KIBBE[5] (Isaac[4,3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Enfield, Connecticut, March 4, 1767. He was married there in June, 1792, to Esther Terry, daughter of Eliphalet and Mary (Hall) Terry. She was born January 5, 1767 and died March 7, 1850. This family removed to Canandaigua, New York. No further data.

Children of William[5] and Esther (Terry) Kibbe:
1. Persis, 1793, unmarried
2. Simeon Terry, 1794-1825, m. 1819, Lucy Terry Barton
3. Esther, 1796, unmarried
4. Mary, 1797/8, m. 1817, Orson Benjamin
5. Emily, 1800-1824, unmarried
6. Caroline, 1803-1806

References: The History of the Descendants of John Dwight, 1874
History of Enfield, Ct., by Allen
Ct. Vital Records
Notes on Terry Families, by Stephen Terry

6th GENERATION

CHARLES KIBBE[6] (Gaius[5], Isaac[4,3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born August 30, 1804, in Minehead, Vermont. In 1814 his parents removed to Buffalo, New York, and from there to the Bayou Teche area in Louisiana. Charles was married February 4, 1830, in LaFayette Parish, Louisiana, to Joanna Booth, 1809-1864, daughter of Reuben and Mary (Moss) Booth. She was born in Georgia August 20, 1809. Charles was a planter and merchant. This family decided to move west and had reached Tyler County, Texas, when Charles died November 20, 1850. His widow and children settled in Victoria, Texas. Joanna died February 10, 1864, and is buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Victoria.

Children of Charles Kibbe[6] and Joanna (Booth) Kibbe:
1. Mary E., 1833, m. Paul H. Breeden
2. Alice Frances, 1836, m. 1862, William Larrabee Callander
3. Charles Booth, 1841-1876, m. 1870, Essie Anna Dale
4. Albert T., 1843-1866; bur. Evergreen Cemetery, Victoria, Texas
5. Robert Perry, 1846-1903, m. 1869, Sue E. (Moore) Bigham

References: Data collected by Charles G. Kibbe, acquired by Carlos Vaughn, Hereford, Texas, in notes of Mrs. Tally.

Charles Kibbe[6] (continued)

The Kelloggs in the Old World and the New, by Timothy Hopkins
Kibbe data from Mrs. Walter M. Kibbe, San Antonio, Texas, and from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio: also Mrs. Charlie Wallis, Alpine, Texas: Mrs. F. Cecil Hill, Victoria, Texas.

WILLIAM KIBBE[6] (Gaius[5], Isaac[4,3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Minehead, Vermont, in 1813, and removed with his parents to Buffalo, New York, and from there to the Bayou Teche region in Louisiana. In 1834 he went to Texas and there served with Captain William M. Logan's company, participating in the battle of San Jacinto in 1836. His name is inscribed on the monument marking the battlefield. In recognition of his service nearly a thousand acres of Texas lands were granted him in 1838. He was living in Vermilion Parish, Louisiana, when he married in September, 1837, Zelma Louise Campbell. When she died in 1844, he was married soon after to her sister, Keziah or Kissiah Campbell. William died in Iberville Parish, Louisiana, in 1874, an honorary member of the Texas Veterans Association.

Children of William Kibbe[6] and Louise (Campbell) Kibbe:
1. Frances
2. Emma
3. William Gaius, 1842, m. 1863, Sophia Walker

Children of William Kibbe[6] and Keziah (Campbell) Kibbe:
4. Charles
5. Clara
6. Erastus Corning
7. Oliver
8. Levi

References: Compendium of American Genealogy
Kibbe data compiled by Colonial Research Bureau, Washington, D. C.
Data collected by Charles G. Kibbe, acquired by Carlos Vaughn, Hereford, Texas, in notes of Mrs. Tally, Wichita.
Data from Evelyn (Ryberg) Kibbe, Salt Lake City, Utah.
Kibbe data from Mrs. Charlie Wallis, Alpine, Texas, quoting from Kemp's San Jacinto Roll.

SIMEON TERRY KIBBE[6] (William[5], Isaac[4,3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Enfield, Connecticut, in 1794. He married there July 26, 1819, Lucy Terry Barton, born October 18, 1797, daughter of William and Mehitable (Terry) Barton of Hartford, Ct. They were first cousins. Lucy was recommended to the church in Canandaigua, N. Y., August 15, 1819. It was at this time they removed to New York State. As a widow Lucy (Barton) Kibbe married, second, Moses Chapin, October 31, 1826.

Children of Simeon Terry Kibbe[6] and Lucy Terry (Barton) Kibbe:
1. William (Barton?), m. Jane E. McKnight, said to have had one child, Josephine Kibbe.

References: Genealogical chart in possession of Austin S. Kibbee, Turner Center, Maine.
Connecticut Vital Records
History of Enfield, Ct., by Allen
Notes on Terry Families, by Stephen Terry
History of the Descendants of John Dwight of Dedham, by B. W. Dwight, 1874

ISAAC PEASE KIBBE[7] (Isaac[6]?, Gaius[5], Isaac[4,3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in 1846, and is known to have been a cousin of sons of Charles Kibbe[6]. He was, probably, a grandson of Gaius and Mary (Pease) Kibbe, and son of Isaac[6]. It is not know where he was born. He served with the Confederate forces during the Civil War enlisting at Port Lavaca, Calhoun County, Texas. He was discharged in Louisiana in 1865. His wife was Sallie F. Carpenter whom he married June 19, 1872, in DeWitt County, Texas. She was born in 1850 and died in 1939. Both are buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Victoria, Texas. Isaac died in Union, New Jersey, November 4, 1916. He was one of the founders of the Texas State Fish and Game Commission.

Children of Isaac Pease Kibbe[7] and Sallie F. (Carpenter) Kibbe:

1. Irvin, 1872-1920, m. Mary C. ----
2. Frank
3. William
4. Isaac
5. Maggie, 1878-1878
6. Preston E., d. ca. 1954, Westbury, L.I., N.Y.
7. Ruth, m. ---- Percival (living in California in 1965)

References: Kibbe data from Mrs. F. Cecil Hill, Victoria, Texas, from Pension Rec. 51562; gravestone records; an obituary notice in Victoria Advocate; History of Victoria County, by Rose; and data from descendants.

CHARLES BOOTH KIBBE[7] (Charles[6], Gaius[5], Isaac[4,3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in 1841 in St. Landry Parish, Louisiana, and removed to Texas with his parents. Here he lived successively in Victoria, Indianola, and Galveston. He was a teacher and accountant. During the Civil War he served with the Confederate forces as second sergeant in a company for Bee County, 29th Brigade, Texas militia. In 1870 he was married to Essie Anna Dale. She was born in 1847 in Grand Gulf, Mississippi, the daughter of John Henry and Elizabeth Ann (Hall) Dale. After his death in 1876, his widow was married to Henry Allen; and died in Los Angeles, California, February 1, 1943.

Children of Charles Booth Kibbe[7] and Essie Anna (Dale) Kibbe:

1. Essie Dale, 1870-1871
2. Charles Griffin, 1872-circa. 1957, m. 1893, Agnes Bowers
3. John Henry, 1874-1875

References: Data collected by Charles G. Kibbe, acquired by Carlos Vaughn, Hereford, Texas, in notes of Mrs. Tally.
Kibbe data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio; also Mrs. Charlie Wallis, Alpine, Texas, and Mrs. F. Cecil Hill, Victoria, Texas.

ROBERT PERRY KIBBE[7] (Charles[6], Gaius[5], Isaac[4,3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born February 8, 1846, in Avoyelles Parish, Louisiana, according to his bible records. During the Civil War he served in the Confederate army as a private having enlisted in 1861. He was in Company A, Victoria County 24th Brigade, Texas militia. He was seventeen when discharged. On February 11, 1869, he was married at Goliad, Texas, to Sue Elizabeth (Moore)

Robert Perry Kibbe[7] (continued)

Bigham. She was the widow of Monroe M. Bigham and mother of a daughter, Mary Myrtle. Her father was William H. Moore and her mother, Nancy, was a full blooded Cherokee Indian who had been reared by a white family. Perry as he was called, was a stock farmer. He died at the home of his daughter, Alice, in Cuero, DeWitt County, Texas, January 24, 1903, and is buried there in Hillside Cemetery. His widow died in San Antonio, May 12, 1903, and is buried there.

Children of Robert Perry Kibbe[7] and Sue Elizabeth (Moore) Kibbe:

1. Alice, 1869-1914, m. William Morgan Wallis
2. Sue Moore, 1872-1954, m. Robert Lee Newsome
3. Walter Murray, 1879-1911, m. Beulah Eliza Nichols
4. Blanche Breeden, 1882-1898, unmarried
5. Felix Edwin, 1884, m. 1904,Nannie Elizabeth Brumfield
6. Mattie Mae, 1886, m. 1. Ray Heath: three ch.
   2. Claude H. Kersey

References: Kibbe data from Mrs. Walter M. Kibbe, San Antonio, Texas; and Mrs. Charlie Wallis, Alpine, Texas: also Mrs. F. Cecil Hill, Victoria, Texas.

WILLIAM GAIUS KIBBE[7] (William[6], Gaius[5], Isaac[4, 3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Vermilion Parish, Louisiana, January 25, 1842. He attended schools in Louisiana, completing his education at Tulane University Medical School. During the Civil War he served with the Confederate forces. With the cessation of hostilities in 1865 he settled in Lake Charles, Louisiana, where he practised medicine until 1870. At that time he removed to Perry's Bridge, and in 1878 to Abbeville, Louisiana. He was married in 1863, to Sophia Walker of Kentucky.

Children of William G. Kibbe[7] and Sophia (Walker) Kibbe:

1. Joseph Everard, 1864, m. Pauline Derouen
2. Mary Lou
3. Fannie
4. Nora Lee
5. M. U. Payne
6. Charles

References: Kibbe notes compiled by Colonial Research Bureau, Washington, D. C.
Kibbe data from Evelyn (Ryberg) Kibbe, 1966

8th GENERATION

CHARLES GRIFFIN KIBBE[8] (Charles Booth[7], Charles[6], Gaius[5], Isaac[4, 3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born February 12, 1872, at Indianola, Calhoun County, Texas. On May 3, 1893, he was married at San Antonio, to Agnes Bowers. She was born in Liverpool, England, November 28, 1872, the daughter of Thomas Bowers. They lived in Texas until about 1912 and then removed to California. Mr. Kibbe was with the Department of Railway Mail for the United States Post Office for over forty-two years. He died in Los Angeles, California, circa 1957.

Charles Griffin Kibbe[8] (continued)

Children of Charles Griffin Kibbe[8] and Agnes (Bowers) Kibbe:
1. Essie Dorothy, 1894, m. 1918, Ray Bowers (not related)
2. Charles Griffin, 1895, m. 1917, Susie M. Rickershauser
3. Agnes, 1898, m. 1930, Frank Cameron Schultz
4. Helen, 1903
5. Ralph Dale, 1906, m. 1934, Nelna Eileen Jones

References: Data collected by Charles G. Kibbe, acquired by Carlos Vaughn, Hereford, Texas, in notes from Mrs. Tally, Wichita.

WALTER MURRAY KIBBE[8] (Robert P.[7], Charles[6], Gaius[5], Isaac[4], [3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born August 28, 1878, in Victoria County, Texas. He was married April 25, 1900, in DeWitt County, Texas, to Beulah Eliza Nichols. She was born in DeWitt County, March 21, 1882, the daughter of Morgan Oliver and Fanny Elizabeth (Hardy) Nichols. Walter was a stock farmer and served as deputy sheriff. In this line of duty he was killed July 24, 1911, at Fordtran, Victoria County, and is buried in Hillside Cemetery, Cuero, DeWitt County, Texas. His widow died January 3, 1926, in Cuero, and is buried there.

Children of Walter Murray Kibbe[8] and Beulah Eliza (Nichols) Kibbe:
1. Mabel Annie, 1902, m. 1919, Roy Bailey Fitzhenry
2. Charles Murray, 1904, m. 1. 1931, Mae Hollan: divorced
   2. 1946, Johnnie Bernice Gresham
3. Oliver Perry, 1906, m. 1930, Charlotte Marie Frank
4. Alice Beulah, 1911, m. 1932, J. Frank Brittain

References: Kibbe data from Mrs. F. Cecil Hill, Victoria, Texas, and Mrs. Charlie Wallis, Alpine, Texas.

FELIX EDWIN KIBBE[8] (Robert P.[7], Charles[6], Gaius[5], Isaac[4], [3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born July 22, 1884, in Bandera County, Texas. He was married, first, December 25, 1904, in San Antonio, Texas, to Nannie Elizabeth Brumfield. She was the daughter of Moses Brumfield of Smithland, Kentucky. His second wife was named Etta.

Children of Felix Edwin Kibbe[8] and Nannie E. (Brumfield) Kibbe:
1. Edwin Luther, 1905-1966, m. 1. 1927, Pauline Maude Rochester
   2. 1931, Arborette Gates
2. Walter Maurice, 1908, m. Violet Helen Vainwright
3. Elizabeth Marie, 1910, m. 1935, Emmett Mitchell Callaway
4. Robert Hardin, 1914, m. 1952, Wyble Lea Hubbard

References: Kibbe data from Mrs. Walter M. Kibbe, San Antonio, Texas: Mrs. Charlie Wallis, Alpine, Texas; and Mrs. F. Cecil Hill, Victoria, Texas.

JOSEPH EVERARD KIBBE[8] (William G.[7], William[6], Gaius[5], Isaac[4], [3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born March 26, 1864, and removed to Abbeville, Louisiana, with his parents in 1878. He was married to Pauline Derouen, daughter of Caesar and Amelina (Decuir) Derouen.

Children of Joseph E. Kibbe[8] and Pauline (Derouen) Kibbe:
1. Nolia, 1889, m. ---- Landry: no issue

Joseph Everard Kibbe[8] (continued)

2. Margaret, 1890, m. 1. ---- Boudreaux: three children
   2. ---- LeBlanc
3. Presley A., 1891, deceased: radiologist
4. Lillian, 1892, m. ---- Serat: no issue
5. Joseph Everard, 1893, m. Estelle J. Landry
6. Ralph, deceased: no issue

References: Kibbe data from Evelyn (Ryberg) Kibbe, 1966

9th GENERATION

CHARLES GRIFFIN KIBBE[9] (Charles Griffin[8], Charles Booth[7], Charles[6], Gaius[5], Isaac[4], [3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in San Antonio, Texas, June 2, 1895. He was married December 24, 1917, to Susie M. Rickershauser. She was the daughter of Frank and Florence (McMahon) Rickershauser of Paxico, Kansas. Educated at Southwestern University he graduated in 1932.

Children of Charles Griffin Kibbe[9] and Susie (Richershauser) Kibbe:
1. Charles Griffin, 3rd.

References: Data collected by Charles G. Kibbe, acquired by Carlos Vaughn, Hereford, Texas, in notes from Mr. Tally, Wichita.

RALPH DALE KIBBE[9] (Charles G.[8], Charles B.[7], Charles[6], Gaius[5], Isaac[4], [3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Texas in 1906 and married April 7, 1934, to Nelna Eileen Jones. She was a daughter of George Harmon and Helen Louise (Robinson) Jones of Toronto, Canada.

References: Data collected by Charles G. Kibbe, acquired by Carlos Vaughn, Hereford, Texas, and in notes from Mrs. Tally, Wichita.

CHARLES MURRAY KIBBE[9] (Walter Murray[8], Robert P.[7], Charles[6], Gaius[5], Isaac[4], [3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born May 4, 1904, at Fordtran, Victoria County, Texas. He was married, first, in 1931 in San Antonio to Mae Hollan. She was born January 17, 1907, in DeWitt County, the daughter of Roy and Lillie Ann (Parks) Hollan. This marriage was terminated by divorce. He was married, second, March 29, 1946, in San Antonio, to Johnnie Bernice Gresham. She is the daughter of John Bunyan and Effie (Wilson) Gresham and was born in Thorndale, Texas, February 17, 1913. Charles is a stock farmer and his wife a school teacher.

Children of Charles Murray Kibbe[9] and Mae (Hollan) Kibbe:
1. Murray Hollan, b. 10/13/1932, San Antonio. His name has been legally changed to Murray Kibbe Nance.

References: Kibbe data from Mrs. F. Cecil Hill, Victoria, Texas.

OLIVER PERRY KIBBE[9] (Walter Murray[8], Robert P.[7], Charles[6], Gaius[5], Isaac[4], [3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born December 6, 1906, at Fordtran, Victoria County, Texas. He was married July 10, 1930, in San Antonio, to Charlotte Marie Frank. She was born November 5, 1910, in Decatur,

Oliver Perry Kibbe[9] (continued)

Cook County, Illinois, the daughter of William David and Etta Viola (McLoud) Frank, now of San Antonio. Both he and his wife are with the Civil Service working at Randolph Air Force Base, Texas. They have an adopted son, Robert Wayne Kibbe. He was born July 31, 1942, in San Antonio, and was married there April 6, 1964, to Sheila Elaine Wilde. She was born in Raymondville, Texas, December 20, 1946, the daughter of Albert and Marguerite L. (Bergmann) Wilde.

References: Kibbe data from Mrs. F. Cecil Hill, Victoria, Texas.

EDWIN LUTHER KIBBE[9] (Felix E.[8], Robert P.[7], Charles[6], Gaius[5], Isaac[4], [3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born November 6, 1905, in San Antonio, Texas, and was buried there following his death on March 18, 1966, in Fort Worth, Texas. His first marriage was October 19, 1927, to Pauline Maude Rochester, the daughter of Judge Rochester of San Antonio. He married, second, March 19, 1931, Arborette Gates of Poteet, Texas, daughter of Cortez Gates.

Children of Edwin L. Kibbe[9] and Pauline M. (Rochester) Kibbe:
1. Patricia Jean, 1928, m. Morris Hohnstein

Children of Edwin L. Kibbe[9] and Arborette (Gates) Kibbe:
2. Robert Carroll, 1935, m. Simone Francier

References: Kibbe data from Mrs. Walter M. Kibbe, San Antonio, Texas.

WALTER MAURICE KIBBE[9] (Felix E.[8], Robert P.[7], Charles[6], Gaius[5], Isaac[4], [3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born January 29, 1908, in San Antonio, Texas. He was married to Violet Helen Vainwright, daughter of Joe Daniel and Janie Elizabeth (Bowen) Vainwright. They live in San Antonio.

Childre of Walter M. Kibbe[9] and Violet H. (Vainwright) Kibbe:
1. Neil Sidney, 1937, m. Patricia Mangum
2. Walter Murray, 1941, m. Sharon Gayle Dixon
3. Kathleen Violet, 1943, m. Franklin Lee Fletcher
4. Daniel Edwin, b. 4/16/1947

References: Kibbe data from Mrs. Walter M. Kibbe, San Antonio, Texas.

ROBERT HARDIN KIBBE[9] (Felix E.[8], Robert P.[7], Charles[6], Gaius[5], Isaac[4], [3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Yorktown, Texas, April 23, 1914. He was married in Portland, Oregon, June 6, 1952, to Wyble Lea Hubbard of Locksburg, Arkansas.

Children of Robert H. Kibbe[9] and Wyble Lea (Hubbard) Kibbe:
1. Gary Stanley, 1946-1964
2. Charles Allen, b. 11/16/1951
3. Robert Hubbard, b. 2/2/1953

References: Kibbe data from Mrs. Walter M. Kibbe, San Antonio, Texas.

JOSEPH EVERARD KIBBE[9] (Joseph E.[8], William G.[7], William[6], Gaius[5], Isaac[4], [3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Abbeville, Louisiana, January 18, 1893. He is a lawyer and lives in Abbeville. His wife is Estelle Jeanne

Joseph Everard Kibbe[9] (continued)

Landry, born May 9, 1893, the daughter of Albert and Eugenie (Comeaux) Landry.

Children of Joseph E. Kibbe[9] and Estelle J. (Landry) Kibbe:
1. Albert Payne, 1917, m. Evelyn Ryberg
2. William Richard, 1918
3. Margaret Helen, 1921, unmarried
4. Evelyn Ruth, 1922, m. ---- Karl
5. Joseph, Everard, 1925
6. Edward Landry, 1928, unmarried in 1966

References: Kibbe data from Evelyn (Ryberg) Kibbe, 1966
Who's who in America, 1964-5: Albert Payne Kibbe

10th and 11th GENERATION

ROBERT CARROLL KIBBE[10] (Edwin L.[9], Felix E.[8], Robert P.[7], Charles[6], Gaius[5], Isaac[4,3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Kerrville, Texas, May 3, 1935. He is married to Simone Francier of Longview, Texas.

Children of Robert C. Kibbe[10] and Simone (Francier) Kibbe:
1. Kemberly, 1959

References: Kibbe data from Mrs. Walter M. Kibbe, San Antonio, Texas.

NEIL SIDNEY KIBBE[10] (Walter M.[9], Felix E.[8], Robert P.[7], Charles[6], Gaius[5], Isaac[4,3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Dallas, Texas, March 21, 1937. He is married to Patricia Mangum of San Antonio.

Children of Neil Sidney Kibbe[10] and Patricia (Mangum) Kibbe:
1. Deanna Lynn, 1962
2. Kristi Kay, 1963

References: Kibbe data from Mrs. Walter M. Kibbe, San Antonio, Texas.

WALTER MURRAY KIBBE[10] (Walter M.[9], Felix E.[8], Robert P.[7], Charles[6], Gaius[5], Isaac[4,3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born August 20, 1941, in San Antonio, Texas. His wife is Sharon Gayle Dixon of San Antonio.

Children of Walter M. Kibbe[10] and Sharon G. (Dixon) Kibbe:
1. Daylon Wayne, b. 11/25/1959
2. Kevin Dwayne, b. 9/1963

References: Kibbe data fromMrs. Walter M. Kibbe, San Antonio, Texas

ALBERT PAYNE KIBBE[10] (Joseph E.[9], Joseph E.[8], William G.[7], William[6], Gaius[5], Isaac[4,3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Abbeville, Louisiana, August 9, 1917. He was married December 23, 1940, to Evelyn Ryberg. They live in Salt Lake City, Utah, where Mr. Kibbe is an executive in the uraniam industry.

Albert Payne Kibbe[10] (continued)

Children of Albert P. Kibbe[10] and Evelyn (Ryberg) Kibbe:
1. Albert Payne, 1941
2. Marie Estelle, 1943, m. ---- Hansen
3. Nanette Ryberg, 1949
4. Gail Ryberg, 1952

References: Kibbe data from Evelyn (Ryberg) Kibbe, 1966
Who's who in America, 1964-5: Albert Payne Kibbe

ALBERT PAYNE KIBBE[11] (Albert P.[10], Joseph E.[9], [8], William G.[7], William[6], Gaius[5], Isaac[4], [3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in 1941, married, and has one son, William Everard Kibbe, born June 1, 1966.

References: Kibbe data from Evelyn (Ryberg) Kibbe, Salt Lake City, Utah.

The line of Joshua Kibbe[2], son of Edward[1]:

JOSHUA KIBBE[2], (Edward[1]), was born in Muddy River (Brookline), Massachusetts, and baptized in Boston, January 31, 1661. His marriage is given in Woburn, Mass., May 24, 1688, to Mary Comey[2], daughter of David[1] and Elizabeth (----) Comey. She was born January 30, 1663. Where this couple lived during the first twenty-two years of their married life has not been determined. In 1710 they settled in West Sherborn, Massachusetts, and owned land, also, in Douglas. Savage lists three children, and Connecticut Vital Records reveal a fourth. Probably there were others yet to be discovered. Mary (Comey) Kibbe died in Sherborn, June or July 9, 1712. Joshua died October 15, 1731/2 according to Medway records.

Children of Joshua[2] and Mary (Comey) Kibbe:
1. Hannah, 1694/6-1779, m. 1714, Samuel Kingsbury[4], (James[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])
2. Edward, m. 1729, Abiah Morse (Jonathan)
3. Sarah, 1708-1762, m. 1725, Henry Morse
4. Joshua, 1712-1754, m. 1733, Abigal Dowse: no issue.

References: Boston, Mass., Vital Records
Woburn, Mass., Vital Records
Sherborn, Mass., Vital Records
Genealogical Dictionary, by Savage
The Comey Family in America, by Bent
History of Sherborn and Holliston, by Morse
Medway, Mass., Vital Records
Connecticut Vital Records
Kingsbury Genealogy
Ancestors of Henry M. Smith and Catherine Forshee, by Anne Morrill Smith, 1921.

EDWARD KIBBE[3] (Joshua[2], Edward[1]), is first recorded in Medway, Massachusetts, when he married in Holliston, July 3, 1729, Abiah Morse, 1709-1793, daughter of Jonathan and Jane (Whitney) Morse of Holliston and Sherborn. No record has been found of the death of Edward Kibbe, but Holliston records give, "Abia, widow of Edward Kibbe, 1793, aged 84."

Edward Kibbe[3] (continued)

Children of Edward[3] and Abiah (Morse) Kibbe:

1. Joshua, 1731-1731
2. James, 1732-1732
3. Lydia, m. 1761, William Watkins
4. Betty, m. ---- Maxwell: removed to New York State
5. Isaac, 1746/7-1834, m. 1765, Phebe Whitney (Joshua)
6. Abigal, m. 1768, Timothy Madden
7. Edward, 1750/1-1837, m. 1767, Mary Cody (Joseph)
8. daughter, m. Nathan Watkins: removed to New York State

References: History of Sherborn and Holliston, by Morse
Medway, Mass., Vital Records
Holliston, Mass., Vital Records
Uxbridge, Mass., Vital Records
Hopkinton, Mass., Vital Records
The Cody Family, Massachusetts, 1698.

JOSHUA KIBBE[3] (Joshua[2], Edward[1]), was born in Sherborn, Massachusetts, in 1712, and married in Medway, in 1733, to Abigal Dowse. Medway records his death on January 29, 1754. He is said to have left no descendants. It is, probably, his widow whose marriage is recorded in 1756, to John Snell. Joshua Kibbe was a carpenter. His estate was divided equally between his widow and his brother, Edward.

References: Sherborn and Medway, Mass., Vital Records
History of Sherborn and Holliston, by Morse

4th GENERATION

ISAAC KIBBE[4] (Edward[3], Joshua[2], Edward[1]), is recorded as born in Medway, Massachusetts, in 1746/7, and married there May 28, 1765, to Phebe Whitney. She was, probably, the daughter of Joshua and Phebe (----) Whitney of Mendon and Uxbridge, Mass., and born July 25, 1745. Isaac Kibbe inherited the family homestead in Holliston, and lived there. Phebe died in Holliston, June 8, 1824, and her husband died in 1834, aged 86 years. It was this Isaac Kibbe who served as a Corporal in the Revolution, marching to Cambridge in April, 1775; to Warwick, R.I., in December, 1776, and serving a later term in 1778 and 1779.

Children of Isaac[4] and Phebe (Whitney) Kibbe:

1. Asa, 1766-1767
2. Keziah, 1768, m. Amos Richardson
3. James, 1770-1808: removed to New York State
4. Eli, 1772
5. Joseph, 1775
6. Isaac, m. 1. Sally Bragg, d. 1822
   2. 1823, Keziah (Adams) Miller
7. Phebe, m. Jeremiah Hartwell, Boston
8. Joshua: removed to Boston
9. Hannah, m. 1805, David Stanley Claflin, Boston
10. Whitney, 1791, m. 1814, Elizabeth Snell (Holliston V.R.)
    (Elizabeth Hall Sawin, says Morse)

References: Medway and Holliston, Mass., Vital Records

Isaac Kibbe[4] (continued)

History of Sherborn and Holliston, by Morse
Genealogy of the Claflin Family, by Wight
Cheney Genealogy, by Pope
Whitney Genealogy, by Frederick C. Pierce
Mass. Soldiers in the Revolutionary War

EDWARD KIBBE[4] (Edward[3], Joshua[2], Edward[1]), was born November 7, 1750/1, in Medway, Massachusetts. His marriage is recorded in Medway, August 13, 1767, to Mary Cody of Hopkinton, Mass. She was born July 26, 1749, the daughter of Joseph[3] and Mary (Whitney) Cody. They are said to have removed to Peru in western New York State, and to have descendants in Galway, Oppenheim and Stratford, He served seven years in the Revolution, entering as a private, and was mustered out as a Captain. He died in Naples, N.Y., February 22, 1826, after serving the community in various public offices. His widow died January 2, 1847. Perhaps his widow was a second wife. It is possible he may be the Edward Kibbe who married Carolyn MacCoumber and was living in Chenango Co., New York, when their daughter, Lavina, was born in 1807. Lavina married Hiram Taylor and removed to Ohio and Wisconsin.

Children of Edward[4] and Mary (Cody) Kibbe:

1. Joseph, 1770, m. 1. Lydia Meade
   2. 1821, Mehitable Parker
2. Abiah, 1773, m. Joseph Delap
3. John, 1775
4. Mary Cody, 1778-1869, m. 1800, Alexander Heyward or Howard
5. Lucina, 1781, m. William Dunton
6. James, 1783
7. Sally, 1785-1884, m. 1. Charles Wilcox
   2. Charles Anable
8. Elizabeth, 1789, d.y.
9. Betsey, 1790, m. Loring Pottle

References: Medway and Holliston, Mass., Vital Records
History of Sherborn and Holliston, by Morse
The Cody Family, Massachusetts, 1698
Hopkinton, Mass., Vital Records
D.A.R. Lineage Books, v. 53, 54, 90, 97, 139.
Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolutionary War
Kibbe data sent Mrs. Tally of Wichita, by Mrs. Bruce R. McCoy, Baton Rouge, La., 1962.

5th GENERATION

ISAAC KIBBE[5] (Isaac[4], Edward[3], Joshua[2], Edward[1]), was born, probably in Holliston, Massachusetts, but the first record found is in Medway where the death of his first wife is listed. She was Sally Bragg, and died May 8, 1822, at 42 years. He married in Medway, May 27, 1823, Keziah (Adams) Miller. She was born in Medway, March 19, 1783, the daughter of Obadiah[6] and Abigail (Harding) Adams, and was the widow of Daniel Miller. Isaac died in Holliston, Massachusetts, May 12, 1860. His widow died there February 27, 1863.

Isaac Kibbe[5] (continued)

Children of Isaac Kibbe[5] and Keziah (Adams) Kibbe:
1. Sally Bragg, 1823, m. 1856, Lucius Williams
2. Adalizer Miller, 1825-1825
3. Edward Miller, 1826-1826
4. Lyman Maynard, 1828, m. 1. 1849, Elizabeth Kingsbury (Charles)
   2. 1860, Carrie Tyler

References: Medway and Holliston, Mass., Vital Records
History of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., by Morse
Kingsbury Genealogy
Genealogical History of Henry Adams of Braintree, by A. N. Adams, v. 2, p. 674.

WHITNEY KIBBE[5] (Isaac[4], Edward[3], Joshua[2], Edward[1]), was born in 1791, probably in Medway, Massachusetts. His marriage, February 5, 1814, to Elizabeth Snell, is recorded both in Medway and Holliston, but he is called "of Medway". Morse in the History of Sherborn and Holliston, says Whitney Kibbe married Elizabeth Hall Sawin, but nothing has been found to confirm this, nor any further records of this family.

Children of Whitney[5] and Elizabeth (Snell) Kibbe:
1. Hannah, 1817, m. 1841, Calvin Follensbee
2. Sally, 1819, (was she m. 1843 to Samuel Farnsworth?)
3. Mary Jane, 1821, m. 1848, Samuel Farnsworth
4. James, 1823
5. Joseph, 1825
6. Elizabeth, 1828

References: Medway and Holliston, Mass., Vital Records
History of Sherborn and Holliston, by Morse

JOSEPH KIBBE[5] (Edward[4, 3], Joshua[2], Edward[1]), was born November 18, 1770, probably in Medway, Massachusetts. His first marriage was to Lydia Meade. He was married, second, April 5, 1821, to Mehitable Parker. It is probable that he removed to New York State as did his parents. Perhaps it is this Joseph, aged 83, and Mehitable, aged 74, listed in the Census of 1850 for Liverpool, probably New York State.

References: The Cody Family, Massachusetts, 1698
Census of 1850 in notes fromLars Sjodahl, Cincinnati

LYMAN MAYNARD KIBBE[6] (Isaac[5, 4], Edward[3], Joshua[2], Edward[1]), was born in Holliston, Massachusetts, March 16, 1828. He was married, first, June 25, 1849, to Elizabeth Kingsbury, daughter of Charles. She died May 23, 1860. On November 29, 1860, he was married, second, to Carrie Tyler.

Children of Lyman Maynard Kibbe[6] and Carrie (Tyler) Kibbe:
1. David L., a minister, lived in Springfield, Mass.

References: Holliston and Medway, Mass., Vital Records
Genealogical History of Henry Adams of Braintree, by A. N. Adams, v. 2, p. 674.

APPENDIX

1. Additional data on some identified families.

2. Data on MOSES KIBBE of Barkhamsted; his probable ancestry, and descendants.

3. Descendants of some unidentified family lines:

ALVA KIBBE
CHARLES MERWIN
CHAUNCEY
DARWIN
FRANCIS
GEORGE
GEORGE WASHINGTON
GILBERT C.
GRANVILLE FREDERICK
GUY
HIRIAN or HIRAM
JAMES and ELI
JOHN
MARTIN VAN BUREN
MOSES
PHILIP WARREN
STEPHAN
T. H.
WILLIAM
WILLIAM HENRY

4. Records of unidentified Kibbes in:

CONNECTICUT
MASSACHUSETTS
VERMONT
NEW HAMPSHIRE
NEW YORK
PENNSYLVANIA
OHIO
KENTUCKY
INDIANA
MICHIGAN
ILLINOIS
WISCONSIN
Other states

5. Some adopted Kibbes and others carrying the Kibbe surname.

Additional data on some identified families:

CARLOS E. KIBBE[8] (Daniel Cushman[7], Valorus[6], Amariah[5], Daniel[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in Connecticut, perhaps near Wapping, in 1863, and died in 1923. He was married in 1884, to Alice E. Green. She was born in 1867 and died in 1940.

Children of Carlos E. Kibbe[8] and Alice E. (Green) Kibbe:
1. Theron E., 1886, m. Rose Shindler
2. Clayton W., 1889-1949, m. Honora Johnson
3. Elba L., m. Robert Mielke
4. Dora E., m. Claude Gates

THERON E. KIBBE[9] (Carlos E.[8], Daniel C.[7], Valorus[6], Amariah[5], Daniel[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in 1886. His wife was Rose Shindler.

Children of Theron E. Kibbe[9] and Rose (Shindler) Kibbe:
1. Howard
2. Herbert
3. Norma
4. Lydia, m. Reginald Cochrane

CLAYTON W. KIBBE[9] (Carlos E.[8], Daniel C.[7], Valorus[6], Amariah[5], Daniel[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), was born in 1889, and died in 1949. He was married to Honora Johnson who was born in 1893 and died in 1962. Mr. Kibbe changed the spelling of his name to Kibbie.

Children of Clayton W. Kibbe[9] and Honora (Johnson) Kibbe:
1. Gertrude C., 1914, m. Arthur L. Hollings
2. Audrey M., 1920, m. James Ortmann
3. Daniel C., 1932

References: Information by letter, February, 1967, from Gertrude (Kibbie) Hollings, Newington, Connecticut.

PALMER KIBBE[9] (James[8], Josiah[7], Lucius[6], Amariah[5], Daniel[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), son of James and Jane Elizabeth (Kilgore) Kibbe, was born March 29, 1866, perhaps in Kansas. He married Addie Marie Stivers. The last twenty years of his life he lived in the home of his youngest daughter, and died there in 1955, aged 89.

Children of Palmer Kibbe[9] and Addie Marie (Stivers) Kibbe:
1. James, b. 9/12/1896
2. Gilbert, b. 9/12/1896, married; has son, Harold who has daughters, Judith and Diane; living Houston, Texas.
3. Jane, deceased
4. Margaret, m. Lawrence Savre

References: Information by letter, February, 1967, from Margaret (Kibby) Savre, Skokie, Illinois.

Data on MOSES KIBBE of Barkhamsted; ancestry and descendants:

Information received from Mr. Wallace Kibbee of Corte Madera, California, has suggested the possible ancestry of several families listed among the unidentified lines. Quoting from a letter written by G. N. Tuttle, a Kibbe descendant through his mother's line:

"My grandfather, Moses Kibbe, was born about 1765, and died in Claridon, Ohio, in 1850, aged about 85 years. He is said to have been the son of Moses Kibbe of Barkhamsted, Connecticut. He was the only child of his father, and bore the same name. The senior of these is said to have served in the French and Indian War of 1756. When the American Revolution came 20 years later he entered the revolutionary army and served during the entire war.

My grandfather Kibbe raised five sons, namely: Moses, James, Stephen, John, and Norman. James Kibbe was the father of Dr. George Washington Kibbee, and also of Amos W., Alva, Marshall, and Lucy. All, I think, were born in Connecticut."

Assuming that the elder Moses Kibbe mentioned above was born circa 1735 to 1740, the only children known of this name and these dates are sons of Israel[4] and Sarah (Horton) Kibbe of Somers. It had been assumed their son, Moses, born in 1736, who died in 1740 was the only one bearing the name. However a reappraisal of the records suggests there was another son named Moses born in 1740 soon after the death of the first. This being so it is probably this second Moses, born in 1740, who became "Moses Kibbe of Barkhamsted".

Moses Kibbe of Barkhamsted served in the French and Indian War, and later served in the Revolution. It is probable that he died before 1787 since he is not mentioned in the will of his father which was executed in that year. Whom he married is not known. It is said there was only one child, a son Moses born in 1765.

The Moses Kibbe, born in 1765, perhaps in the Barkhamsted area, is, probably, the Moses Kibbe said to have been "bound out" as a child. Further it has been said he married someone named Hayes, a distant relative of the Hayes family from whom the President Hayes descended. This couple had five sons; possibly also some daughters. The sons were Moses, James, Stephen, John, and Norman, and probably born between 1790 and 1810. This Moses Kibbe is reported as having died in Claridon, Geauga County, Ohio, in 1850, aged about 85 years.

Records of Kibbe men of these names appear in the data of unidentified Kibbe lines in Ohio. Since the father died in the same county where these families lived it seems reasonable to assume the sons, Moses, Stephen, John, and Norman, all emigrated to Ohio. Data on these four may be found elsewhere in the appendix.

The other son, James Kibbe, born in the 1790's in Barkhamsted, Connecticut, is said to have married and had five children, all, supposedly, born in Connecticut. They were Alva, Amos W., George Washington, Marshall, and Lucy. Data on the descendants of George Washington Kibbe appears in the appendix. It may be that the Alva listed in the appendix descends from this line also.

Descendants of ALVA KIBBE

ALVA KIBBE or Alvis, and Alvin Kibbe, was born in New York State, September 22, 1815, and died in Highland County, Ohio, September 7, 1854. He was married to Arythea Olivia or Cynthia Olivia Clark, the daughter of Hiram Rogers and Elizabeth (----) Clark, natives of Virginia. She was born in New York State, January 12, 1820, and died in Highland County near Rainsboro, Ohio, January 18, 1888. This couple lived for a while in Smithport, McKean County, Pennsylvania (probably Smethport). About 1844 they removed to Rainsboro, Highland County, Ohio. (It may be that this Alva Kibbe is the son of James Kibbe, grandson of Moses, 1765-1850, and great grandson of Moses of Barkhamsted, Connecticut. Possibly the location of his birthplace is incorrect. If this descent is correct he probably descends from Israel[4] and Sarah (Horton) Kibbe of Somers.)

Children of Alva Kibbe and Arythea Olivia (Clark) Kibbe:

1. Rovilla Elizabeth, 1842-1927, m. 1860, Robert McNary
2. Hiram Alva, 1843-1918, m. Martha Ann Fraser
3. George Philemon, 1846-1847
4. Emily Lavina (called Emma), 1848-1922, m. ---- McCoy
5. Thomas Judson, 1851-1893, m. 1875, Lucinda Ann Glasscock
6. Sarah Drusilla, 1853-1874

References: Data from Clarence F. Kibby, Cleveland, Ohio; Mrs. Robert Parcells, Naperville, Ill; Mrs. Esther (McNary) Keller, Woodburn, Oregon; William Granville Kibby, Jacksonville, Florida; and Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.

HIRAM ALVA KIBBE, or Hiram Alfred, (Alva) was born in Smethport, Pennsylvania, November 27, 1843, and died in Knoxville, Tennessee, May 26, 1918. He was married in Knoxville, June 22, 1865, to Martha Ann Fraser. She was born June 12, 1847, in Knoxville, and died there, October 28, 1928. Her parents were William Granville and Margaret Ann (Brown) Fraser. During the Civil War Hiram served in Co. A, 2nd Ohio Infantry from 1863 to 1865. A son says he was a famous drummer boy of Ohio's 2nd Heavy Artillery.

Children of Hiram Alva Kibbe and Martha Ann (Fraser) Kibbe:

1. Emma Olivia, 1866-d. by 1915, m. Hugh Goddard
2. Laura D., 1868, m. John W. Reagan
3. Rosalee, 1870, m. 1. Charles A. Wilbur or Wilborn
   2. William Tulloch
4. Henry Allen, 1872-1944, m. 1. Kate Davis
   2. Ora de Armond or Ormond
5. Lula D., 1874, m. 1896, John M. Kirby
6. William Judson, 1876-1960, m. 1. 1897, Amelia Sutherland
   2. 1920, Helen Unterbridge
7. Cora Ada, 1878, m. 1899, Hubert Stone
8. Joseph Hiram, 1880-1922/3, m. 1. 1902, Clara O. Bowden
   2. 1915, Minna Roling
9. Ora Boyd, 1882/3, m. 1908, Emma Dorothy Sohn
10. Mattie Alma, 1886, m. 1912, Val E. Githers
11. Clarence F., 1889, m. 1. Florence Willard
    2. Elsa Wetzel

References: Data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio; Clarence F. Kibby, Cleveland, Ohio; William Granville Kibby, Jacksonville, Florida; Mrs. Esther (McNary) Keller, Woodburn, Oregon.

THOMAS JUDSON KIBBE (Alva) was born August 28, 1851, probably in Rainsboro, Highland County, Ohio. He was married, possibly in Hillsboro, Ohio, July 22, 1875, to Lucinda Ann Glasscock. She was born in Ross County, Ohio, December 21, 1858, and died January 7, 1920, in Kansas. This family removed from Ohio to Jewel County, Kansas, and then to Coffey County in 1888. In March, 1889, they settled in Westphalia, Kansas. Thomas died in Westphalia, September 9, 1893. At the time of his death he was working as a store clerk, and did carpentering.

Children of Thomas Judson Kibbe and Lucinda Ann (Glasscock) Kibbe:

1. Lydia Clara, 1877-1944, m. J. M. Barnes (perhaps John Martin)
2. James Ernest, 1879-1960, m. Bertha Boots
3. Byrdie Marie, 1883/4, m. James Harrison Kellerman
4. Starley Alfred, 1886/7-1964, m. 1912, Maude LeMasters: no issue
5. Otis Floyd, 1889, m. 1920, Ann Hoover: no issue
6. Nellie Gertrude, 1892, m. Sydney Jefferson

References: Data sent by Mrs. Robert Parcells, Naperville, Ill; Bible records of Emma (Kibby) McCoy sent by Mrs. Keller, Woodburn, Oregon; Mrs. Nellie (Kibby) Jefferson, Pueblo, Col.

HENRY ALLEN KIBBE (Hiram A., Alva) was born in Knoxville, Tennessee, March 27, 1872, and died in 1944. He was married February 23, 1899, to Kate Davis. His second marriage was to Ora de Armond or Ormond. By profession he was a salesman, and was an accomplished flutist. He had no children.

References: Data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio, and William Granville Kibby, Jacksonville, Florida.

WILLIAM JUDSON KIBBE (Hiram A., Alva) was a pianist, phrenologist, public speaker, and at one time had offices in Chicago, Illinois, and called himself a Human Relations Engineer. He was born March 12, 1876, in Knoxville, Tennessee, and died January 8, 1960, in St. Petersburg, Florida. His first marriage, July 22, 1897, at Buffalo, New York, was to Amelia Sutherland. She was born in Buffalo, January 1, 1880, and died in Cleveland, Ohio, April 14, 1952. This marriage was terminated by divorce, and September 15, 1920, he married Helen Unterbridge.

Children of William Judson Kibbe and Amelia (Sutherland) Kibbe:

1. Jean, 1898, m. Frederick G. Brown: a son and dau.
2. George S., 1905, m. Florence Howell
3. William Judson, 1906-1957, m. Stephanie ----
4. Elizabeth, 1908-1956, m. Jack Graham: a dau, Jean.

References: Data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio; Mrs. Jean (Kibby) Brown, Sarasota, Florida; William Granville Kibby, Jacksonville, Florida; George S. Kibby, Euclid, Ohio.

JOSEPH HIRAM KIBBE (Hiram A., Alva) was born in Knoxville, Tennessee, February 4, 1880, and died there in 1922/3. He was married, first, in Knoxville, June 27, 1902, to Clara O. Bowden. His second marriage, December, 1915, in Cincinnati, Ohio, was to Minna Roling. He was a salesman, and a musician being accomplished on the piano and flute.

Children of Joseph Hiram Kibbe and Clara O. (Bowden) Kibbe:

1. Katherine, m. Frederick Ziegler

Joseph Hiram Kibbe (continued)

Children of Joseph Hiram Kibbe and Minna (Roling) Kibbe:
2. Carl

References: Data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio, and William Granville Kibby, Jacksonville, Florida

ORA BOYD KIBBE (Hiram A., Alva) was born May 21, 1883, in Knoxville, Tennessee. He was married in Cincinnati, Ohio, March 28, 1908, to Emma Dorothy Sohn, the daughter of Frederick Philip and Rose Marie (Bauer) Sohn. She was born in Cincinnati, October 16, 1886, and died September 12, 1962, in Ashville, North Carolina. Ora Boyd was a singer, a salesman and machinist. He is now retired and lives in Ashville.

Children of Ora Boyd Kibbe and Emma Dorothy (Sohn) Kibbe:
1. William Granville, 1911, m. 1. 1932, Mildred Lee Sawyer
   2. 1955, Flora Olene (Hinkle) Wilbanks
2. Frederick William of Ashville, N. C.; an adopted son

References: Data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio, and William G. Kibby, Jacksonville, Florida.

CLARENCE F. KIBBE (Hiram A., Alva) was born in Knoxville, Tennessee, February 22, 1889. He was married, first, August 5, 1910, at Cleveland, Ohio, to Florence Willard, the daughter of Henry and Jennie (----) Willard of Covington, Kentucky. She was born in 1892 and died in 1939, and is buried in Knollwood Cemetery, Mayfield Heights, Ohio. August 16, 1940, he was married to Elsa Wetzel, daughter of Emil and Xena (----) Wetzel of Toronto, Canada. He is a retired salesman and administrator, and lives in the Lyndhurst section of Cleveland, Ohio.

Children of Clarence F. Kibbe and Florence (Willard) Kibbe:
1. Jack, 1914, m. Eileen Reith
2. Willard, 1918, m. 1. Dorthea Foss; deceased
   2. Shirley ----

References: Data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio; William Granville Kibby, Jacksonville, Florida; Clarence F. Kibby, Cleveland, O.

JAMES ERNEST KIBBE (Thomas Judson, Alva) was born in Rainsboro, Ohio, April 23, 1879, and died in Topeka, Kansas, December 18, 1960, with burial at Garnett, Kansas. He was married October 28, 1905, at Westphalia, Kansas, to Bertha Boots. She is now in a nursing home. For many years he worked for Southwestern Bell Telephone Company.

Children of James Ernest Kibbe and Bertha (Boots) Kibbe:
1. Donald, lives in Topeka
2. Laurence
3. Ernest, lives in Topeka
4. Margaret, m. Everett Kearney, and lives in Topeka, Kansas

References: Data sent by Mrs. Robert Parcells, Naperville, Ill.; Mrs. Nellie (Kibby) Jefferson, Pueblo, Colorado.

STARLEY ALFRED KIBBE (Thomas Judson, Alva) was born in 1886/7, probably in Jewel County, Kansas, after the family move from Ohio. He was married November 6, 1912, to Maude LeMasters. When he died May 16, 1964, he was buried at Gardner, Kansas. He had no children.

References: Data from Mrs. Nellie (Kibby) Jefferson, Pueblo, Colorado, and Mrs. Robert Parcells, Naperville, Illinois.

OTIS FLOYD KIBBE (Thomas Judson, Alva) was born in Westphalia, Kansas, October 16, 1889. He was married April 14, 1920, to Ann Hoover in Kansas City, Missouri. They live near Exeter, Missouri, and have no children.

References: Data from Mrs. Nellie (Kibby) Jefferson, Pueblo, Coloado.

GEORGE S. KIBBE (William Judson, Hiram A., Alva) was born January 15, 1905. He was married to Florence Howell, born November 5, 1908. They live in Euclid, Ohio.

Children of George S. Kibbe and Florence (Howell) Kibbe:
1. Gail, 1935, m. Jarrett White: two ch.
2. Alan, 1938, m. Ann Gleeman

References: Data sent by Mrs. Jean (Kibby) Brown, Sarasota, Florida, and George S. Kibby, Euclid, Ohio

WILLIAM JUDSON KIBBE (William Judson, Hiram A., Alva) was born in 1906 and died in 1957. His wife was Stephanie.

Children of William Judson Kibbe and Stephanie (----) Kibbe:
1. William Judson, 3rd
2. Sharon

References: Data from Mrs. Jean (Kibby) Brown, Sarasota, Florida, and George S. Kibby, Euclid, Ohio.

WILLIAM GRANVILLE KIBBE (Ora Boyd, Hiram A., Alva) was born in Cincinnati, Ohio, January 5, 1911. He was married, first, November 27, 1932, to Mildred Lee Sawyer, daughter of John Yancey and Nancy Lee (Holcomb) Sawyer from Madison County, North Carolina. His second marriage, September 10, 1955, was to Flora Olene (Hinkle) Wilbanks, daughter of Wood Silas and Macy Alena (Pierson) Hinkle of Sapphire, North Carolina. A careerman in the U. S. Navy and postoffice he is now retired and lives in Jacksonville, Florida.

Children of William Granville Kibbe and Mildred Lee (Sawyer) Kibbe:
1. Nancy Pauline, 1933, m. 1. ---- Ginrich
   2. 1948, ---- Estes
2. William Granville, married 1965
3. John Lowell, 1939, m. 1963, Sue (Crosby) Braska
4. Lawrence Ora, 1940, unmarried
5. Judith Kathleen, 1942, m. 1960 ---- Freeman

References: Data sent by William Granville Kibby, Jacksonville, Fla.

JACK KIBBE (Clarence F., Hiram A., Alva) was born in Cleveland, Ohio, January 24, 1914, and married there to Eileen Reith of Cleveland. He is a salesman and lives in Columbus, Georgia.

Children of Jack Kibbe and Eileen (Reith) Kibbe:
1. Jaqueline, m. Roland Lowry: two sons
2. William, a college student
3. Kathryn, a college student

References: Data sent by Clarence F. Kibby, Cleveland, Ohio

WILLARD KIBBE (Clarence F., Hiram A., Alva) was born in Cleveland, Ohio, August 4, 1918. He married, first, in Hanover, New Hampshire, Dorthea Foss. After her death he was married, second, in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, to Shirley ----. They live in San Antonio, Texas, where he is Executive Director of the Metropolitan Y.M.C.A.

Children of Willard Kibbe and Dorthea (Foss) Kibbe:
1. John, ca. 1947, college student
2. David, ca. 1951, High school

References: Data sent by Clarence F. Kibby, Cleveland, Ohio

ALAN KIBBE (George S., William J., Hiram A., Alva) was born April 19, 1938, and married Ann Gleeman.

Children of Alan Kibbe and Ann (Gleeman) Kibbe:
1. Jill, b. 1/27/1962
2. Perry, b. 11/5/1962

References: Data from George S. Kibby, Euclid, Ohio

JOHN LOWELL KIBBE (William G., Ora Boyd, Hiram A., Alva) was born January 31, 1939. He was married July 5, 1963, to Sue (Crosby) Braska.

Children of John Lowell Kibbe and Sue (Crosby) Kibbe:
1. John Lowell, Jr.
2. Lorie Kay

References: Data from William Granville Kibby, Jacksonville, Florida.

Descendants of CHARLES MERTON KIBBE

CHARLES MERTON KIBBE was born in Cleveland, Ohio, May 22, 1904, and died December 28, 1965, in Parma, Ohio. He is buried in Cleveland. On June 22, 1928, he was married in Cleveland to Blanche Anna Ptocek. She was born in Cleveland, April 20, 1906, the daughter of George and Anna (----) Ptocek. At the time of his death Mr. Kibbe was vice-president of the C. W. Morris Company of Detroit, Michigan.

Children of Charles Merton Kibbe and Blanche Anna (Ptocek) Kibbe:
1. Richard Charles, 1930, m. 1953, Betty Joyce Harrison
2. Dorothy Ann, 1932, m. 1963, John J. Mausser

RICHARD CHARLES KIBBE (Charles Merton) was born in Cleveland, Ohio, March 30, 1930, and was married in Washington, D. C., May 9, 1953, to Betty Joyce Harrison of Alabama. He is now living in Parma, Ohio, and employed by the George Worthington Company.

Children of Richard Charles Kibbe and Betty J. (Harrison) Kibbe:
1. Blake Richard, b. 8/12/1954, Cleveland, Ohio
2. Cynthia Elizabeth, b. 8/18/1957, Cleveland

References: Data from Mrs. Richard C. Kibbee, Parma, Ohio, 1966.

Descendants of CHAUNCEY KIBBE

CHAUNCEY KIBBE was born about 1787, probably in Somers, Connecticut, or it's environs. It has been suggested that he may be the child, Clary[7], born 1787, to Jedidiah[6] and Lodice (Corliss) Kibbe. Another possibility is the child, Clara, born 1786, to Peter[7] and Esther (Pomeroy) Kibbe.

He is known to have married in Woodstock, Connecticut, December 19, 1819, Sally Chandler, 1801-1838, daughter of Thomas and Alpleda (Dodge) Chandler of Woodstock. He kept a tavern in Woodstock. Births of three children are given in Woodstock records. Four younger children are indicated in the guardianship and probate records following the death of their mother in 1838.

September 1, 1851, Chauncey (given as Channing) was married to Lucretia Tiffany[6], 1809, daughter of Allen[5] and Mary (Chamberlain) Tiffany. She was his widow when he died in Somers in May, 1859. It is not known whether the Lucretia Kibbe who married Peter Barnett in 1873, was the widow of Chauncey, or a daughter of this second marriage.

The History of Woodstock says that Chauncey lived for a while in New York City. Whether this was before his second marriage is not known. His son, General William C. Kibbe, is known to have lived in New York, and was in 1869, an honorary trustee of the Woodstock Academy.

Children of Chauncey and Sally (Chandler) Kibbe:
1. Thomas Chandler, 1820-1836
2. William C., 1822
3. Sarah, 1825
4. Henry Clay, 1827, m. Sadie Affleck
5. Charles C., 1829/30-1845
6. Theodore C., 1832/3
7. George C., 1835

References: Connecticut Vital Records
Ct. Probate Records, No. 384; 824; 823
Woodstock History and Genealogies, by Bowen
Woodstock, Ct., Private Records; Brown Diary.
History of Windham County, Ct., by Larned

HENRY CLAY KIBBE (Chauncey) was born February 24, 1827. He is, probably, the one who married Sadie Affleck, and was the father of Harry Ulysses Kibbe, as given below. It is probably this man listed among inventors as Henry C. Kibbe in San Francisco in 1875. Names of two children are known.

Children of Henry Clay Kibbe and Sadie (Affleck) Kibbe:
1. Harry Ulysses, 1865-1922, m. Flora Harriet D'Auby Jenkins
2. Anton A., d. 1/15/1929, Oakland, California

HARRY ULYSSES KIBBE (Henry Clay, Chauncey) was born in San Francisco, California, June 13, 1865, the son of Henry Clay and Sadie (Affleck) Kibbe of Connecticut. He married Flora Harriet D'Auby Jenkins, 1872-1943. Harry U. Kibbe died in New York City, November 3, 1922.

References: Cyclopedia of American Biography.

Descendants of DARWIN KIBBE

DARWIN KIBBE lived in the Holland Purchase near Yorkshire, Cattaraugus County, New York. His wife, of Germanic extraction, was named Richards. She was the daughter of ---- and Ruth (Wrightman) Richards.

Children of Darwin Kibbe and ---- (Richards) Kibbe:
1. Harriet
2. William Henry, m. 1. Ann Gibbon
   2. Carrie A. Hooker

WILLIAM HENRY KIBBE (Darwin) was born, probably near Yorkshire in Cattaraugus County, New York. His first wife was Ann Gibbon. His second wife was Carrie A. Hooker whom he married in Yorkshire Center, New York, circa 1880. He was a carpenter by trade.

Children of William Henry Kibbe and Ann (Gibbon) Kibbe:
1. Clarence
2. James
3. George, died in Spanish-American War
4. Maggie, m. George Pierce

Children of William Henry Kibbe and Carrie A. (Hooker) Kibbe:
5. William Ray, b. 12/11/1881; married; no sons
6. Nellie May, b. 5/10/1886, m. Fred Aulbach; (she died 2/23/1967)
7. John Wesley, b. 11/16/1884
8. Gladys, b. 7/13/1893
9. Donald M., b. 2/28/1900: went west, whereabouts unknown

Four others died young.

References: Data sent by Mrs. Nellie (Kibby) Aulbach, Rochester, N.Y.

Descendants of FRANCIS KIBBE

FRANCIS KIBBE, believed to have been a minister, is said to have lived in Ohio before removing to the vicinity of Kansas City, Missouri. It is thought he settled in Rosedale. He is said to have been married twice, having one child by his first marriage, and seven more by his second. The surname of his second wife was Preble. The Census of 1880 for Columbiana County, Ohio, lists a Frank M. Kibbe (spelled Kibbey), aged 38, born in Kentucky. His wife, Ida M., aged 29, was born in Ohio. The names of the children correspond to those reported as descendants of Francis Kibbe. Hence we must assume that Frank M. and Francis were the same person. Ida M. Preble was, therefore, the name of the second wife. It seems probable that this Francis or Frank may have been the son of Jacob[8] and Malinda (Everman) Kibbe who lived in Carter County, Kentucky, and who had a son of that name born at the right time.

Children of Francis M. Kibbe and his first wife:
1. Paul J., born ca. 1873, in New York State

Children of Francis M. Kibbe and Ida M. (Preble) Kibbe:
2. Eleanor Maud, ca. 1876, unmarried, a writer, formerly in the Registrar's Office, Kansas City Medical College.
3. Edgar H., ca. 1877/8, a farmer, married, lived near Kansas City.
4. Emma A., ca. 1878/9, m. ---- Martin; lived Mt. Vernon, Washington.
5. Frank Preble, ca. 1880-1938, m. Maude Pierce
6. Ilah, unmarried, artist, on faculty of Kansas City Art Institute
7. Mildred, m. Roy Hutson; lived Rosedale, Missouri
8. Besse, m. Ray Palmer; lived Kansas City, Missouri

FRANCIS PREBLE KIBBE (Francis) was born circa 1880 and died in June, 1938, in Emporia, Kansas. He is buried in Kansas City, Missouri. His wife was Maude Pierce, born in Junction City, Kansas, June 30, 1881, the daughter of Alfred Clark and ---- (Bowen) Pierce.

Children of Frank Preble Kibbe and Maude (Pierce) Kibbe:
1. Child, d.y.
2. Frank Preble, Jr., lives Palm Springs, California
3. Joseph Gillet, lives Jefferson City, Missouri
4. Donald Eugene, 1912, m. 1938, Mary Elizabeth Lichliter
5. Walter Douglas, lives Tujunga, California
6. Hal Pierce; 1914, m. 1940, Marie Mesch
7. Ila Mae, m. Wayne E. Brown; lives Raytown, Missouri
8. Alfred Clark, 1921, m. 1941, Murle Hall

DONALD EUGENE KIBBE (Frank Preble, Francis), born February 19, 1912, in Junction City, Kansas, was married in 1938, to Mary Elizabeth Lichliter. They now live in Syracuse, New York, where he is an educator and mathematician.

Children of Donald Eugene Kibbe and Mary E. (Lichliter) Kibbe:
1. Hal Stephen
2. David Lawrence
3. Ann Marilyn

HAL PIERCE KIBBE (Frank Preble, Francis) was born in Junction City, Kansas, February 18, 1914, and married May 4, 1940, to Marie Mesch. They live in the Chicago area, Illinois.

Children of Hal Pierce Kibbe and Marie (Mesch) Kibbe:
1. Mark Henry
2. James Pierce

ALFRED CLARK KIBBE (Frank Preble, Francis), commonly known as Fred Clark, was born July 3, 1921, in Junction City, Kansas. He was married in Huntington Park, California, October 12, 1941, to Murle Hall. She was born December 24, 1920, in Huntington Park, the only child of Carl LeRoy and Dorothy Amanda (Dare) Hall. For sometime they have lived in Laguna Beach, and Fred studied meat cutting and restaurant operation. Later he was employed at The Mill, a restaurant of which he became manager in 1946, and owner in 1950.

Alfred Clark Kibbe (continued)

Children of Alfred Clark Kibbe and Murle (Hall) Kibbe:
1. Murldeen, b. 10/22/1942, Los Angeles
2. Carl Richard, b. 9/17/1945, Santa Ana; senior at Denver Univ.

References: Who's who in America, 1964-5: Donald Eugene Kibbey
Kibbe data from Donald E. Kibbey, Syracuse, N.Y.
Kibbe data from Alfred C. Kibbey, Laguna Beach, California
Who's who in the Midwest: Hal Pierce Kibbey
Census of 1880, Columbiana County, Ohio.

Descendants of GEORGE KIBBE, 1818-1881

GEORGE KIBBE (spelled Kibby) 1818-1881, lived in Kirkman, Iowa. He is known to have married twice; the name of his first wife is not known. His second wife was Juliette Jenks, 1845-1929. After his death in 1881, she remarried, becoming Mrs. Gus Campbell, and by him had two Campbell children. It is quite possible that this George Kibbe is the same as the George, born 1818, in Buffalo, New York, son of Isaac and Serene (Heacock) Kibbe. In that case his line of descent would be Edward[1], Elisha[2], Isaac[3,4,5], George[6].

Children of George Kibbe: By first marriage:
1. Albert, 3/21/1852-3/10/1949; married, divorced, left large family
2. Leonard, 12/15/1858-died perhaps single, in Oklahoma
3. George, 3/6/1861-9/22/1881; married, divorced, lived Oklahoma
4. Frank, b. 7/23/1866

Children of George Kibbe and Juliette (Jenks) Kibbe:
5. Vilie M., 7/12/1869-1/13/1925, unmarried
6. Ernest S., 1/25/1871-7/13/1898, unmarried
7. Matthew, 1872-1929, m. 1903, Anna Christine Goldberg
8. Florence, 11/2/1872-1/29/1959, m. Charles Gearhart
9. Willis, 1877-1966, m. 1905, Lena Klinkefus
10. Grace, 5/22/1880-12/27/1934, m. Harry H. Carter

MATTHEW KIBBE (George) was born June 30, 1872. He was married at Moorehead, Clay County, Minnesota, March 25, 1903, to Anna Christine Goldberg. She was the daughter of Swedish parents, Peter and Anna (----) Goldberg, neighbors in the farming community near Baker, Minnesota, where he had bought a farm the previous year. As early as 1911 he began having periods of mental illness, and in March, 1918, was committed to the State Hospital. He died at Willmar State Hospital, December 17, 1929, and is buried at Willmar. His wife died during the flu epidemic in October, 1918, and is buried in Sabin Cemetery beside her mother.

Children of Matthew Kibbe and Anna Christine (Goldberg) Kibbe:
1. Hazel, 1903-1904
2. Ethel Evelyn, 1905, m. 1926, Albin Swanson: no issue
3. Edna Margaret, 1907, m. 1926, Conrad Watterberg
4. Glenn Clifford, b. 3/9/1910, m. 1942, Violet Spratt
5. Harold Edward, b. 10/2/1912, m. 1937, Dorothy Becker
6. Violet Mildred, 1915, m. 1944, Dan W. Mallett

WILLIS KIBBE (George) was born in Kirkman, Iowa, on a farm, June 9, 1877, and died in Seattle, Washington, April 16, 1966. He was married January 18, 1905, probably near Kirkman, to Lena (Helen or Helena) Klinkefus.

Children of Willis Kibbe and Lena (Klinkefus) Kibbe:
1. Norma, m. Don E. Burroughs; lives Seattle, Washington.

GLENN CLIFFORD KIBBE (Matthew, George) was born March 9, 1910, near Baker, Minnesota. He was married August 29, 1942, to Violet Spratt. They live in Belvidere, Illinois, where Glenn is employed as a machine assembler.

Children of Glenn Clifford Kibbe and Violet (Spratt) Kibbe:
1. Patricia Ann, b. 5/29/1946
2. Dorothy Sue, b. 9/1/1947
3. Glenn Clifford, b. 12/11/1949

HAROLD EDWARD KIBBE (Matthew, George) was born October 2, 1912, near Baker, Minnesota. He was married August 14, 1937, to Dorothy Becker. She was born October 4, 1918. They make their home in Minneapolis, Minnesota.

Children of Harold Edward Kibbe and Dorothy (Becker) Kibbe:
1. Jean Ann, b. 1/24/1938
2. Judy May, b. 8/25/1939
3. Bonnie Leone, b. 10/4/1943
4. Jon Edward, b. 12/16/1952

References: Data on this family received from Norma (Kibby) Burroughs, Seattle, Washington; Edna (Kibby) Watterberg, Brush Prairie, Washington; and Violet M. (Kibby) Mallett, Belvidere, Illinois.

Descendants of GEORGE WASHINGTON KIBBE:

GEORGE WASHINGTON KIBBE is said to have been born in Connecticut in 1822, the son of James Kibbe, grandson of Moses Kibbe, 1765-1850, and great grandson of Moses Kibbe of Barkhamsted. It seems probable that he is a descendant of Israel[4] and Sarah (Horton) Kibbe of Somers. He is believed to have graduated from medical school in Cincinnati, Ohio, in 1849. It is known that he married twice. The name of his first wife is not known but there are said to have been eight children of this marriage. His first wife died in January, 1862, in Metropolis, Illinois. On July 22, 1862, the marriage is recorded in Cincinnati, of George Washington Kibbe and Laura A. Grosvenor. She was born October 8, 1830, in Beaver County, Pennsylvania, the daughter of Roswell and Harriet Lamson (Chipman) Grosvenor. Children of the second marriage were all born in Illinois and are recorded in a family bible now in the possession of descendants.

From the Census of 1870, LaSalle County, Illinois, it appears that this man was living in Tennessee in 1860, since the birthplace given for a son of the first marriage is so reported; also the occupation of the father is given as dentist.

It is said that his interest in yellow fever began during service in the Civil War, and he perfected methods of treatment, including a "Kibbee cot" which he patented April 25, 1876, when he gave Salem, Oregon, as his

residence. It is known that he went from Illinois to Memphis, Tennessee, in 1873 to work with yellow fever patients. In 1877 he went out to Oregon and there contracted typhoid fever. After long and careful nursing by his wife he recovered sufficiently to enable him to make the journey back to New York. In the spring of 1878 he settled his family in southwestern North Carolina, and went to New Orleans, Louisiana, to aid in their fight against yellow fever. Because of his weakened physical condition he fell prey to the fever himself, and died there September 23, 1878. His widow died in Lewiston, Idaho, at the home of her daughter, December 14, 1911.

Because a letter written by his son, James, in 1907, mentions an uncle Amos and Uncle Alva it has been suggested they may have been brothers of George Washington Kibbee. It is known that cousins, Daisy and Grant Kibbee, both unmarried and contemporaries of Amos Jesse Kibbee, lived in Painesville, Ohio, as late as 1934. Names of only five children of the first marriage are known.

Children of George Washington Kibbe by his first marriage:

1. Alice, living ElPaso, Texas, in 1907
2. Lucy, living Uvalde, Texas, in 1907
3. James B., m. Ada Lea
4. George, 1860
5. Amos Jesse, 1862-1937, m. 1890, Elsie Marie Kyvig

Children of George Washington Kibbe and Laura A. (Grosvenor) Kibbe:

6. Laura Grosvenor, 1863-1947, m. Thomas Clingman Reese
7. Horace Grosvenor, 1866-1950, m.; had son and daughter
8. Augustine Grosvenor, b. 7/3/1869, Streator, Illinois.
9. Julius, 1870-1870

JAMES KIBBE (George Washington) was born between 1850 and 1860, perhaps in Memphis, Tennessee, the exact date and place has not been proven. His wife was Ada Lea, a school teacher who he is said to have married in Mason, Texas. It is thought she was born in Paris, Texas, of the Lea family for whom Lea County, New Mexico, was named. It is known that in 1886 they were living in El Paso, Texas, where Mr. Kibbe was associated with the El Paso Herald as a printer. In 1888 they were in Old Mesilla near Las Cruces, New Mexico, and there he printed a bilingual weekly newsheet. By 1907 this family was in Denver, Colorado, where James was in partnership with Tom Ferris in the Kibbee-Ferris Printing Company in the Tremont Building. A letter written on the firm's letterhead in August, 1907, speaks of his intent to dissolve this partnership and move to Portland, Oregon, where his son, James, was already established in the printing business. Six children are mentioned in the letter; there are said to have been eight.

Children of James Kibbe and Ada (Lea) Kibbe:

1. James, b. ca. 1875; in Portland, Oregon, in 1907; a printer
2. Ruth, married and lived in Oregon (originally named Alice)
3. George, in California in 1907; was a cowboy
4. Guy Bridges, 1886-1956, m. 1. 1918, Helen Shay; divorced
   2. ca. 1924/5, Esther Reed
5. Wallace L., 1888, a printer in San Francisco, California.
6. Arthur, 1890, with James in Portland in 1907; became a cook.
7. Roy, a printer
8. Milne Bryan, 1896; retired actor

AMOS JESSE KIBBE (George Washington) was born in Metropolis, Illinois, January 8, 1862; his mother died at his birth. After the death of his father in 1878 it was necessary for him to fend for himself. In 1890 he was married in Thompson, Iowa, to Elsie Marie Kyvig. She was born May 5, 1869, in Decorah, Iowa, the daughter of Soren and Anne (Eidet) Kyvig, both of whom were born in Norway. Elsie died September 15, 1918, in Forest City, Iowa. Amos died in Estherville, Iowa, January 15, 1937, and is buried in Forest City. He was a "humble citizen, but a good man, who travelled many miles in the heat of summer and the cold of winter as a rural mail carrier".

Children of Amos Jesse Kibbe and Elsie Marie (Kyvig) Kibbe:

1. George Grant, 1894, m. 1920, Ruth Atha Tracy
2. Amos Soren, 1900, m. ca. 1925, Myrtle Henrietta Thompson

HORACE GROSVENOR KIBBE (George Washington) was born in Normal, McLean County, Illinois, September 20, 1866, and died in Los Angeles, California, March 23, 1950. His body was cremated at the Chapel of the Pines, Los Angeles. He is said to have married and left a son and daughter. Publishing and editorial work were his occupation.

GUY BRIDGES KIBBE (James, George W.) was born in El Paso, Texas, March 3/6, 1886, and died at East Islip, Long Island, New York, May 24, 1956. He is buried in Mt. Kisco Cemetery, Westchester County, N.Y. The story of his career may be found in biographical material and in his obituary. He was an actor both in the movies and on the stage.

He was married, first, in 1918, in New York City to Helen Shay. She was born October 2, 1890, and died December 5, 1954. Her parents were John Patrick and Anna (Steele) Shay of New York City, who had formerly lived in Ballston Springs, New York. This marriage was terminated by divorce. His second marriage was about 1924/5, to Esther Reed, nicknamed "Dixie". In his obituary his widow is called Ethel, probably an error.

Children of Guy Bridges Kibbe and Helen (Shay) Kibbe:

1. John Patrick, 5/25/1919, m. 1942, Mae Skvarla: Mt. Vernon, N.Y.
2. Robert Joseph, 1921, m. 1944, Katherine Kirk

Children of Guy Bridges Kibbe and Esther (Reed) Kibbe:

3. Shirley Ann, 1926/7
4. Guy, Jr., 1931-1960, unmarried.

WALLACE KIBBE (James, George Washington) was born in 1888 at Old Mesilla near Las Cruces, New Mexico, where his father was publishing a bilingual weekly newspaper. He began setting type when a child and at sixteen joined the typographical union in Denver whence his family had removed. About 1920 he removed from Oregon to San Francisco, and there established a printing firm known as Johnck, Beran & Kibbee. In 1935 this firm became Wallace Kibbee & Son and was still in operation in 1951 when featured in an article in The Inland Printer. No data on his marriage or children; he is known to have had Wallace Kibbee, Jr.

MILNE BRYAN KIBBE (James, George Washington) was born in Roswell, New Mexico, January 23, 1896. He was an actor and is now retired and living in California. The name of his wife is not known, but these are his children.

Children of Milne Bryan Kibbe:

1. James Ross

Milne Bryan Kibbe (continued)

2. Lois Henrietta
3. Elizabeth Lea
4. Milne Bodley

GEORGE GRANT KIBBE (Amos Jesse, George Washington) was born August 11, 1894, in Forest City, Iowa. He was married at Marshalltown, Iowa, October 7, 1920, to Ruth Atha Tracy. She was born in Eagle Grove, Iowa, December 23, 1896, the daughter of Joseph and Hattie Cornelia (Jondro or Jondreau) Tracy. Having interrupted her college course at the end of her junior year to teach for a year, she never returned to finish her schooling, but was married instead. George was a mechanic and electrician and worked for the Rock Island Railway, retiring in 1959. They live in Estherville, Iowa.

Children of George Grant Kibbe and Ruth Atha (Tracy) Kibbe:

1. George Tracy, 1924, m. 1960, Mary (O'Brien) Fallon

AMOS SOREN KIBBE (Amos Jesse, George Washington) was born August 10, 1900, in Forest City, Iowa. He was married September 1, 1925, at Standby, North Dakota, to Myrtle Henrietta Thompson. This marriage was terminated by divorce. Amos is a brakeman with the Union Pacific Railway.

Children of Amos Soren Kibbe and Myrtle H. (Thompson) Kibbe:

1. Eugene Kenneth, 1926, m. 1948, Dorothy Jean Hurst
2. LaVonne Delores, 1928; a registered nurse
3. Elsie Louise, 1930; a telephone supervisor
4. Carolyn Jewel, 1932, m. Richard Bohn: 2 children
5. Faith Joann, 1940, m. Jay Howard: 2 children

ROBERT JOSEPH KIBBE (Guy Bridges, James, George W.) was born August 19, 1921, on Staten Island, New York. He was married in Birmingham, Alabama, February 15, 1944, to Katherine Kirk. She was born in Wilkinsburg, Pennsylvania, July 17, 1920, the daughter of Ralph Emerson and Katherine (Hayes) Kirk, now of Birmingham. Mr. Kibbee is an educational administrator associated with Carnegie Institute of Technology at Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

Children of Robert Joseph Kibbe and Katherine (Kirk) Kibbe:

1. Robert Joseph, b. 4/9/1945
2. Katherine, b. 7/13/1947
3. Douglas Alan, b. 8/18/1949

GEORGE TRACY KIBBE (George Grant, Amos Jesse, George Washington) was born in Estherville, Iowa, August 2, 1924. He was married in Omaha, Nebraska, January 2, 1960, to Mary (O'Brien) Fallon. She was born September 20, 1921, Arion, Iowa, and has three children by her first marriage. The children have not been adopted since they preferred to retain the surname of their birth. George was graduated from Iowa State College in 1947, and received his Master's degree from the University of Iowa in 1956. He has taught school and done social work. At present he is a social worker for the Red Feather Agency of Omaha, Nebraska, and is also on the teaching staff of the University of Nebraska at Lincoln, working with students who come to Omaha for case work.

EUGENE KENNETH KIBBE (Amos Soren, Amos Jesse, George Washington) was born September 25, 1926, in Minot, North Dakota. He was married August 22, 1948, to Dorothy Jean Hurst. They make their home in Cedar Falls, Iowa, and Eugene is a territory sales manager with the Borgerud Manufacturing Company.

Children of Eugene Kenneth Kibbe and Dorothy J. (Hurst) Kibbe:
1. Connie Jean, b. 12/19/1949, Waterloo, Iowa
2. Ricky Eugene, b. 4/15/1952, Waterloo, Iowa

References: Data from Robert J. Kibbee, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.
Obituary of Guy B. Kibbee, New York Times, 5/25/1956.
Vital Statistics, Albany, N.Y., collected by Marie (Kibby) Neal.
Data from Mrs. George Grant Kibbee, Estherville, Iowa.
Hamilton County, Ohio, marriage record sent by Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.
Data from Mrs. Marianne (Reese) Hawker, Soda Springs, Idaho, taken from family bible, death certificates, etc., in her possession.
Feature article about Wallace Kibbee & Son in The Inland Printer, April, 1951.
Data from James Ross Kibbee, New Orleans, Louisiana; Wallace Kibbee, Corte Madera, California, and Arthur Kibbee, Lake Hughes, California.

Descendants of GILBERT C. KIBBE

GILBERT C. KIBBE, born circa 1852, New York State, moved to Michigan when about ten years, and died March, 1924, aged 72. He was married to Jane Law, born in Benzie County, Michigan, who died in 1890. Their children were:
1. Charles, drowned at 33, m. ---- Strauble
2. Hattie, m. Howard Kimball: had two children
3. Wesley Robert, m. 1. 1905, Helen Ward
   2. Ruby Utterback
4. Myrtle, m. Michael Herbon: four sons
5. Gilbert, married, lived E. Springfield, Pa.: two children

CHARLES KIBBE (Gilbert C.) lived in Frankfort, Michigan. His wife's surname was Strauble. When he was drowned, aged 33, he left two sons and two daughters: Charles Jr., Buster, Violet, and another.

WESLEY ROBERT KIBBE (Gilbert C.) married, first, in 1905, Helen Ward. His second wife was Ruby Utterback. In 1930 he was chief of police in Michigan City, Indiana. His children:

1. L. D., lives Indianapolis, Indiana
2. Elda, m. ---- Curry

GILBERT KIBBE (Gilbert C.) moved to Youngstown, Ohio, and perhaps then to East Springfield, Pennsylvania. He married and had children. His son, Ellsworth Kibby, is married and has several children.

Gilbert Kibbe (continued)

References: Information from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, taken from "Indiana", v. 3, p. 458, by Charles Roll, 1931.
Data from L. D. Kibby as reported by Lars Sjodahl.

Ancestry and descendants of GRANVILLE FREDERICK KIBBE

GRANVILLE FREDERICK KIBBE was born circa 1900 in Durango, Colorado, and died about 1958/9 in San Francisco, California. Who his parents were is not known by his son, but it is believed he may have been a nephew of Guy Bridges Kibbe, the actor; that his father was therefore a brother of the actor. Granville was married, first, in 1924 to Louise P. Buchannan. She was born in 1906 in Kansas City, Kansas, the daughter of Lawrence and Beatrice (Gill) Buchannan. Her husband deserted the family around 1927. There was apparently a legal separation as Mrs. Kibbe remarried, and died in Los Angeles in 1963. Mr. Kibbe is believed to have remarried, also, and to have had another family, raised perhaps in the San Francisco area.

Children of Granville Frederick Kibbe and Louise (Buchannan) Kibbe:
1. Granville Frederick, 1925, m. 1950, Joanna Nees
2. Norma Jean, 1927, m. 1. Bill Kitner
   2. W. Spearman

GRANVILLE FREDERICK KIBBE (Granville Frederick) was born in Los Angeles, California, in 1925, and married there in 1950, to Joanne Nees. She is the daughter of John and Irene Vivian (----) Nees Langmesser. They live in the Los Angeles area where Mr. Kibbee is employed by the Theo Hamm Brewing Company.

Children of Granville Frederick Kibbe and Joanne (Nees) Kibbe:
1. Thomas Granville, b. 9/20/1954
2. Valerie Joan, b. 9/28/1957
3. Cynthia Ann, b. 3/26/1960

References: Data received from Granville Frederick Kibbee, Torrance, Calif.

Descendants of GUY KIBBE

GUY KIBBE is known to have been living in Hamilton, Ontario, in 1828. In that year he inscribed a bible which he gave his son: "Guy Kibby, Hamilton, Ontario, Canada, to son Barton William Kibby, 1828". Whom he married or where he came from is not known. Evidence points strongly to the Guy Kibbe born in Somers, Connecticut, in 1791, son of Gordon[6] and Rana (Wait) Kibbe. In the first place the name and time would be right, and in the second place there is an association of names used. Children of Guy Kibbe were Barton William and Jarvis.

BARTON WILLIAM KIBBE (Guy) received from his father the bible inscribed to him in 1828. His wife was Hannah Starr. He is said to have arrived in Michigan in 1838, and to have died there in 1852.

Barton William Kibbe (continued)

Children of Barton William Kibbe and Hannah (Starr) Kibbe:
1. Jarvis
2. William Bartlett, 1848-1922, m. 1870, Annis Squires
3. Julia, m. Fred Knickerbock
4. Lewis

WILLIAM BARTLETT KIBBE (Barton W., Guy) was born March 18, 1848, in Allegan, Michigan, and died April 4, 1922, in Bangor, Michigan, and is buried at Ganges. On January 1, 1870, he was married in Allegan to Annis Squires. She was born in Battle Creek, Michigan, in 1853, and died in Kenmore, New York, in June, 1935, with burial in Ganges, Michigan. Her family had lived in Welland, Ontario.

Children of William Bartlett Kibbe and Annis (Squires) Kibbe:
1. Minnie, 1871-1891
2. Lota, 1872-1886
3. Mary, 1874-1905
4. Lena Belle, 1877, m. William Shraut
5. Buel William, 1882, m. 1910, Daisie E. Newkirk
6. Claude, 1892-1929, m. Bertha ----

BUEL WILLIAM KIBBE (William B., Barton W., Guy) was born in Ganges, Michigan, January 5, 1882. He was married in Kalamazoo, Michigan, May 5, 1910, to Daisie E. Newkirk. She was born in Kalamazoo, May 5, 1888, and died March 30, 1961, with burial in Elmlawn Cemetery, Tonawanda, New York. Her parents were Reverend John Lincoln and Viola (Beebe) Newkirk. She was a registered nurse, trained in California, and worked at her profession until a few years before her death. Buel took college work at Albion College, taught school, and later went into merchandizing, owning several stores. In 1928 the family moved from Decatur, Michigan, to Niagara Falls, New York, and after a year there settled in nearby Kenmore. Mr. Kibbe is now living in Beechwood, a Methodist retirement home.

Children of Buel William Kibbe and Daisie E. (Newkirk) Kibbe:
1. Robert Lauren, 1911, m. 1938, Rene Collins
2. Margaret Viola, 1912, m. 1934, Robert Highland
3. Richard William, 1914-1938, m. Eleanor Leitz
4. Paul Lincoln, 1916, m. 1941, Doris Carolyn Durkee
5. John Vincent, 1918, m. 1942, Doris Barnes

CLAUDE KIBBE (William B., Barton W., Guy) was born June 5, 1892, probably in Ganges or Bangor, Michigan, and died in September, 1929, with the sinking of the ship, "Massawa" in Lake Michigan. He was a marine engineer. His wife was Bertha; her surname unknown.

Children of Claude Kibbe and Bertha (----) Kibbe:
1. Robert Laverne; living in Lansing, Michigan
2. Billy; living in Hawaii
3. Virginia, m. ---- Pifer
4. George W., died in World War II
5. Helen; lives Lansing, Michigan

ROBERT LAUREN KIBBE (Buel W., William B., Barton W., Guy) was born in Cadillac, Michigan, January 18, 1911. He graduated from Michigan State University with a B. S. degree in chemistry. On September 3, 1938, he was married in Kenmore, New York, to Rene Collins. She was born in Hamburg, New York, October 12, 1913, the daughter of Thomas H., and Sara Ann (Jones) Collins. They have no children, and make their home in Buffalo, New York.

PAUL LINCOLN KIBBE (Buel W., William B., Barton W., Guy) was born June 18, 1916, probably in Michigan. He was married at Port Dover, Canada, July 4, 1941, to Doris Carolyn Durkee. She is a registered nurse.

Children of Paul Lincoln Kibbe and Doris Carolyn (Durkee) Kibbe:
1. Jean Lorne, 1943, m. 1966, Peter Hoepfinger
2. George Durkee, b. 3/14/1947
3. Charles William, b. 4/30/1954

JOHN VINCENT KIBBE (Buel W., William B., Barton W., Guy) was born October 4, 1918, in Michigan. He was married in Kenmore, New York, October 10, 1942, to Doris Barnes.

Children of John Vincent Kibbe and Doris (Barnes) Kibbe:
1. William John, 1943, m. 1964, Joan Ball
2. Judith Ann, 1946
3. James Robert, b. 2/14/1948

WILLIAM JOHN KIBBE (John V., Buel W., William B., Barton W., Guy) was born November 3, 1943, and married September 26, 1964, to Joan Ball. They have one child, William Laurence, born May 14, 1966.

References: Data on this family received from Mrs. Robert L. Kibby, Buffalo, New York, as related to her by Buel W. Kibby.
Data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio, taken from Michigan Pioneer and Historical Society records.

Descendants of HIRIAN or HIRAM KIBBE

Hirian or Hiram Kibbe and Jackson Kibbe were two of several brothers who lived in New York State. After Hirian removed to the west he lost track of his relatives in the East. The surname is now spelled Kibbie.

HIRIAN KIBBE (or Hiram ?) was born in New York State April 16, 1830. He was married there to Louise Monrow. She was born in New York State January 27, 1833. Late in life they removed to Iowa settling near Urbana. Louise died in Urbana August 22, 1896, and her husband died on May 29, 1900.

Children of Hirian Kibbe and Louise (Monrow) Kibbe:
1. Alice
2. Adelbert, 1856-1924, m. Mary Elizabeth Craig
3. Edwin or Edward Carlton, ca. 1860-1921, m. Lorana Lockridge

ADELBERT KIBBE (Hirian) was born in New York State, March 10, 1856. He married there Mary Elizabeth Craig, a native of Glasgow, Scotland, born June 26, 1859. They removed to the west in the 1880's and settled in Urbana, Iowa. Adelbert died there March 15, 1924, and his widow died January 10, 1934, also in Urbana.

Children of Adelbert Kibbe and Mary Elizabeth (Craig) Kibbe:
1. Edward, 1881-1939, m. 1902, Lena Roths
2. James, 1883-1961, m. 1913, Amelia Steinberg
3. William, 1885-1953, m. 1909, Ava Dickerson
4. Earl, 1886-1955, m. Edith ----: no issue
5. Mattie, 1893, m. 1913, Emmett Duffs

EDWIN or EDWARD CARLTON KIBBE (Hirian) was born in New York State circa 1860, and removed to Iowa with his parents, probably about 1885. He married Lorana Lockridge. He died in Poplar, Montana, about 1921. Both he and his wife are buried at Urbana, Iowa.

Children of Edwin Carlton Kibbe and Lorana (Lockridge) Kibbe:
1. Rex Thorton, 1890-1960, m. Anna McKibbon
2. Henry Lee, m. Mayme Evans
3. Lillian, m. James Doyle Lynch

EDWARD KIBBE (Adelbert, Hirian) was born May 14, 1881, probably before his family began their westward trek. He died in Urbana, Iowa, February 11, 1939. He was married October 14, 1902, in Iowa, to Lena Roths. She was born January 4, 1883, and died August 8, 1959.

Children of Edward Kibbe and Lena (Roths) Kibbe:
1. Delbert M., b. 9/28/1903, Urbana: lives Phoenix, Arizona
2. George, b. 2/26/1906, Shellsburg, Iowa
3. Richard, b. 4/20/1912, Shellsburg, Iowa
4. Edward, b. 12/5/1921, Shellsburg, Iowa

JAMES KIBBE (Adelbert, Hirian) is said to have been born in Ohio, July 31, 1883, and died in Iowa, August 8, 1961. He was married February 25, 1913, to Amelia Steinberg. She was born September 25, 1893, and is living in Iowa.

Children of James Kibbe and Amelia (Steinberg) Kibbe:
1. Kathryn, b. 7/20/1917, Shellsburg, Iowa
2. Ivan, b. 2/26/1920, Shellsburg, Iowa

WILLIAM KIBBE (Adelbert, Hirian) was born in Urbana, Iowa, April 28, 1885, and died April 6, 1953. He was married December 3, 1909, to Ava Dickerson. She was born May 5, 1886, and is living in Iowa.

Children of William Kibbe and Ava (Dickerson) Kibbe:
1. Helen, b. 9/5/1911, Shellsburg, Iowa
2. Raymond, b. 11/29/1913, Shellsburg, Iowa
3. Mattie Lucilla, b. 1/25/1914, Cedar Falls, Iowa
4. Dorothy May, b. 5/2/1917, Cedar Falls, Iowa

EARL KIBBE (Adelbert, Hirian) was born in Urbana, Iowa, November 13, 1886, and died February 16, 1955. His widow, Edith, is living. There were no children.

REX THORTON KIBBE (Edwin Carlton, Hirian) was born in Iowa March 31, 1890, and died in August, 1960. He is buried in Urbana, Iowa. His wife was Anna McKibbon.

Children of Rex Thorton Kibbe and Anna (McKibbon) Kibbe:
1. Raymond Thorton, ca. 1912, m. Lila Rudella (Hanson) Marsky
2. Gladys Marie, m. Don E. Moller: lives Lander, Wyoming
3. Rex Thorton, Jr.

HENRY LEE KIBBE (Edwin Carlton, Hirian) was born in Iowa, probably in the early 1890's, and is now deceased. His widow, the former Mayme Evans, now lives in Des Moines, Iowa.

Children of Henry Lee Kibbe and Mayme (Evans) Kibbe:
1. Harold Lee
2. Floyd
3. Mary
4. Velma Gene
5. Jack

RAYMOND THORTON KIBBE (Rex Thorton, Edwin Carlton, Hirian) was born circa 1912, probably in Iowa, and now lives in Billings, Montana. He married Lila Rudella (Hanson) Marsky of Batchlers Grove, North Dakota. She is the daughter of Hans S. and Petra Conradine (Hendrickson) Hanson.

Children of Raymond Thorton Kibbe and Lila Rudella (Hanson) Kibbe:
1. Raymond Keith, 1940, m. Karen Tobin: lives near San Diego, Calif.
2. John Russell, 1945, attends Eastern Montana College at Billings.

References: Data by letter from Mattie (Kibbie) Duffs, Shellsburg, Iowa, and from Raymond T. Kibbe, Billings, Montana.

Families of JAMES and ELI KIBBE

Data from Mrs. Alma Whipple of Ulysses, Pennsylvania, lists two men believed to be brothers whose families are given in the Census of 1850 for Ulysses Township, Potter County. She has suggested they were sons of a JAMES KIBBE, said to have resided in Kibbeville, a community formerly existent near the present village of Ulysses.

Data sent in 1958 to Mrs. Tally of Wichita, Kansas, from Mrs. Albert VanWey of Cawker City, Kansas, is concerned with these same men, particularly the descendants of ELI KIBBE who settled in Kansas. It was her suggestion that this JAMES and ELI were sons of a David Kibbe. She adds a daughter, Mary, born 1813, who married Timothy Albert Galutia. The Galutia (Galusha) family were neighbors in Kibbeville, and a son of Eli married Mary Sarah Galutia, daughter of Timothy and Mary. If the above data is correct Eli married his first cousin.

Data on JAMES KIBBE:

Census of 1850, Ulysses Township
- James Kibbe, 34, b. N.Y.
- Sally, 32, b. N.Y.
- Betsey M., 9, b. Pa.
- Sabra J., 6, b. Pa.
- Emily E., 4, b. Pa.

Census of 1860, Alleghany Twp.
- James Kibbe, 44, b. N.Y.
- Sally, 41, b. N.Y.
- Sabra Jane, 16, b. Pa.
- Emily Eliza, 14, b. Pa.
- Martha Ann, 13, b. Pa.

Census of 1850, Ulysses Township
Martha A., 3, b. Pa.
Speedy M., 1, b. Pa.

Census of 1860, Allenghany Twp.
Mary Minerva, 6, b. Pa.

(By 1860 Betsey was probably married: Speedy M., perhaps d.y.)

Mrs. Whipple says Sally (Clark) Kibbe was born June 28, 1818, and died April 24, 1892. Her grave, overgrown with weeds, is in the Old Hallock Burying Ground near Ulysses. If James is buried there no marker is on the grave. Another obituary sent by Mrs. Whipple is that of a James Kibbe, born in Washington County, New York, who died in Bingham Township, Potter County, March 1, 1871. Since statistics of birth date are not accurate in this account, perhaps he was the James, husband of Sally.

Speculation as to who these Kibbes were suggests this possibility; this James, father of Mary, James, and Eli, resident in Kibbeville, may have been the son of David[5] and brother of the David who married Emily McNutt and lived in Harrison Township.

Another possibility is suggested by names of sons of Isaac[4] and Phebe (Whitney) Kibbe who are said to have settled in New York State, and would have been the right age to have fathered these children. These sons were James and Eli. Use of the name, Eli, has appeared in no other family.

Data on ELI KIBBE and his descendants:

Census of 1850, Ulysses Township:
Eli Kibbe, 32, b. N.Y.
Nancy, 27, b. N.Y.
James Henry, 7, b. Pa.
George W., 4, b. Pa.
Ellen, 2, b. Pa.
Elymus, 5/12, b. Pa.

Since the family of Eli Kibbe does not appear in the Census of 1860 perhaps they had already started westward. They are known to have settled in Kansas. The Ulysses (Pa.) Sentinel of June, 1882, reports the removal of the Timothy Galutia family to Kansas. One of the Kibbe sons married a Galutia daughter. Further data on descendants of Eli Kibbe follows.

ELI KIBBE, born New York State, 1818, died November 4, 1880, Osage City, Kansas. He was married in 1841, to Nancy Namoura Byam. The census record indicates she was born in New York State circa 1822/3 whereas Mrs. VanWey gives April 28, 1819, as the date of birth. She died in Kansas June 1, 1883.

Children of Eli Kibbe and Nancy Namoura (Byam) Kibbe:

1. James Henry, 1842-1917, m. 1. Hannah Martin
   2. Charity Cooper
2. George Washington, 1845-1893, m. Mary Sarah Galutia
3. Ellen, 1847-1870
4. Elymus, 1849/50, d.y.
5. Garea (?), 1856-1867
6. Elymus, 1857-1937
7. Mary, 1861-1880
8. Martha, 1861-1861
9. Nancy Martha, 1862-1880
10. Sally Emily, 1864, m. Frank Clifford

JAMES HENRY KIBBE (Eli) was born in Pennsylvania, July 5, 1842, and died in Kansas, July 29, 1917. He was married, first, to Hannah Martin, and married, second, in Indiana in 1880, to Charity Cooper. She died in 1923.

Children of James Henry Kibbe and Hannah (Martin) Kibbe:
1. Clara, d. 1880
2. Nettie, d. 1924, m. Campbell Moorefield
3. David, m. Lillie Harpoole

Children of James Henry Kibbe and Charity (Cooper) Kibbe:
4. Mary Maria
5. Hannah Bell, d. 1952, m. Frank Madden
6. John Logan
7. James Blaine
8. Myrtle
9. Harrison
10. Morton
11. Luse
12. Otis

GEORGE WASHINGTON KIBBE (Eli) was born April 15, 1845, Ulysses, Pennsylvania, and died in Osage City, Kansas, February 15, 1893. He was married February 22, 1870, to Mary Sarah Galutia, daughter or Timothy and Mary (Kibbe ?) Galutia. They removed to Kansas by 1882. Mary S. (Galutia) Kibbe died November 25, 1915, in Joplin, Missouri.

Children of George Washington Kibbe and Mary Sarah (Galutia) Kibbe:
1. George Willet, 1873-1930, m. 1. Anna James
   2. Ada Dix; d. 1/31/1952; no issue
2. Mary Ellen, 1876, m. 1. James H. Gallagher
   2. A. B. Wilkinson
3. Fannie May, 1879, m. 1. Joseph Dusto
   2. William Roberts
   3. Lew Dallow or Ballou
4. Grace Mabel, 1879, m. Robert M. Lawton
5. Bertha Bernice, 1884, m. George Hardy
6. Roy W., 1886, m. 1. Vera Clough
   2. Meria Bauer

ELYMUS KIBBE (Eli) was born in Ulysses, Pa., January 5, 1857, and died August 12, 1937, probably in Kansas. Whom he married is not known.

Children of Elymus Kibbe:
1. Timothy
2. Albert Elymas
3. Bessie, d.y.
4. Edwin R., m. Lela Lyle: living Arnet, Okla., in 1958
5. Walter Henry, m. Eva Lyle

DAVID KIBBE (James Henry, Eli) married Lillie Harpoole; lived in Hayward, California, and became a very rich man.

Children of David Kibbe and Lillie (Harpoole) Kibbe:
1. Clifford
2. Harold
3. Robert

GEORGE WILLET KIBBE (George Washington, Eli) was born in Osage, Kansas, November 21, 1873, and died in Kansas City, April 23, 1930. He is buried in Osage. His first marriage was in 1893 at Salt Creek, Tennessee, to Anna James. His second marriage was to Ada Dix. She died January 31, 1952, in Portland, Oregon.

Children of George Willet Kibbe and Anna (James) Kibbe:
1. LeRoy

ROY W. KIBBE (George Washington, Eli) was born in Osage City, Kansas, April 8, 1886, and died in Joplin, Missouri, July, 1964. His first marriage was to Vera E. Clough, and they lived in Osage City. He married, second, Meria Bauer.

Children of Roy W. Kibbe and Vera E. (Clough) Kibbe:
1. George Roy, 1906, m. 1931, Agnes D. Perkins
2. Albert, deceased

GEORGE ROY KIBBE (Roy W., George Washington, Eli) was born September 17, 1906, in Argentine, Kansas. He was married in Forsythe, Missouri, August 1, 1931, to Agnes D. Perkins. She was born December 20, 1909, the daughter of DeWitt C. and Nancy E. (----) Perkins of Sammy Lane, Missouri. George is a farmer living in Kansas City, Missouri.

Children of George Roy Kibbe and Agnes D. (Perkins) Kibbe:
1. George Dean, b. 9/22/1937; unmarried.

References: Kibbe data from Mrs. Alma Whipple, Ulysses, Pa., including census records of Potter County, Pa.
Kibbe data from Mrs. Albert Van Wey, Cawker City, Kansas, sent to Mrs. Tally, Wichita, in 1958
Kibbe data from George R. Kibbe, Kansas City, Missouri.
Mrs. Van Wey gives George Washington as the son of Eli; his grandson, George R. Kibbe says the name was George Willet Kibbe the same as his son. Also he says the move to Kansas was made in 1856.

Descendants of JOHN KIBBE

JOHN KIBBE and his wife settled in Ridgeville Township, Lorain County, Ohio, in the summer of 1821. They had accompanied the Origin Adams family in migrating to the "far west" from Canton, Connecticut. They had been married after leaving their native county. Perhaps it is this John Kibbe whose marriage in 1820 to Sylvia Reed of Barkhamsted is recorded in Connecticut records. It seems probable that he was the son of Moses Kibbe, 1765-1850, and grandson of Moses Kibbe of Barkhamsted, and a descendant of Israel[4] and Sarah (Horton) Kibbe of Somers. In 1879 Mr. and Mrs. Kibbe were aged 80 and 78, and had lived continuously on their original location on Lot 15 in Ridgeville. Records show they joined the Methodist Church in Ridgeville in 1826. The Census of 1830 lists them with four children; two sons and two daughters.

It is believed by descendants that one of the sons married and died young, leaving at least two children. The widow is thought to have married someone named Smith and removed to western Michigan. A bible owned by Ira Wesley Kibbe gives these two names: Wesley P., 1841-1873, m. 1866,

Emma Beebe, no issue. The name of Wesley P. Kibbe appears in lists of Ohio Civil War soldiers. Hugh L. Kibbe is the second name listed.

HUGH L. KIBBE (----, John) was born in North Ridgeville, Lorain County, Ohio, November 6, 1849. He was a farmer and carpenter. His wife was Betsey Neal whom he married in Ridgeville. She was born in Yorkshire, England, in 1852. This family appears in the Census of 1880 for Ridgeville Township, Lorain County. In 1886 they removed to California, settling in Alameda where Mr. Kibbe continued his trade as carpenter. Later they bought a fruit orchard in the Santa Clara valley near San Jose. Mrs. Kibbe died in San Jose, January 3, 1929. Her husband died in Sacramento, December 27, 1934. Both are buried in San Jose.

Children of Hugh L. Kibbe and Betsey (Neal) Kibbe:
1. J. Ella, 1875-1964, m. Waterman Long
2. G. Grace, 1877-1952, m. Howard Jordan
3. Wesley, 1879-1880
4. Ira Wesley, 1882, m. 1911, Laura Clary Ring
5. Edith, 1888-1890
6. Hugh Milton, 1892, m. 1917, Irene Stedman
7. Norman, 1894-1933, m. Elsie Martin: no issue

IRA WESLEY KIBBE (Hugh L., ----, John) was born April 10, 1882, in Lorain County, Ohio, and removed to California as a child. He was educated at Colorado State College and Stanford University, there receiving his Ph. D. Now retired he was formerly a teacher, school administrator, and State Supervisor of Business Education for the California State Department of Education. He was married in Detroit, Michigan, June 15, 1911, to Laura Clary Ring, daughter of George R. Ring. Their home is in Laguna Hills, California.

Children of Ira Wesley Kibbe and Laura C. (Ring) Kibbe:
1. George Milton, 1913, m. 1936, Harriet Elizabeth McLean
2. Harold VanHorn, 1915, m. 1940, Virginia M. Jones

HUGH MILTON KIBBE (Hugh L., ----, John) was born in Alameda, California, August 9, 1892. He graduated from the Santa Barbara Normal School and was a teacher. Now retired he lives in Leisure World, Walnut Creek, California. His marriage in 1917 was to Irene Stedman.

Children of Hugh Milton Kibbe and Irene (Stedman) Kibbe:
1. Barbara, 1918, m. Wilfred Simmons
2. Robert Milton, 1919, m. 1948, Elizabeth Biuda (or Bruda ?)
3. Gordon Richard, 1919, m. 1962, Darlene Cahill

GEORGE MILTON KIBBE (Ira W., Hugh L., ----, John) was born in Santa Barbara, California, August 3, 1913, and educated at the University of California, receiving his Master's degree in 1944, and his Doctorate in 1959. He is the Superintendant of the Unified School District of Elk Grove, California. His marriage, June 14, 1936, was to Harriet Elizabeth McLean, daughter of Robert and Nell Elizabeth (----) McLean of Sacramento. She was born in Gary, Indiana, February 10, 1914. They make their home in Sacramento.

George Milton Kibbe (continued)

Children of George Milton Kibbe and Harriet Elizabeth (McLean) Kibbe:
1. Robert Wesley, 1938, m. Sally Stillinger
2. Richard Dean, 1944, m. 1966, Sally Lou Hackler

HAROLD VANHORN KIBBE (Ira W., Hugh L., ---, John) was born in Red Bluff, California, April 22, 1915. Educated at San Jose State College and the University of Southern California he is a teacher and school administrator. He was married August 22, 1940, to Virginia M. Jones, San Diego, California.

Children of Harold VanHorn Kibbe and Virginia M. (Jones) Kibbe:
1. Harold VanHorn, 1942, m. 1965, Francie Oliver
2. Charles Newell, 1946: attending college

ROBERT MILTON KIBBE (Hugh M., Hugh L., ----, John) was born November 13, 1919, probably in California. He received his A. B. and A. M. degrees from the University of California, and is a technical engineer. His wife is Elizabeth Biuda whom he married September 13, 1948, in Gresham, Oregon.

GORDON RICHARD KIBBE (Hugh M., Hugh L., ----, John) was born in California, November 13, 1919. He is a technician and graduate of Healds Engineering College. His marriage May 12, 1962, was to Darlene Cahill.

ROBERT WESLEY KIBBE (George M., Ira W., Hugh L., ----, John) was born in Oakland, California, April 19, 1938. He was educated at California State Polytechnic College and San Jose State College and is a teacher. His wife, the former Sally Stillinger, is the daughter of Charles and Loraine (----) Stillinger. They were married in Pomona, California, where she graduated from Pomona College. They have a son born in San Jose, August 3, 1966.

RICHARD DEAN KIBBE (George M., Ira W., Hugh L., ----, John) was born in Oakland, California, March 3, 1944. He is a graduate of the University of the Pacific and is a student at Hastings School of Law, San Francisco. His wife is the former Sally Lou Hackler whom he married in Santa Monica, August 27, 1966. Sally is a graduate of the University of Oaklahoma.

HAROLD VANHORN KIBBE (Harold V., Ira W., Hugh L., ----, John) was born in Orange, California, May 29, 1942. A graduate from Washington State College, he has a Master's degree from Oregon State College, and is now working for a law degree at Hastings School of Law in San Francisco. He was married September, 1965, to Francie Oliver.

CHARLES NEWELL KIBBE (Harold V., Ira W., Hugh L., ---, John) was born in Orange, California, May 6, 1946, and is now a student in college.

References: Data by letter from George M. Kibby, Sacramento, California, and from Ira Wesley Kibby, Laguna Hills, California.
Who's who in Education

Charles Newell Kibbe (continued)

Genealogical History of Henry Adams of Braintree, by A. N. Adams, 1898: re Origin Adams.
History of Lorain County, Ohio, 1879.
Data from Wallace Kibbee, Corte Madera, California.

Descendants of MARTIN VAN BUREN KIBBE

MARTIN VAN BUREN KIBBE is thought to have been born in New York State circa 1830, and to have married twice. The surname of his first wife was Bradley; the name of his second wife is not known.

Children of Martin Van Buren Kibbe by his first marriage:
1. Frank Duane, m. Elsie Wilderson: no issue
2. Elmer, married, and had: Jessie, Fern, Vesta, Clarence who never married
3. John Randolph, 1867-1929, m. 1893, Minnie Morton

Children of Martin Van Buren Kibbe by his second marriage:
4. Carl
5. Fred

JOHN RANDOLPH KIBBE (Martin Van Buren) was born in New York State in 1867, and died in Edmond, Oklahoma, in 1929, and is buried there. He was married in 1893, to Minnie Morton, 1868-1950, daughter of J. H. and Harriet (----) Morton. She was born in Illinois, and died in Oklahoma City.

Children of John Randolph Kibbe and Minnie (Morton) Kibbe:
1. Irene, 1894, m. 1918, David Hartman
2. Minnie, 1896
3. Frances, 1902-1954, m. Carlton Spangler
4. Morton Bradley, 1906, m. 1935, Grace Holmes
5. Theodore Arthur, 1910, m. Ellen Jeffries

MORTON BRADLEY KIBBE (John Randolph, Martin Van Buren) was born in 1906, perhaps in Edmond, Oklahoma. He was married in 1935, to Grace Holmes.

Children of Morton Bradley Kibbe and Grace (Holmes) Kibbe:
1. Philip. living in California
2. Robert Keith
3. Shirley, b. 1946

THEODORE ARTHUR KIBBE (John Randolph, Martin Van Buren) was born in Edmond, Oklahoma, in 1910. He now lives in Coral Gables, Florida, where he is president of a Gulf Oil subsidiary. His marriage in 1934 at Edmond, Oklahoma, was to Ellen Jeffries, the daughter of Professor Otto and ---- (Bender) Jeffries of Edmond.

Children of Theodore Arthur Kibbe and Ellen (Jeffries) Kibbe:
1. Mary Ellen

References: Kibbe data from Irene (Kibby) Hartman, Clackamas, Oregon.

MOSES KIBBE was born in Barkhamsted, Connecticut, May 22, 1793/6. His parents names have not been identified, but is believed by descendants that his mother's maiden name was Hayes. It is probable that he is the son of Moses Kibbe, 1765-1850, and grandson of Moses Kibbe of Barkhamsted. Perhaps he descends from Israel Kibbe[4] and Sarah (Horton) Kibbe of Somers, Ct. Moses was married October, 1816, in Canton, Hartford County, Connecticut, to Tamar Knight. She was born March 19, 1796, in Litchfield County. In 1819 this couple removed to Ohio locating in Geauga County. It is, probably, this couple listed in the Census of 1820 as residents of Painesville Township. They lived here until 1837, and then moved to Cessna Township, Hardin County, where they settled on a farm. Tamar died in Hardin County, June 3, 1856. After this Moses moved to Lima, Ohio, where he died in December, 1877/8. They are believed to have had thirteen children, at least eight dying in infancy.

Children of Moses Kibbe and Tamar (Knight) Kibbe:

1. Janette
2. Lucy
3. Maryett, 1817-1894, m. Lucius Manly
4. Harman or Harmon, 1819-1902 ?, m. Mercy Ann Purdy

HARMAN KIBBE (Moses) was born February 1, 1819, in Simsbury, Connecticut, and was brought to Ohio with his parents in that same year. He was married at Chili, Monroe County, New York, November 1, 1853, to Mercy Ann Purdy. She was the daughter of Eliab and Mary (Harford) Purdy. He was educated in the local schools, helped in the clearing of land, farming, served as a teacher, was a livestock dealer and in the tannery business, a grocerer, builder and contractor. In 1884 he built the Kibby Block in Lima, Ohio. His death date is uncertain but thought to be March, 1902, in Lima. Some question as to his birthplace has arisen as his obituary says he was born near Hinsville, Ohio. The three surviving children of this couple were:

1. Clara T., m. Dr. A. N. Smeall of Toronto, Canada
2. May P., m. Walton E. Clark
3. LaVerne Harmon, 1864-1955, m. Mary Ellen Condit

LAVERNE HARMON KIBBE (Harman, Moses) was born in Lima, Ohio, February 24, 1864, and died at Berkeley, California, November 13, 1955. His obituary was in the Oakland Tribune, November 14, 1955. He was buried in Oakland, California. On April 21, 1891, he was married at Oakland, to Mary Ellen Condit. She was born November 17, 1862, in Canton, China, the daughter of Ira M. and Laura E. (Carpenter) Condit.

Their children:

1. Laura, 1892, m. 1917, Jackson L. Webster
2. Harmon C., 1893-1966, m. 1931, Katharine May Smith
3. Adelaide, 1901, m. 1941, John D. Frame
   1950, Rolla E. Hoffman

HARMON C. KIBBE (LaVerne H., Harman, Moses) was born November 3, 1893, in Lima, Ohio. He was married August 1, 1931, in Stanford, California, to Katharine May Smith. He died April 14, 1966.

Harmon C. Kibbe (continued)

Their children are:
1. Norman Miles, 1935, m. 1961, Elsbeth Dietrich
2. Virginia Adelaide, 1939

NORMAN MILES KIBBE (Harmon C., LaVerne H., Harman, Moses) was born in Berkeley, California, October 11, 1935. He married at Interlaken, Switzerland, May 27, 1961, Elsbeth Dietrich. They have one son, Eric Norman, b. 8/5/1965, in Berkeley.

References: History of Hardin Co., Ohio, p.631
History of Allen Co., Ohio; Warner, Beers & Co., Chicago, 1885, p.707.
Kibbe data from Norman Miles Kibbe, Berkeley, California.
Kibbe data from Wallace Kibbee, Corte Madera, California.

Descendants of PHILIP WARREN KIBBE

PHILIP WARREN KIBBE was born circa 1814 or 1815 in Vermont. He married Almira (Huntley) Doloff, widow of Levi, and probably daughter of Jacob Huntley of Newark, Vermont. She had a daughter, Hannah Doloff. The Census of 1850 for Westmore, Orleans County, Vermont, gives the age of Philip Warren Kibbe as 35, and names two children: Susannah B., b. ca. 1845, and Meigs, b. 1847. This family removed to Iowa in 1853/1854, and both parents died there soon after.

MEIGS KIBBE (Philip Warren) was born in Burke Hollow, Vermont, October 15, 1847, and removed to Iowa with his parents in 1853/4. He served in the Civil War from May 17 to September 15, 1864, having enlisted in Davenport, Iowa, in Co. K, 44th Iowa infantry, as a private. His first marriage was in Davenport, October 10, 1867, to Angelia Nutting who died October 24, 1872. His second marriage was to Jane Nutting (?), and this was terminated by divorce. Meigs died in Bayard, Highland Township, Guthrie County, Iowa, December 3, 1937. Children of the first marriage were: Warren, b. 1868, and Jenny, 1872-d. before 1937. Children of the second marriage were: George, b. 1875, died before 1937, and Della, 1877-died before 1937.

References: Kibbe notes of Marie (Kibbe) Neal, including the Pension record of Meigs Kibbe, and Census of 1850 for Westmore, Orleans Co., Vermont.
This Philip Warren Kibbe is, probably, a son of John Meigs Kibbe[7] and Lavina (Benson) Kibbe, but as yet this relationship has not been verified.
Vermont Vital Records

Descendants of STEPHAN KIBBE

These brother, Stephan and Douglas Kibbe, were, probably, born in New York State. STEPHAN KIBBE married Sarah Jane Corbin. She is thought to have been born in New York State. In 1843 they are known to have lived in Livingston County, New York. Sometime later they removed to Summit Township, Mason County, Michigan, near the town of Ludington. Here they

both died and are buried. Mrs. Kibbe died February 15, 1898, aged 74; her husband died April 5, 1903 ?, aged nearly 87.

Their children were:
1. William E., 1843-1911, m. Ella Bickford
2. Jane, m. Charles Collins
3. Charles, m. Mary McClatchee
4. Mary, m. ---- French
5. Dula, m. ---- Dickman
6. Frank Theodore, 1861-1941, m. 1894, Lillian Curtis Palmer
7. Nettie, m. ---- Woolman

WILLIAM E. KIBBE (Stephan) was born October 20, 1843, in Livingston County, New York. He was married in Mason County, Michigan, to Ella Bickford. She was born circa 1854, and came from Borden, Maine. They lived on a farm near Ludington. Both are buried in Summit Township, Mason County, Michigan.

Their children were:
1. Ornie, d. 8/17/1938; married; nine children
2. William, 7/10/1873-Jan. 1930, married; son, Carlton Lee
3. Lester, 4/5/1875-8/17/1921, married; three children
4. Herbert, 4/20/1879-1/16/1955 or 6, married; four children
5. Pearl, 1882-1945, m. Milton N. Stoddard; one daughter
6. Mildred, 1885, m. ---- Arthur

CHARLES KIBBE (Stephan) married Mary McClatchee, and lived in Ludington, Mason County, Michigan. They had these children:

1. Wesley
2. Horace
3. Milton
4. Calvin

FRANK THEODORE KIBBE (Stephan) was born July 20, 1861, in Summit Township, Mason County, Michigan, and died there in 1941. He is buried in the Summit Cemetery as are other members of this family. At.Gaines, Michigan, he was married April 4, 1894, to Lillian Curtis Palmer. She was born in 1868, the daughter of Aaron and Carrie (Turner) Palmer of Gaines; still living in 1966. Their children:

1. Harold Theodore Aaron, 1896, m. three times
2. Kenneth Palmer, 1899, m. 1925, Ida Marie Kistler

ORNIE KIBBE (William E., Stephan) married and had these children:

1. William
2. Ornie
3. Edward
4. Clifford J.
5. Estelle Grace
6. Floyd
7. Tellis L.

Ornie Kibbe (continued)

8. Jean
9. Robert

LESTER KIBBE (William E., Stephan) married and had these children:

1. Elmer, deceased
2. Ray Stephen, deceased
3. Marcella Mary, married ---- Martin

HERBERT KIBBE (William E., Stephan) married and had these children:

1. Maynard
2. Thelma I.
3. Robert C.
4. Mildred Jean

HAROLD THEODORE AARON KIBBE (Frank Theodore, Stephan) was born in Summit Township, Mason County, Michigan, April 4, 1896, and now lives in Largo, Florida. He was married, first, to Josephine Pratt. After her death he married, second, Ellanora Jersherk, from whom he was divorced. His third wife was Bessie King. His children:

1. Gloria May, 2/4/1918
2. Dorothy Jane, 2/4/1920
3. Josephine, 6/29/1924
4. Donald Keith, 6/11/1926
5. Noel Harold, 8/31/1932

KENNETH PALMER KIBBE (Frank Theodore, Stephan) was born September 20, 1899, in Summit Township, Mason County, Michigan. He was married June 27, 1925, to Ida Marie Kistler. They live on a farm near Ludington, Michigan. Having no children of their own they adopted the two sons of Harold Theodore Aaron Kibbe, above.

DONALD KEITH KIBBE (Harold T. A., Frank Theodore, Stephan) born June 11, 1926, was married September 3, 1953, to Pauline Alvesteffer. They live in Dunedin, Florida, and have these children:

1. Stephen Henry, b. 1/25/1957
2. Michael Kenneth, b. 1/9/1958

NOEL HAROLD KIBBE (Harold T. A., Frank Theodore, Stephan) born August 31, 1932, was married June 30, 1956, to Sally Ann Jenks. They live in Ludington, Michigan, and have these children:

1. Janna Vessie, b. 12/5/1957
2. Warren Noel, b. 5/8/1960
3. Nannette Lillian, b. 4/14/1962

References: Kibbey data from Kenneth Palmer Kibbey, Ludington, Mich.
Kibbey data from Mildred (Kibbey) Arthur, Spring Lake, Mich.

Descendants of T. H. KIBBE:

T. H. KIBBE and his wife, Elizabeth, are buried at Tomah, Monroe County, Wisconsin. Known children of this couple were Mabel and Jay J.

JAY J. KIBBE (T. H.) is said to have been born in New York State in 1842. He was a druggist and died in Tomah, Wisconsin, in 1882. His wife, Rhoda Coudey, was born in New York State in 1836, and died in Tomah in 1907.

Children of Jay J. Kibbe and Rhoda (Coudey) Kibbe:

1. Fred, 1864-1943, m. Elsa Erwig
2. Eugenia, 1867-1888, m. Jay Chase
3. Harry, 1871-1896, unmarried
4. Byron Elisha, 1874-1961, m. Eliza Seybold

FRED KIBBE (Jay J., T. H.) was born in Stratford, New York, May 23, 1864, and died in Springfield, Missouri, in 1943, aged 80. He married Elsa Erwig. She was born in Dusseldorf, Germany, January 23, 1877, and died in Forestville, California, February 22, 1966, and is buried at Colma, California. Fred was a printer by trade.

Children of Fred Kibbe and Elsa (Erwig) Kibbe:

1. Fred, 1898-deceased, m. Marion Stampell
2. Frances Rhoda, 1900, m. 1923, Claude Hessee: one son
3. Marguerite Elizabeth, 1905, m. Charles Adams: four children
4. Eugene Vincent, 1907, m. Mary ----: has son, Roger Kibbe
5. Thomas J., 1910, m. 1. Bernice ----
   2. June King
6. Elsa, 1912, m. Harry King: two children

BYRON ELISHA KIBBE (Jay J., T. H.) was born November 28, 1874, either New York State or Wisconsin. He died in Milwaukee, Wisconsin, April 14, 1961, and is buried there. On November 11, 1897 he was married in Wisconsin to Eliza Seybold. She was born in Waukesha County, Wisconsin, November 5, 1877, the daughter of George and Maria (Schneeberg) Seybold, and died in Milwaukee, May 3, 1949.

Children of Byron Elisha Kibbe and Eliza (Seybold) Kibbe:

1. George Edward, 1898-1949, m. Marjorie Beck
2. Marie, 1900, m. Frank Boness: no issue
3. Emma, 1902, m. Howard Curtis: no issue
4. Leola, 1905-1951, m. Arnold P. Zellner: one daughter

FRED KIBBE (Fred, Jay J., T. H.) was born July 17, 1898, and died recently in Chicago, Illinois. His widow, Marion (Stampell) Kibbe lives in Chicago.

Children of Fred Kibbe and Marion (Stampell) Kibbe:

1. Marion, m. Walter DeVolder: lives Glenview, Ill.

EUGENE VINCENT KIBBE (Fred, Jay J., T. H.) was born March 22, 1907. His wife is Mary (surname unknown), and they live in Fairfax, California. They have one son, Roger.

THOMAS J. KIBBE (Fred, Jay J., T. H.) was born October 8, 1909/10, and lives now in Lombard, Illinois. He was married, first to Bernice ----, from whom he was divorced. His second marriage was to June King.

Children of Thomas J. Kibbe and Bernice (----) Kibbe:
1. Sue, m. Don Munn

Children of Thomas J. Kibbe and June (King) Kibbe:
2. Janet
3. Judy, m. Lance Fritze

GEORGE EDWARD KIBBE (Byron Elisha, Jay J., T. H.) was born in Milwaukee, Wisconsin, July 26, 1898, and died there May 3, 1949. He was married to Marjorie Beck, and was a sales manager.

Children of George Edward Kibbe and Marjorie (Beck) Kibbe:
1. Jack Byron, b. 11/14/1924; lives Cincinnati, Ohio
2. Joyce, 1926, m. Paul Stover
3. Richard Jay, b. 2/11/1927, Milwaukee

References: Data sent by Frances (Kibbe) Hessee, Detroit, Michigan; and Emma (Kibbe) Curtis, Campbellsport, Wisconsin.

Descendants of WILLIAM KIBBE

WILLIAM KIBBE and his wife, Nancy (Smith) Kibbe were known to be living in Clay County, Indiana, in 1872. It is quite possible that this man was the son of Lucius Kibbe[6] and Emily (Taylor) Kibbe, known to have lived in that area about the time of William's birth. However no proof of this relationship has been established.

Children of William Kibbe and Nancy (Smith) Kibbe:
1. Daniel
2. Elijah Washington, 1872-1952, m. Clara Elizabeth Eberhart
3. Clara
4. Etta
5. William

ELIJAH WASHINGTON KIBBE (William) was born August 11, 1872, in Clay County, Indiana, and died in Clay County, at Brazil, July 31, 1952. He is buried in Perth Cemetery, Perth, Indiana. His wife was Clara Elizabeth Eberhart or Everhart; they were married in Clay County, January 15, 1896. She was born there October 27, 1878, the daughter of Louis and Charity (Sanders) Eberhart. Following her death, May 19, 1925, in Parke County, Indiana, she was buried at Perth. Elijah was a coal miner.

Children of Elijah Washington Kibbe and Clara E. (Eberhart) Kibbe:
1. Elis Myrtle, 1897-1963, m. Alvin E. Morlan
2. Ruby Bernice
3. Merle Theoplis, 1904, m. 1931, Ethel Irene Srite
4. Deborah Mildred, 1906-1908
5. Russell Eugene
6. Opal Naomia, 1912, m. 1930, Donald Stalker
7. Garrell Elijah, 1915, m. 1938, Naomi Marguerite Craig
8. Mary Helen, 1919, m. 1939, Hubert Virguel Blair

MERLE THEOPLIS KIBBE (Elijah Washington, William) was born March 13, 1904, in Parke County, Indiana. He was married at Tipton, Tipton County, Indiana, September 14, 1931, to Ethel Irene Srite. She was born May 28, 1914, in Boone County, Indiana, the daughter of Roy Edward and Edith Elsie (Fancher) Srite. They make their home in Noblesville, Indiana. Merle is in the fence building business.

Children of Merle Theoplis Kibbe and Ethel I. (Srite) Kibbe:
1. Jerry LeRoy, b. 4/8/1933, Indianapolis, Ind.
2. Gale Allen, b. 7/27/1946, Noblesville
3. Mary Elizabeth, b. 8/13/1955, Noblesville

GARRELL ELIJAH KIBBE (Elijah Washington, William) was born in Parke County, Indiana, July 16, 1915. He was married in Rockville, Parke County, January 19, 1938, to Naomi Marguerite Craig. She was born in Parke County, September 14, 1920, the daughter of Alva and Mahala (Spaulding) Craig. Garrell is a carpenter by trade.

Children of Garrell Elijah Kibbe and Naomi M. (Craig) Kibbe:
1. Ronald Leon, 1938, m. 1962, Karen Ann Witty
2. Patricia Sue, b. 3/3/1941, Clay Co.
3. Judith Ann, b. 12/2/1945, Clay Co.

RONALD LEON KIBBE (Garrell E., Elijah W., William) was born September 13, 1938, in Rockville, Parke County, Indiana. He was married June 30, 1962, at Brazil, Indiana, to Karen Ann Witty. She was born in Brazil, Indiana, July 28, 1945, the daughter of Dayton and Lillian (Tiefel) Witty.

Children of Ronald Leon Kibbe and Karen Ann (Witty) Kibbe:
1. Nancy Ann, b. 3/30/1963, Brazil, Indiana

References: Data on this family was received from Mrs. Merle T. Kibbe, Noblesville, Indiana, 1966.

Descendants of WILLIAM HENRY KIBBE

WILLIAM HENRY KIBBE was born March 4, 1845, in Lodi, probably in Wisconsin. He is buried in Rice Lake, Wisconsin. It may be this William H. whose death is given as January 19, 1916, in Wisconsin Necrology. His wife was Sophia Zimmerman of Huron, Ohio. He was a farmer, and had served in the Civil War. It is probably this William H. Kibbe, resident of Lodi, who enlisted April 24, 1861, and was discharged in 1862, as recorded in the Wisconsin Roster.

Children of William Henry Kibbe and Sophia (Zimmerman) Kibbe:
1. William Edward, deceased
2. Carl Richard, 1895, m. Eva Dotzenrod
3. Roy Lee
4. Evelyn, m. ---- Hussey; lives Toledo, Ohio
5. Clara; lives Los Angeles, California
6. Orrin, deceased
7. Harry; lives Wauseon, Ohio
8. Ruth
9. Alice, deceased

CARL RICHARD KIBBE (William Henry) was born June 11, 1895, in Sandusky, Ohio. He was married to Eva Dotzenrod of Rice Lake, Wisconsin. He is a farmer and commericial fisherman, and makes his home in Lorain, Ohio. They are the parents of three sons:

1. Lawrence, lives Olmsted Falls, Ohio; has daughters, Nadine & Diane.
2. Donald, lives in Lorain, Ohio: his children are David, Donna, Linda and Mary.
3. Vilas, lives Westlake, Ohio; has son, James.

References: Kibbe data from Vilas Kibbe, Westlake, Ohio, 1966.

CONNECTICUT

NOAH KIBBE, Somers, given in Census of 1790; should this be Noahdiah? Other families listed in Census of 1790 and not identified:

CHRISTOPHER KIBBE, Wethersfield, 7 in all; 1 male over, 2 under, 4 females.
DOROTHY KIBBE, Wethersfield, 4 in all; 1 male under 16, 3 females.
JOHN KIBBE, Wethersfield, 6 in all; 1 male over, 3 males under, 2 females.
RICHARD KIBBE, Wethersfield, 4 in all; 1 male over, 1 male under, 2 females.
THOMAS KIBBE, Wethersfield, 4 in all; 1 male over, 1 male under, 2 females.
WILLIAM KIBBE, Wethersfield, 2 in all, man and wife.

From Connecticut Vital Records:
James Kibbe and wife, Almira, Barkhamsted, had Alva C., 1847
George B. Kibbe, Tolland, married 1849, Sarah Ann Pelton, Barkhamsted
Harriet Sophia Kibbe married 1851, Erastus Ray
Harris Kibbe married 1836, Susan Stone, Killingley
Israel Kibbe married 1854, Phebe Mathewson, Brooklyn
John Kibbe married 1820, Sylvia Reed, Barkhamsted
John C. Kibbe, Somers, married 1839, Harriet Jennings of Becket
Laurinda Kibbe, Somers, married Amos Harvey, Jr.
Louisa A. Kibbe, Palmer, married 1841, Curtis R. Richardson, Stafford
Clarissa Kibbe, Tolland, married 1831, Jabez Collins
Clarissa Kibbe, Tolland, married 1850, Elijah Tarbell
Calvin N. Kibbe, Ellington, married 1845, Emeline Hall, Springfield
Catey Kibbe, Saybrook, married 1789, John Ward, Somers
Esther M. Kibbe, Springfield, married 1850, Leonard Baker, Somers
Elizabeth D. Kibbe, 25, married 1848, William Pease, Somers
Mary Kibbe married 1781, Jacob Ward, born 1756
Sarah Kibbe married 1763, Reuben Ely
Azuba Kibbe, Middlefield, Mass., married 1823, Joseph Fuller, Somers
Nancy Kibbe, Somers, married 1844, Franklin Dimock
Polly Kibbe, Somers, married 1826, Joel Adams
Rebecca Kibbe married 1835, Stafford, Francis Curtiss
Stephen Kibbe, married 1822, Chloe Tullar, Barkhamsted
Sybil Kibbe, Somers, married 1821, Calvin Langdon

The name of NEEDHAM KIBBE appears in land records in 1834 and earlier.

In Ancient Wethersfield, by Henry Stiles, 1904:

CELISTA KIBBE of Somers, married Newell Hurd Adams, 1835-1871
FLORENCE KIBBE, b. 7/13/1872, m. George Prescott Merritt

MARY KIBBE, 1774-1838, Westfield, Mass., married Eber Phelps. FIDELIA KIBBE married Aaron Phelps; lived Barkhamsted, Ct., and Otis, Mass. Data from Phelps Genealogy.

BURT KIBBE married Lottie Mount. Recorded in Descendants of Andrew Warner.

Loomis Genealogy: Descendants of Joseph Loomis, records marriage in 1862 of ELLEN C. KIBBE and Theodore Sheldon.

CONNECTICUT

The Halls of New England, by David B. Hall, records: MOSES KIBBE of Somers, Ct., married Eunice B. Hall, born 1798, daughter of George and Laura (Lathrop) Hall of East Windsor, Ct. (Was he Moses[8], 1788-1845, son of Moses and Mary (Pratt) Kibbe?)

Ashley Genealogy gives this: HENRY KIBBE of Sixteen Acres, Mass., married 1851, Catherine Ashley[7], born 1820, daughter of Stephen[6] and Mary (Field) Ashley of Longmeadow. ALFRED KIBBE of Somers, Ct., is said to have married in 1852, Almira Ashley[6], b. 1804, daughter of Justin[5] and Freelove (Davis) Ashley of East Longmeadow, Mass.

SYLVESTER KIBBE and wife, Charlotte (Mumson) Kibbe lived probably in Somers, Ct., and were parents of WILLIAM SHERWOOD KIBBE, born July 28, 1860. The latter married, first, Margaret Simpson, and second, Mrs. Anna May Thomas. Data from Hartford Times Gen. Page, July 10, 1961.

CYRUS KIBBE of Somers, married Lavanne Cooley, daughter of Luke and Sarah (Kibbe) Cooley. She was born 1844; died 1885; married 1864. Data from History of Tolland County, Ct.; and from Cooley Genealogy, by Mortimer Cooley.

AMELIA KIBBE of Somers is said to have married in 1824, Thomas Marcy, son of Zebediah and Phoebe (Pearl) Marcy of Woodstock. She died 1866. Possibly she was the Amelia Kibbe, born ca. 1803/4, whose mother was Aurelia Lado, deceased by 1817. See Woodstock Genealogies, by Bowen, v.7; and Ct. Probate Records, N. 3464.

MERCY KIBBE of Stafford, Ct., 1787-1877, married Ziba Crane[6], son of Aaron Crane of Longmeadow, Mass. See Crane Genealogy, by Ellery B. Crane.

An ELIHU KIBBE is listed in Connecticut Men in the Revolution (1775-1848) 1889, Hartford: Lt. Elihu Kibbe, in militia under General Gates to the northward, 1777.

James Rogers and his Descendants, by J. S. Roger, 1902, lists these:

Betsey Rogers, daughter of George[6] and Desire (Springer) Rogers, b. 3/1/1781, married a KIBBE.

Sarah or Sally Rogers, daughter of Ichabod[6] and Mary (Hall) Rogers, b. 5/1/1786, New London, Ct., married JOHN KIBBE who died at sea; no issue.

History and Genealogy of Ancient Windsor, Ct., by Henry R. Stiles, gives:

Abigail Loomis, daughter of John and Abigail (Ellsworth) Loomis, born 3/28/1733, married a KIBBE.

Genealogical Record of the Hodges Family, by A. D. Hodges and others, 1896, lists:

NETTIE CHARLENA KIBBE, daughter of IRA BARTLETT KIBBE and Emeline Sarah (Robbins) Kibbe, born October 31, 1868, in Somers, Ct., married April 3, 1887, in Somers, George Olney Hodges[7].

Unidentified KIBBES from Connecticut Probate Records:

Connecticut Probate Record, No. 421, gives the estate of MARTHA KIBBE, died 1874. Perhaps she was Martha (Wakefield) Kibbe and widow of Jedidiah[6].

Connecticut Probate Record, No. 397, gives the estate of EUNICE W. KIBBE, died 1877, for whom MOSES V. B. KIBBE was administrator.

Witnesses to the will of Emma (Hurlburd) Kibbe, widow of John B.[8], in 1928, were BLANCHE A. KIBBE, JANE KIBBE, and Everett D. Kibbe. Perhaps Blanche A. and Jane were her grandchildren, and children of her son, Valorus of Valirus. This may be true, also of Everett D. Kibbe, although Franklin Valorus[8] had a son of that name. This estate is No. 1134, probated in 1938, Connecticut Probate Records.

Connecticut Probate Records, Nos. 414 and 400, deal with the estate of LOUISA KIBBE, died 1876. She may have been Louisa (Collins) Kibbe and widow of Carlos Emelius[7], and these persons mentioned may have been her children. They are MARY ANN PEASE, IRA KIBBE, and GEORGE KIBBE. This Mary Ann is, probably, the one who married in 1844, Lyman Pease (see Ct. Vital Rec.). In 1887, this George Kibbe was declared dead since nothing had been heard of him in seven years (see Probate Rec. No. 400).

Connecticut Probate Record, No. 3466, is concerned with appointing a guardian

for GRACIE L. KIBBE, born ca. 1878, a minor in 1895. Her mother is mentioned as ADELAIDE BRAMAN of Ellington. EUGENE A. KIBBE was appointed guardian.

Connecticut Probate Record, No. 418, is the estate of MARCIA E. KIBBE, died 1881. The bondsmen are Austin Elliott Kibbe and Theodore Sheldon. Was this Marcia a second wife of Austin Kibbe[6], father of Austin Elliott? And was Theodore Sheldon a son-in-law of Marcia? His wife is said to have been ELLEN C. KIBBE, married in 1862.

AMELIA KIBBE, born ca 1804, daughter of AURELIA LADO, late of Somers, Ct., deceased, has WALTER KIBBE appointed her guardian in December, 1817. He may have been Walter Raleigh Kibbe[6]. This information found in Connecticut Probate Record, No. 3464.

MRS. EUNICE KIBBE is appointed guardian of her daughter, AMELIA P. KIBBE, 16 years old, in 1850; Probate Record, No. 374.

Bills of funeral and estate of Albert F. Kibbe and his wife who died in 1846 were to be paid by DOLLY KIBBE. Perhaps this is Dorothy Kibbe[7], called Dolly in the will of her father, Erastus Kibbe, in 1848. She was a first cousin of Albert F. Kibbe. This is Connecticut Probate Record, No. 370.

WILLIAM P. KIBBE died August, 1906, Ellington, Ct.; Probate Record, No. 2893. His heirs were PHILO W., CAROLINE, and EVERETT N. KIBBE.

JOHN KIBBE died in New London, Ct., district, in 1802, Probate Record, No. 2954. Possibly he was a descendant of Elisha[2] through John[3] or James[3], or he may have descended from the line of Joshua[2], Edward[3], [4],.

LAURA S. KIBBE, an insane person, died in 1912. Mentioned in the settlement of her estate, No. 786, are relatives named Ordway, Cushman, and Marcus N. Woodward, nephew. Was she the widow of William H. Kibbe[7], who died in 1873, and therefore sister-in-law of Marcey (Kibbe) Woodward?

MASSACHUSETTS

EPHRAIM KIBBE appears in records of Medway, Massachusetts, with the birth of a son, Moses, in 1810, and again in Holliston records with the death of his wife, Lydia, in 1814. Two possibilities suggest themselves: first, he may have been an unrecorded child of Isaac[5] and Phebe (Whitney) Kibbe, since his records follow the same pattern from Medway to Holliston as do other children of this couple. Or it may be that he is the son of Moses[6] and Ruth (Butler) Kibbe, born October 12, 1777, perhaps in Monson, Mass.

Massachusetts Soldiers in the Revolution lists a DAVID KIBBE from Berkshire County, whose age appears twice in descriptive rolls. In 1778 he was aged 18; in 1781, aged 22; hence born about 1759/60; of dark complexion; a blacksmith by occupation.. It seems probable that he was a son of Stephen[4] and Hepsibah (Cooms) Kibbe though no listing of their children has been found or other data after their move from Connecticut. The birthdate of this David does not fit any other family.

Also listed as a soldier from Berkshire County is an ISAAC KIBBE, serving during July, 1777, on the march to Saratoga. Identity of this Isaac is uncertain. Possibly he was Isaac[4], born 1711, but it seems more probable he was a younger man; perhaps the Isaac born 1763, son of Isaac[4] and Margaret (Terry) Kibbe of Enfield.

A SAMUEL KIBBE serving from Loudon and Tyringham in Berkshire County, has a long record of service beginning with the march to Kingsbury with the 1st Berkshire Regiment in 1777, and including Saratoga, Fishkill, Claverack, Camp Totoway, and West Point in 1781. The descriptive muster roll of 1778 lists his age as 31 years, height 6 feet 1 inch, complexion dark. In 1781 the West Point rolls say he was sick and absent. If this age reference is correct it makes his birth date circa 1747. No identified Samuel fits this age or location. Perhaps all three of these men may be attributed to Stephen[4] and Hepsibah (Cooms) Kibbe.

Vital Records of Canton, Mass: GEORGE KIBBE married 1832, Hannah Hunt; both from Sudbury.

The Genealogy of William Hitchcock, by Mrs. Edward Hitchcock, records: GEORGE W. KIBBE of Springfield, Mass., married December 8, 1881, Marion Elizabeth Hitchcock, born 1842, daughter of Ethan[7] and Achsah (Whitman) Hitchcock.

PHINEAS KIBBE married November 7, 1819, Betsey Champlin of Blandford. She died January 29, 1839/40. He married October 31, 1840, Elizabeth Bishop of Russell. The Gazeteer of Berkshire County lists a Phineas Kibbe as farmer of North Blandford, Hampden County, Mass.

Children of Phineas and Betsey (Champlin) Kibbe:

1. son, died at 20
2. child, d. February, 1823, at 2

References: Otis, Mass., Vital Records
Gazeteer of Berkshire County, Mass., by Child

CURTISS L. KIBBE is listed as soldier in the Civil War from Berkshire County, Mass.

References: History of Berkshire County, Mass.

MILTON KIBBE is listed as a farmer living North Blandford, Hampden County, Mass.

References: Gazeteer of Berkshire County, Mass., by Child

References: Otis, Mass., Vital Records, Marriages:
Alanson Kibbe m. Louisa Bramon, 2/5/1831
Daniel Kibbe of Loudon, m. Mercy Barns of Granville, 1/19/1793
Hannah Kibbe of Loudon, m. Nathaniel Brunson of Westfield, 9/1/1793
Huldah Kibbe of Loudon, m. James Lawhead of Blandford, 12/13/1786
Marcy Kibbe, widow, m. Levi Gile of Blandford, 1/26/1831
Samuel Kibbe, m. Polly Bartlet, both of Loudon, 12/17/1803

References: Otis, Mass., Vital Records, Deaths:
Daniel Kibbe, d. 9/2/1829, aged 70
Hannah Kibbe, d. 5/30/1844
Mercy B. Kibbe, d. 1844, at 6 yrs., of Isaac and Susan

References: Williamstown, Mass., Vital Records, Marriages:
Azabath Kibbe, m. Calvin Root, 1/11/1806

VERMONT

In the Census of 1790 there is listed JOSEPH KIBBE, Bennington Co., with one male over sixteen and three females.

The History of Woodstock, Vt., by Dana, mentions HIRAM KIBBY who was a stage driver in the early days.

AMY L. KIBBY was hired to teach in Royalton, Vt., in 1900, according to data in The History of Royalton, Vt., by Lovejoy. Also mentioned is JOHN M. KIBBE who bought a grist mill there in 1899. (Perhaps this was John Meigs Kibbe)

The History of Waitsfield, Vt., by Jones gives the marriage of Mark Willey to ELLEN KIBBY.

CHARLES M. or H. KIBBE married in 1855, Harriet Gregg, Concord, New Hampshire. She died in 1856, aged 24 years. Vermont Vital Records.

Unidentified Kibbes in Vermont Vital Records at Montpelier:
George and Electa Kibbe whose child, Hattie, born 1859; Burke.
Sarah C. Kibby married 1836, Nathaniel George, Burke
Lavina J. Kibbe married 1835, Philo Sexton, Randolph
Sally Kibbe married 1830, Hiram Sexton, Randolph
Marcella D. Kibbe married 1844, John W. Carpenter, Randolph
C. L. and Mary E. Kibbe had a child, 1869, Randolph
George M. or W. Kibbe and wife, Lucy, had a female child, 1866, and Lucy Amelia, 1869, Strafford.
Harriet Kibbe married 1841, Daniel Gove, Strafford
Philena Kibbe married 1828, Charles Cotton, Strafford
Simeon Kibbe and wife, Sally, who died in 1804, had these children: Lucy, 1799; Richard Harlan, 1801; Mary Gove, 1802; in Thetford
Hannah Kibbe died 1844, 49 years, Hartford

Unidentified Kibbes in Vermont Vital Records at Montpelier: (continued)

Hannah M. Kibbe married 1846, John Ryan, Hartford
Helen M. Kibbe married 1844, Laban C. Warren, Hartford
George and Mary Kibbe had son, George B., 1867, St. Albans
James Kibbe married 1843, Mariette Bailey, Woodbury
Polly Kibbe married 1827, Benjamin Tucker, Tunbridge
Milton M. Kibbe mentioned in Tunbridge land records
Amy Kibbe died 1790, aged 88 or 98 yrs., Rockingham
Caroline E. Kibbe died 1855, aged 25, Lyndon
Charles Kibbe married 1819, Lavina Dowenson, Highgate
Nancy M. Kibbe married 1850, Walter M. King, Newark
Fanny Kibbe married 1824, Charles Cotton, Braintree
Mehitable Kibbe married 1844, Artimas Arnold, Fairlee
Lauriston Kibbe married 1840, Mary A. Albee; they had, Helen M., who married 1867, Emerson Putnam

The obituary of Vernon Kibby Gardner appearing in the Valley News, published in West Lebanon, N.H., gave his parents as Lewis J. and FLORA (KIBBY) Gardner, living in Quechee, Vermont, at his birth. He was born April 19, 1905, and died following an automobile accident, October 29, 1964.

From The Churchill Family in America, by Churchill and Bodge:
ABBIE KIBBE married November 5, 1877, Russell Churchill[8], son of George and Louisa Jane (Jackson) Churchill. They lived in Burlington, Vermont.

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Records of Dartmouth College Archives, Hanover: GEORGE LEVI KIBBEE, Honorary degree, 1919; born 1866, Tilton, N.H.; died May, 1924, Manchester, N.H.;

The History of New London, N.H., by Myra B. Lord, 1899, lists: Enoch Dunn, son of Jerome and Harriet (Nichols) Dunn, married SARAH KIBBEY.

DAVID KIBBEY and his wife, Ellen (Burns) Kibbey were parents of ELLEN Burns Kibbey who married in Manchester, August, 1875, Frank Erastus Thayer. He was born 1855. This data recorded in Brewster Genealogy, by Emma C. B. Jones, 1908.

The History of Rockingham, Vermont, 1958, lists: BRUCE A. KIBBEE of East Swanzey, New Hampshire, married in 1954, Helen Ruth Hitchcock, daughter of Walter G. and Ruth W. (Severens) Hitchcock. These children given: 1. William Allds, 1955, and 2. Thomas Arthur, 1956.

The Gazeteer of Grafton County, N.H., by Childs, 1886, and Genealogical records of Dr. Frost in Dartmouth College Archives give this information: ELBRIDGE C. KIBBE, born in Marshfield, N.H., in 1856, married Ada M. White, born 1860, of Manchester, N.H. Their children:

1. Female, 1883
2. James H., 1885

The History of the Town of Cornish, N.H., by Barbara E. Rawson, lists: FRED B. KIBBEY, born in Croydon, N.H., married Mary E. Frye of Poland, Maine. They came from Croydon to Cornish in 1914. He was a farmer and was also employed at the State Prison in Windsor, Vermont. Their children were:

1. Francis B., m. Rena Torrey
2. Everett
3. Marian, an adopted child

Possibly this is the Fred Burt Kibbe[10], born 1876, son of William B.[9] and Martha (Wheeler) Kibbe).

NEW YORK

JOHANA KIBBE, born Ft. Ann, N.Y., married David West, and in 1846 removed to Waukesha, Wisconsin. Known to have had children, Noah 1828, and Phebe Ann, 1831. Data from notes of Mrs. Tally, Wichita.

From Adjutant General's Report, 1864: Capt. GEORGE C. KIBBE, received rank, 1/26/1863, 6th Reg. Artillery, N.Y. Volunteers. In notes of Mrs. Tally, Wichita.

The Memorial History of Syracuse, N.Y., by D. H. Bruce, mentions GEORGE KIBBE as establishing the first store and being postmaster in 1801 in the Onandaga valley site of Syracuse.

JOSEPH KIBBY and wife. Emily (Keyes) Kibby, were the parents of Henrietta, born 1858, at Van Etten, N.Y. She married in 1883, Guy Torrey. Data taken from "Torry Genealogy", by Fred Torry.

RUTH A. KIBBE, 1850-1869, buried in Punkshire cemetery, Java Twp., Wyoming Co., N.Y.

In Early Church records, First Presbyterian Church, Albany, N.Y. is listed: JENNIE L. KIBBE, daughter of Mrs. O. Kibbe, admitted to the church in 1872. In notes from Mrs. Tally, Wichita, Kansas.

The History of Fulton Co., N.Y., by Frothingham lists this family: WILLIAM H. KIBBE, said to be son of ABIEL KIBBE, was born February 22, 1818, in Stratford, Fulton Co., and married there in 1847, Eleanor Bliss, daughter of Ebenezer and Roxey (Blakesley) Bliss. He was a farmer, lumberman, and town assessor; is said to have had four children, only one mentioned. BLISS KIBBE, son of William H., was born in Stratford, March 13, 1848. He married September 21, 1875, Emma Shaver, born 1853, the

daughter of Robert and Hannah (Bulson) Shaver of Herkimer and Otsego Counties, N.Y. Bliss served as postmaster, and held various town offices. He had a son, HOWARD KIBBE, born 1886.

Data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio, adds another son of William H. and Eleanor (Bliss) Kibbe: WILLIAM KIBBE, born in Stratford, Fulton County, New York, probably in the 1850's; removed to Illinois, and is said to have had a son, DREW KIBBE.

The Churchill Family in America, compiled by Churchill and Bodge, has these: MARY (ATWOOD) KIBBE married as second wife, Francis Churchill, born 1829. His first marriage was in 1854, to Charlotte Staats. They lived in Batavia, New York.

CHARLES A. KIBBE married May 12, 1868, Margaret M. Stewart. She was born October 2, 1843, the daughter of William Sheldon and Alma Jane (Churchill) Stewart of Oppenheim, New York.

From Alumni Directory, Amherst College: In the class of 1929 was CHAUNCEY SMITH KIBBE, son of HARRY SMITH KIBBE and Maria Elizabeth (Schaeffer) Kibbe, born October 11, 1907, in Batavia, New York. He received his LLB from the University of Buffalo in 1932, is a member of the firm, Prescott and Kibbe; justice of the peace; and town clerk of Attica, New York. He married October 20, 1934, Catherine Cornwell, daughter of Stanley Cornwell of Stafford. They have one daughter, Ann Catherine. Harry Smith Kibbe is said to be son of CHAUNCEY KIBBE who lived in Gloversville, N.Y.

From Schoharie County, N.Y., Cemetery Records, comp. by Gertrude A. Barber:

Old Stone Fort Cemetery: GEORGE L. KIBBE, 1773-1832

Esperance Cemetery, Esperance, N.Y.: Elizabeth, wife of SYLVESTER KIBBE, died September, 1857, aged 18. (This Sylvester was, probably, a grandson of Sylvester[6] and a son of Daniel H. or Orin, his sons.)

Census of 1810-1820, St. Lawrence and Jefferson Cos., N.Y., comp. by Ralph V. Wood, Jr., 1963, shows:

WILLIAM, JOHN, and SUMNER KIBBY as heads of families in Brownsville, Jefferson County.

MARTIN KIBBY as head of family in Ellisburg, Jefferson County.

Marriages, Otsego County, N.Y., comp. by Gertrude A. Barber, show:

NANCY KIBBY, m. January 1, 1838, Cooperstown, to Henry Camp.

The Babbitt Family History, by William Bradford Browne, 1912, gives:

Electa Rexford, daughter of Ensign and Annis (Babbitt) Rexford of Otsego County, married a Mr. Kibby. They were parents of NANCY KIBBY who married Mr. Camp (see above), and MARCIA KIBBY who married Hobart Tuttle.

The History of Chenango and Madison Counties, N.Y., 1880, by James H. Smith, mentions:

V. KIBBE as owner of a hotel in West Eaton, Madison County, prior

to 1850. (Perhaps he was related to Philip Kibbe[6], early inn proprietor of Madison County.)

Inscriptions, Mayville Cemetery, Mayville, N.Y., Chautauqua County, compiled by Minnie Cowen, 1932, list these:

EDWIN A. KIBBE, 1858-1908
ALMON E. KIBBE, 1846-1915
AMOURETTE S. KIBBE, 1848-1897
FRANKLIN F. KIBBE, 1869-1879

D.A.R. of N.Y., Cemetery, church, and town records of Chenango and Madison Counties, N.Y., mention:

Rev. J. S. KIBBE in Erieville, Madison County.

The History of Chautauqua County, N.Y., by Andrew W. Young, 1875, mentions these:

LUKE KIBBE in Sheridan, February, 1816.
TIMOTHY KIBBE started the Mayville Sentinel, 1834; sold next year.
STEPHEN KIBBE settled in Ellery.
NORMAN KIBBE was a vestryman in Episcopal Church, Westfield, in 1830, and served on the building committee.

History of Pioneer Settlement of Phelps and Gorham Purchase, by O. Turner, 1851, says:

A Mr. KIBBE was early bank cashier at Canandaigua and Buffalo, and married a daughter of Aaron Norton.

PENNSYLVANIA

Census records of Potter County, Pennsylvania:

Harrison Township, 1860:	James Kibbe, 18, N.Y., listed with family of John H. White
Bingham Township, 1870:	James Kibbe, 29, N.Y. Margaret, 28, Pa. Mary H., 7/12, Pa.
Harrison Township, 1860:	Abner Kibbe, 32, N.Y. Minerva, 27, N.Y. Richard, 8, N.Y. Mary M., 6, N.Y. John E., 4, Pa. Jacob D., 2, Pa. Lucy A., 2/12, Pa. Allen E. Kibbe, 24, N.Y. Lorana, 17, N.Y. Manetta, 2, Pa.

David J. Kibbe, 28, N.Y.
Rachel, 24, Pa.
Joseph, 4, Pa.
Ansel, 2, Pa.
Elmer, 1, Pa.
Adeline, 1/12, Pa.

Oswayo Township, 1860:
John J. Kibbe, 35, N.Y.
Mary A., 20, Pa.
James E., 7, N.Y.

Roulette Township, 1830:
Said to have a Joseph Kibbe, with two sons and three daughters.

Pennsylvania Archives:
ELIZABETH, widow of CHARLES KIBBE, received a Civil War pension in 1868. Her maiden name was Poole. See Genealo. Soc. Pa., v.12, 1933.

In Harrison Township, Potter County, the Census of 1850 lists the family of MOSES KIBBE, born 1814, New York State. In 1860 this family appears in Oswayo Township:

1850: Moses, 36, N.Y.
Maranda, 28, N.Y.
Mary A., 10, Pa.
Jonathan A., 6, Pa.
Moses, 3, Pa.

1860: Moses, 46, N.Y.
Maranda, 38, N.Y.
Jonathan D., 16, Pa.
Moses D., 12, Pa.
Sophonia, 10, Pa.
David, 5, Pa.

This David, born 1855, son of Moses and Maranda, died August, 1907, having been killed by a train. In his obituary he was survived by two brothers living in Wellsville, N.Y. They were M.D. (Moses D.) and J. E. (Jonathan A.). This data sent by Mrs. Whipple, Ulysses, Pa.

OHIO

Census, 1850, Franklin Co., Ferry Twp:

NORMAN KIBBY,	40,	b. Ct.
Louella	36,	b. N.H.
Cleo A.	16	
David	14	
James	12	
Francis	10	
John	8	
Mary	6	

1880, Delaware Co.:

NORMAN KIBBY,	70,	b. Ct.
Lucretia	65,	b. N.Y.
Laura J.	28,	b. Ohio

(It seems probable that this Norman Kibby may have been the son of the Moses from Barkhamsted, Connecticut, 1765-1850, mentioned on the first page of the appendix.)

Census, 1880, Franklin County:

FRANCIS KIBBY,	38,	b. Ohio
Samantha	31,	b. Ohio
Hattie	12	

JOHN KIBBY,	32,	b. Ohio
Adaline,	30	"
Laura,	12	"

Edith	7	George,	10 Ohio
Charles G. ?	5	Cora	9 "
		Effie	7 "
(This Francis and John are thought		Eunice	6 "
to be the sons of Norman Kibby, above)		John	5 "
		Charles	2 "
		Madie	3 Months "

Lorain County: EMMALINE KIBBY married 9/18/1847, Alonzo Forver
EUNICE KIBBY married 8/12/1861, Mark Smith

Lake County: MARYETT (KIBBY) MANLY is buried. She was wife of Lucius Manly, born 8/14/1817 and died 4/4/1894. See descendants of Moses and Tamar (Knight) Kibbe; app.

Census of 1880

Columbiana Co.:

FRANK M. KIBBEY,	38, b. Ky.	See account of
Ida M.	29, b. Ohio	Francis Kibbe
Paul J.	7, b. N.Y.	in appendix.
E. Maud	4, b. Ky.	
Edgar H.	2, b. Ohio	
Emma A.	1, b. Ohio	

Cuyahoga Co.:

HENRY H. KIBBY,	28, b. Vermont
Mary	30, b. Ohio
Charles M.	7, b. Ohio
Willis C.	3, b. Ohio
HARLAND B.	15, b. Vt., brother of Henry H.

(Perhaps this is the same Henry H. as appears in Vermont records for South Hero)

Lorain Co.:

LUTHER R. KIBBY,	47, b. Ohio
Esther	40, b. Ohio
Merrill	5, b. Ohio

Ashtabula Co.:

JEROME M. KIBBY,	42 or 49, b. N.J.
Amelia	38, b. N.J.
Carrie	9, b. Ohio
Guy	5, b. Ohio
Ray	2, b. Ohio

Census of 1850, Trumbull County, Ohio: shows JACOB HENRY KIBBE, born New York State, 1828, in the household of Austin Durkee Kibbee, Farmington.

Buried in same cemetery plot as Austin Durkee Kibbee family in Trumbull County, Ohio, is W. M. KIBBEE, no dates.

Census of 1850 and marriage records of Trumbull County, Ohio:
MABEL KIBBEE of Farmington, Ohio, married Charden Ensign; removed to Middlefield, Ohio.

Geauga and Lake County Marriages, 1817-1825:
BETSEY KIBBE, m. March 9, 1823, Frederick Yoemans
STEPHEN KIBBE, m. November 24, 1825, Caroline A. Baldwin of Concord

DONALD RICHARD KIBBEY, Ohio State University, 1922, was co-author with Harry D. Moore of a book, "Manufacturing materials and processes", published Homewood, Illinois, 1965.

The History of Descendants of Elder John Strong of Northampton, Mass., by Benjamin W. Dwight, 1871, lists: ABIGAIL KIBBE of Somers, Ct., who married Timothy Baker and lived in Hawley, Ohio.

The Census of 1820, Hambden Township, Geauga County, lists EDWARD KIBBE with wife and three sons and three daughters. The History of Geauga says this Edward Kibbe came in 1812, accompanying the families of Levi Hale, Moses Parsons, and widower Salmon Carver, all of Connecticut.

STEPHEN KIBBE, born 1794-1800, is listed in Concord Township, Geauga County, in the Census of 1830, with wife and two daughters. (His wife was, probably, Caroline (Baldwin) Kibbe; see above marriage. Possibly he was the Stephen, son of Moses Kibbe from Barkhamsted, Connecticut, mentioned on the first page of this appendix.)

JAMES R. KIBBE (Kibby) when in Cincinnati, Ohio, said he had a brother named Harry T., Jr. (T for Thomas ?) in Nashville, Tenn., and uncles Dan and Arthur. Data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati.

The History of Medina Co., Ohio: SARAH KIBBE, b. N.Y., m. 1840, John Dye. (Perhaps she belonged in family of Joshua^{6} and Anna Walker Kibbe)

N. KIBBE was a witness, March 20, 1837, in Hamilton Co., Ohio
N. I. KIBBE, unclaimed letter, Cincinnati Advertiser, October 1, 1840.

Hamilton County records: ANNIE KIBBE, m. Nicholas Papageorgen, 11/1/1892
SUSAN N. KIBBE, m. Jack C. VanVliet, 8/1/1896.

Clinton Co., Atlas: ALBERT KIBBE, laborer, Blanchester, 1902.
ALBERT N. KIBBE served 2½ years in Civil War, Co. I, 9th Vol.

Hamilton County records: EUNICE PEARL MARY (McDaniel) KIBBE, born 10/28/1886, in Arkansas, daughter of William McDaniel, married William John Seibert, 7/1/1922.

A Mrs. R. A. KIBBE was in Martinsville in 1902.

Rev. FRANCIS KIBBE appears in the Cincinnati Directory in 1868 only.

June 11, 1794, THOMAS KIBBY gave money for the First Presbyterian Meeting House in Cincinnati, Ohio.

LUTHER KIBBEY of Monaville, West Virginia, became a minister in 1941, and moved to Oak Hill, Ohio. His daughter, Cleatis Marie, was married in 1946, to Harland Harris. This data taken from "Kibbey Annual", copied into notes of Mrs. Tally, Wichita, Kansas.

ROY C. KIBBE and wife, Alice (Curnett) Kibbe,had a son, ROY F. KIBBE, born February 12, 1922, who married July 8, 1944, in Hamilton County, Ohio, Rosella C. Roberts. Roy F. Kibbee appears to be in the U. S. Army; both he and his wife are listed in Santa Ana, California. This data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio, and telephone directory for Orange County, California.

JOHN DELIRE KIBBY, thought to be one of thirteen children, was born, perhaps in Ohio. It is thought this family came from Pennsylvania. John married Margaret Mae Babb. They are known to have had a daughter and a son, Frederick D. Kibby, who now lives in Reynoldsburg, Ohio. Data sent by Frederick D. Kibby, 1966.

Census, 1860, Bristol Twp., Trumbull County, Ohio:

GEORGE KIBBEE,	26, farmer,	b. Ohio
Mary	24	b. Scotland
William ?	8	b. Ohio
Engus or Angus	9 mons.	b. Ohio

HANNAH KIBBEY, m. February 15, 1815, Warren County, to Caleb Hayes

JERVIS KIBBEY, tavernkeeper in Cincinnati, between 1819-1831.

JAMES or Janis KIBBY and wife, Elna or Eliza, signed a deed, Hamilton County, September 24, 1827.

CHARLES R. KIBBEY, mustered into service at Cleveland, Ohio, September 8, 1862, was discharged January 8, 1863. He served in Company H, 103rd Ohio Volunteer Infantry. See p. 97, The History of Loraine Co., O.; Williams Bros., Philadelphia, 1879.

In a cemetery at Shandon, Ohio, in Butler County (west of Hamilton):

"Mrs. MILLARD KIBBE, maiden name Maria L. Jones, daughter of John E. and Eleanor Jones, died May 10, 1862, aged 25 yrs. 5 mos." Perhaps she was married to John Millard Kibbe, born 1823, in Otis, Mass., son of David and Susannah (Snow) Kibbe.

New England Historical and Genealogical Register, v. 76, p.271, gives Mrs. PRUDENCE KIBBY married, 1850, Butler Lord, Hambden, Ohio.

Soldiers of Ohio in the War with Spain:
WILLIAM C. KIBBEE, priv., residence Cleveland, age 21, 5th Reg., Co. L, Ohio Vol. Inf., entered 6/29/1898; in hospital in Cleveland in September, 1898.
RAY J. KIBBE, priv., residence Geneva, aged 20, Co. E, 5th Reg., Ohio Vol. Inf., 6/25/1898.
This data taken from notes of Mrs. Tally, Wichita, Kansas.

Data from Stella Harris, Wakeman, Ohio, sent to Mrs. Tally, Wichita:
JEROME KIBBE born circa 1841, died May, 1908, aged 67, Geneva, Ohio. His wife was Amelia B. Coats, daughter of Warren and Rhoda (Pratt) Coats of Pompey, Onandagua County, New York. See Census of 1880, Ashtabula County.

MICHIGAN

In the cemetery at Burr Oak, Michigan:
Lot 103: John Kibbe, 1812-1888
Alice Kibbe, 1854, April 7.
Arthur, d. January 29, 1947
Lot 105: Polly Kibbe, 1790-1862
Jason Kibbe, 1783-1863
Chester Kibbe, 1818-1872
Charles Kibbe, 1814-1863
Ella Kibbe, 1869-1871
Helen Kibbe, 1841-1918
Willis Kibbe, 1840-1871

Data sent by Mrs. Harry Smith, Burr Oak, Michigan, in notes of Mrs. Tally, Wichita, Kansas.

Michigan Soldiers and Sailors Index:
Kibbe, Jerome N., Co. I, 3rd Mich. Inf.
" Willis H., Co. B, 1st Mich. Inf.
Kibbee, Edward P., Co. A, 1st Mich. Lanc.
" Isaac J., Co. I, 24th Mich.
" Rufus, 15th Mich. Inf.
Kibbey, William, Co. A, 21st Mich. Inf.
" Elijah, Co. F, 8th Mich. Inf.
" Alexander, Co. L, 3rd Mich. Cavalry
Kibby, George B., Co. B, 3rd Mich. Inf.
" Horatio N. or W., Co. F, 14th Mich. Inf.
" Myron T., Co. K, 12th Mich. Inf.
" Oscar W., Co. K, 12th Mich. Inf.
" Walter A., Co. L, 4th Mich. Cavalry

Data taken from notes of Mrs. Tally, Wichita, Kansas

Michigan Pioneer and Historical Society records; data sent by Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio:

Kibby, Ellen, m. M. V. B. McAlpine
Kibby, Mary, m. James Eggleston
Kibbe, Eliza, drowned near Detroit, Michigan, July 25, 1826.

ALBERT P. KIBBY and wife, Martha Amanda Hanchett, were parents of LeROY RAIMENT KIBBY, born at Frankfort, Michigan, January 27, 1876. He married at Frankfort, in 1901, Frances Adelaide Pendleton[10], born 1882, daughter of Bela Pendleton[9] (James[8], John[7], Gideon[6], Thomas[5], James[4], Caleb[3], James[2], Brian[1]): no issue.

References: Brian Pendleton and His Descendants, by Everett H. Pendleton

RICHARD KIBBE is listed as church trustee, Vassar, Michigan.

References: History of Tuscola County, Michigan

INDIANA

Census of 1880

Elkhart County:	EDWARD KIBBE,	40, b. Ohio; parents b.	Vt. and Mass.
	Mary	35, b. N.Y. "	N.Y. N.Y.
	Nettie	14, b. Mich.	
	Orrie	7, b. Ind.	
Allen County:	JAMES A. KIBBE,	43, b. Ct.	Ct. and Ct.
	Mary L.	36, b. Ct.	Mass. Ct.
	George P.	18, b. Ct.	
	Lillie	15, b. Ct.	
	James L.	10, b. W. Va.	
	Harry F.	3, b. Ind.	
	(James A., a teacher)		
Bartholomew Co.:	JOSEPH KIBBEE,	b. N.Y., aged 60 died April, 1850	
Knox County:	WILLIAM KIBBY,	1 year, died March, 1850	
Fountain County:	GEORGE KIBBY,	7, b. Ohio	Living with George
	EMELINE,	5, b. Ohio	and Ludy Barlow
Switzerland Co.:	OZAM KIBBY,	50, b. Pa.	
	Sarah	54, b. Pa.	
	Nancy	b. Pa.	
Kosciusko Co.:	HORATIO KIBBY,	38, b. N.Y.	
	Margaret N.	31, b. N.Y.	
	George	10, b. N.Y.	
	Benjamin	5, b. Ind.	
	Isaac	2, b. Ind.	
	Lucy J.	10 months, b. Ind.	

KENTUCKY

AMOS KIBBE, said to have come from New Jersey, settled in Greenup County, Kentucky, around 1800. His wife was of Huguenot extraction, Mary D'Attey. Their son, MARCUS L. KIBBE, was born May 10, 1815, in Greenup County (now Carter). In 1835 he settled near Catlettsburg in Boyd County, Kentucky. He was married in 1836, to Elizabeth Clark, daughter of John Clark, an early settler of Hocking County, Ohio.

LEWIS L. KIBBE (Marcus L., Amos), eldest son of Marcus L., was born in Boyd County, Kentucky, October 25, 1840, and lived in Catlettsburg. He was reared on the farm. Enlisting September 12, 1862, he served for a year in the 10th U. S. Cavalry Volunteers. After the war he entered into the mercantile business in Catlettsburg. He was married December 23, 1868, to Elizabeth Williams, a native of Virginia, and daughter of Marcus L. Williams. In 1886 he was elected Sheriff of Boyd County. They had a daughter, Maggie.

References: Data taken from The History of Kentucky, 1888, Illus., contributed by Mrs. L. D. Tally, Wichita, Kansas.

The History of Greenup County, Kentucky, by Biggs and Mackoy, records these marriages: In 1811, an AMOS KIBBE married Jemima Goble in Carter County. GEORGIANNA KIBBE married Milton Stevens, born 1843; they had four children all of whom died young.

From records of Lewis County, Kentucky: WILLIAM W. KIBBE married January 1, 1881, Lidea Crimp.

The Garr Genealogy, by J. W. and J. C. Gar, 1894, lists:
GEORGE KIBBE, born May 4, 1826; died November 21, 1863; married Hancock, Kentucky, Mary Chrisler, born December 29, 1833, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Pope) Chrisler.

ILLINOIS

Census of 1880

McLean County:	MARSHALL M. KIBBEE,	42, b. Ct.	parents Ct.
	Catherine	33, b. Ill.	" Va. &O.
	Jane	15	
	Leona	9	
	Alma	7	
	Josephine	5	
	Annie	3	
	Lerena	7 months; all b. Ill.	
Williamson Co.:	J. A. KIBBY,	23, b. Ohio	
	Mary A.,	18, b. Ill.	
	Ira A.	6 months, b. Ill.	
Effingham County:	MARTHA B. KIBBY,	48, b. Ind.	
	Jarus H.	23, b. Iowa	

Emma 18, b. Ind.
Rhoda 16, b. Ind.

Kankakee County: MARY J. KIBBY, 37, b. Canada
Elmer 17, b. Ill.
Burt 12, b. Ill.
Carl 9, b. Kansas
Ernest 5, b. Ill.
Nellie 2, b. Ill.

Knox County: WILLIAM H. KIBBY, 40, b. Ohio
Mary 40, b. Ohio
Harry N. 11, b. Ill.
Hurla (or Harlow) 8, b. Ill. (a son)
Ettie 5, b. Ill.
(All but the father are Kibbey)

McLean County: G. R. KIBBY, 37, b. Ohio parents b. Ohio
Harriet 38, b. Ohio
Minnie E. 13, b. Ill.
Frank E. 9, b. Ill.
Chester C. 7, b. Ill.
Edith 4, b. Ill.
G. R., Jr. 2, b. Ill.

Kane County: CLARENCE KIBBY, 33, b. Ill. parents b. N.Y.
Elizabeth 28, b. Ohio " b. Pa.
Mary 8, b. Ill.
Edward 6, b. Ill.
Rolland 4, b. Ill.

Bureau County: DAVID D. KIBBE, 51, b. N.Y. (b. Vt., census
Liddy M. 50, b. Ct. of 1850, wife
James L. 19, b. Ill. Lydia)
Billie R. 13, b. Ill.
Riley 7, b. Ill.
Frank L., a grandson

Cook County: EDWIN KIBBE, 52, b. N.Y. parents b. N.Y.
Harriet 39, b. N.Y.
William 18, b. Ill.
Marie 14, b. Ill.
Charles 10, b. Ill.

Marion County: JOHN KIBY, 31, b. N.Y. parents b. Pa.
Ellen 32, b. Ill., dau. of Gillman Duncan,
LeRoy 10, b. Ohio 74, b. Ky.
Jesse 4, b. Ill.
Minnie B. 1, b. Ill.

Clark County: KARL KIBBY, 37, b. Ill.
Amanda 36
Mary 13, b. Ill.
William C. 10, b. Ill.
Christine 2, b. Ill.

Census of 1850
Winnebago Co.: ARVIN KIBBEY, 22, b. N.Y.

Portraits and Biographies of Winnebago and Boone Counties, Illinois, 1890, lists this:

ARVIN KIBBEY was born May 25, 1827, the son of Eli and Abigail (Mitchel) Kibbey of New York State. Arvin married February 22, 1853, Matilda Stewart. She was born in Canada. Their children were:

1. William E., m. Iva Jones
2. Laura S., m. Edward Turney; three ch.
3. Charles E., m. Annie Bingham; sons, Harry & Earl
4. Eva L., or Elva L., 1867, m. John Rice
5. Harry E., 1869
6. Eva M., 1871
7. Lula M., d. 7/5/1887, aged 15 (b. 1872, perhaps the same as Eva M.)

Census of 1880
Bureau County: ULYSSES KIBBY, 3, b. Ill., boarded in the home of John Johnson.

Census of 1840: WILLIAM KIBBEY, in Clark County
EBENEZER KIBBIE, in Cook County
LUMAN KIBBIE

Census of 1850: ELIZA KIBBY, 16, b. N.Y., in home of James Doolittle.
HARRIET KIBBE, 36, b. Vt., with Edney L., 1, b. Ill.
HENRY S. KIBBY, in Kendall County
JULIA KIBBY, in Mercer County

WISCONSIN

Census, July 21, 1860, Racine
Racine County: THOMAS KIBBE, 38, machinist, born Ct.
Sarah 29, b. Ireland
Warren 5, b. Ohio
William 5/12, b. Wisconsin

Census, July, 1860, Ceylon
St. Croix County: JOSEPH KIBBY, 34, b. Pa., living with Frank Bacon.

Census, July 17, 1860, Manchester
Green Lake Co.: WILLIAM KIBBY, 24, laborer, b. N.Y., in home of Holbrook family.

Census, June 25, 1860, Jordan
Green County: LANSING KIBBY, 20, b. Pa., with Trotter family, teacher.

Census, Jyly, 1850, Koskonony
Jefferson County: SAMUEL KIBY, 17, laborer, b. Mich., in Elisha Sheffield household.

Census, June, 1870, Ripon
Fond du Lac County: I. S. KIBBE, 22, b. Wis., student, Ripon College

Census, August, 1870, Hillsboro
Vernon County: JESSEL KIBBE, 64, farmer, b. N.Y., living alone

Census, June, 1870, Richmond
St. Croix County: J. C. KIBBEE, 45, farmer, b. Pa.
Emma 35, b. Pa.
Mary 13, b. Pa.

Census, July, 1870, Warren
St. Croix County: PAUL KIBBE, 53, farmer, b. N.Y.
Tabitha ? 50, b. N.Y.
Lanice (male) 24, b. N.Y.
Lavin (female) 17, b. N.Y.

Census, July, 1870, West Eau Claire
Eau Claire County: P. M. KIBBEY, 37, mason, b. N.Y.
L. J. 20, Wis.
Nancy 1, b. Wis.

Census, August, 1870, Beloit
Rock County: FRED KIBBIE, 15, in home of Wm. Young, b. Pa.

Deaths in Wisconsin:

JOHN KIBBEY died Marshfield, Wood County, March 7, 1943. He was born in New York State, June 14, 1851, common laborer, buried Westboro Township, Taylor County, his usual residence; wife, Julia, aged 74 years.

Mrs. ROSE KIBBY died August 8, 1912, 23 years, in Oshkosh, Winnebago County. She was born Wisconsin, July 12, 1889, daughter of John Dallaway and Emily Cott (both U.S. citizens); buried Boyd Cemetery, Oshkosh.

SISTINA KIBBY, 2, b. Wisc., died Feb. 1860, Metomen, Fond du Lac Co.

CLARENCE KIBBY, 9/12, b. Wisc., died Sep., 1869, West Eau Claire.

Miscellaneous

In The Book of the Lockes, by John G. Locke, 1853: BETSEY KIBBE, married January 1, 1770, David Locke, son of James and Elizabeth (Burnap) Locke.

Census of 1850, Kane County, Illinois, lists ALFRED L. KIBBY, 18, medical student.

Inventors listed:
HENRY C. KIBBE, California, 1873 and 1875
FRANK M. KIBBEY, Mayfield, Graves Co., Ky., 1877
AUGUSTUS F. KIBBE, Brooklyn, N.Y., 1878
HERBERT W. KIBBE, Utica, N.Y., 1879

Miscellaneous (continued)

AUTHORS listed:
A.H. KIBBEY, Oak Ridge, Tenn., 1956
ALFRED BEERS KIBBE, 1858-1904, Seattle, dermatology
C.H. KIBBEY, sanitation, Philadelphia, 1927
CHARLES L. KIBBY, Brookhaven Nat'l Laboratory
EDWARD KIBBE, Iowa City, 1909 on speech

ANTON A. KIBBE, son of Henry C. Kibbe, inventor above, died in Oakland, California, January 15, 1929. (listed under Chauncey Kibbe)

A. KIBBE and WILLIAM KIBBE are listed in Winnebago, Illinois, in 1877.

HARRY THOMAS, DANIEL, and ARTHUR KIBBE, brothers. Harry Thomas Kibbe had sons:

HARRY THOMAS, Jr., of Nashville, Tenn.
JAMES R., of Baltimore, Md., formerly of Cincinnati, Ohio.

In English Duplicates of Lost Virginia Records, p. 132: WILLIAM KIBBEE held land in Middlesex County, 1704; 600 acres.

From Mrs. Fred R. Kibbey, Jennings, Missouri, comes this record to Mrs. Tally, Wichita, Kansas, in 1956:

These brothers and sisters:
Sam, living Albany, Oregon, in 1956
Anna
Mary
Effon
William S.

WILLIAM S. KIBBEY was caretaker of the Indian Reservation at Independance, Oregon, before moving to Missouri about 1896. He had been born in Oregon. Later lived in St. Louis, Missouri. He had these children:

1. Fred R.
2. Alfred H., who returned to Albany, Oregon, about 1930.
3. Verd L.
4. Mable

FRED R. KIBBEY, born in Independence, Oregon, removed to Missouri and was husband of the contributor of this data.

In the Greenwood Cemetery, Dallas, Texas, are buried these:
ALFRED KIBBE, b. La., 2/5/1854; d. Dallas, 10/8/1876
LEONIDAS KIBBE, b. Ill., 12/11/1834; d. Dallas, 2/23/1897
In the Confederate plot of Greenwood Cemetery, Dallas, is buried:
WILLIAM KIBBE, d. May 9, 1902, aged 73 years

The Eddy Family of America lists this:
MAUD KIBBEY married James Vernon Williams, born 1889, son of Charles Henry and Cynthia (Eddy) Williams.

Miscellaneous (continued)

In Cleveland Genealogy, p. 1387: FIDELIA BEULAH KIBBY married William Velvick in 1863, at New Buffalo, Wisconsin.

In Samuel Allen and His Descendants, by Willard Allen, is this:
MIRIAM KIBBE married 1822, Jonathan Allen, as his second wife.

William Spooner and Descendants lists:
ELIZA KIBBE married Aquilla Puntenney, and had daughter, Jane, born 1829.

Neal Family Genealogy has this record:
ELZAH KIBBEE of Pasadena, California, married 1924, Susan Johnson, born 1905, daughter of Charles D. and Caroline (Neal) Johnson.

ELLA M. KIBBIE married David C. Street, born 1851, Hesper, Iowa. Ref.; The Street Genealogy, by Henry A. Street, 1895.

From Who's Who in the Midwest:

JOHN PATRICK KIBBIE, farmer and state senator, was born Emmetsburg, Iowa, July 14, 1929, the son of JOHN T. and Nell (Keeney) Kibbie. He was married February 15, 1958, to Alice Austin, and lives in Palo Alto County, Iowa. He served in the House of Representatives, 1960-1964, and in the Senate, 1965; was in the Korean War receiving a bronze star.

Children of John Patrick Kibbie and Alice (Austin) Kibbie:
1. Luanne
2. Patrick
3. James
4. Jacqueline

From Wichita, Kansas, Directories; data sent by Mrs. Tally, Wichita:
Charlotte, widow of JOHN W. KIBBY, in 1909
JOHN W. KIBBY, Jr., stockman, Francis, Kansas, from 1909 to 1913
His wife was Lizzie, and he had daughters, Hazel D. and Lottie E.
EARL L. KIBBIE, and wife, Bertha, listed till 1930. He was general manager of Midwest Battery and Supply Company.
GEORGE KIBBE and wife, Mary, listed 1965; machinist with International Harvester Company.
MARVIN H. KIBBE and wife, Beverly J., listed 1965; Mechanic, Watkins Inc., Conway Springs, Kansas.
Mrs. PAULINE KIBBE in 1965; nurses aide in a Nursing Home.

Data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio, taken from Who's who in the Midwest, 1965-6, and data sent by Mrs. Tally, Wichita:
Dr. EDGAR ALLEN KIBBE, a graduate of the University of Missouri, and his wife, Bess (Carter) Kibbe, were the parents of JOHN CARTER KIBBE, born November 2, 1924, a lawyer of California, Missouri. He married December 26, 1950, Barbara Hadley. Their children are Ann, John David, and Barbara Jane.

HORACE L. KIBBE is listed in the telephone directory, 1963, Osage City, Kansas. From the Wichita Morning Eagle of July 31, 1963, comes data of the wedding of DALLAS L. KIBBE, son of Horace L., to Rebecca Peterson, daughter of Ralph. Also mentioned is another son, JAN KIBBE.

The telephone directory also lists LOGAN KIBBE.

The 1880 Census, Mason County, Texas, lists AMOS KIBBE, aged 18, born in Tennessee; his father born in Connecticut. Taken from Mrs. Tally's notes.

A will recorded in St. Louis, Missouri, lists ELIZA JANE KIBBY, widow, who died in Illinois in 1913. Her children were: Charles Sumner, Paul Wilcox, John Henry, George Robert, Julia Elizabeth (Kibby) Brown, and Louvana (Kibby) Perdue. This data from Mrs. Tally's notes.

WILLIAM H. KIBBEY and wife, Mary Briggs, had a son H. N. Kibbey, born in Illinois, 1869. Taken from Mrs. Tally's notes.

From McAdams, Kentucky, Pioneer and Court Records in Mrs. Tally's notes: JULILA KIBBEY married 1/5/1832, James M. Rucker, Anderson Co.

From the Kibbe Annual copied into Mrs. Tally's notes:
Deaths: ANNA KIBBEY, 12/27/1868-7/26/1943
T. M. KIBBEY of Oregon, d. 6/22/1945
MARY (KIBBEY) DAWES of Oregon, died 6/19/1945
ZENIDA G. KIBBEY, Oregon, d. 4/5/1946

LAWRENCE KIBBE of Fremont, Nebraska, has said he was a grandson of James Madison Kibbe^{7} who died December 25, 1849. This line is Lucius^{6}, Amariah^{5}, Daniel^{4}, James^{3}, Elisha^{2}, Edward^{1}. Descendants of this Lucius Kibbe have stated that James Madison Kibbe left no descendants. Unless this man's father was a posthumous child he was not the son of James Madison. It is possible he descends from this same line but through one of the other sons of Lucius. Data concerned with this problem was received from Calvin Gruver, State College, Arkansas.

In a letter from William Granville Kibby, Jacksonville, Florida, he mentions a THOMAS KIBBE of Maitland, Florida, who has a brother, RICHARD, a retired Navy Captain associated with an aircraft company on the west coast. This must be Richard Lucius Kibbe listed in Retired Officers of the Navy and Marine Corps.

In Kibbe data from Mrs. F. Cecil Hill, Victoria, Texas: The enrolling officer at Beesville, Texas, July 2, 1861, was 2nd Lt. GEORGE G. KIBBE.

LON D. KIBBEE, said to have been born in Nebraska, died in Kansas City, Kansas, and is buried there in Highland Park cemetery. He was a farmer and salesman. About 1915 he was married to Ethel Dickinson, 1886-1958, daughter of Samuel and Molly (----) Dickinson of St. Joseph, Missouri. They are known to have had one child, Lola Gertrude who married Elden Beasley, and lives in Dallas, Texas. A son of Ethel Dickinson was adopted

by her husband, and is known as Willard B. Kibbe, and lives in Kansas City.

References: Kibbee data from Willard B. Kibbee, Kansas City, 1966.

V.28, National Genealogical Society Quarterly lists an H. B. KIBBE, his wife and five children who joined Confederate sympathizers in 1865 and removed to LaVirgin, Nicaragua. Most of these were from Missouri.

Pennsboro, West Virginia, News of October 13, 1932, carried the funeral notice of Harold Kibbee, Jr., who died October 11, aged 7 months; only child of HAROLD KIBBEE, Sr.

Madison County, Mississippi Records:
1830 Census, HEZEKIAH KIBBE, 4 males, 3 females in family (Kibbee)
1832, April 15, GEORGE W. KIBBE married Tennessee Curtis (Kibby)
1833, April 30, JEREMIAH KIBBE married Caroline I. Keith (Kibbee)
1835, January 30, MARGARET KIBBE married James Davis (Kibbee)
1835, December 4, Estate of HEZEKIAH in Newspaper notice (Kibbee)
1837, July 28, ISABELLA KIBBE, administrator for Hezekiah (Kibbee)

CHILDREN who may have carried the KIBBE SURNAME:

Anna Kibbe had a son, Benjamin Fuller , born 1756, Somers. She may have been the Anna, born 1734, daugherr of James[5] and Anna (Kibbe) Kibbe, who married in 1760, James Prentice.

Hannah Kibbe had a son, Oliver Ladd, born 1794. She was, probably, the daughter of Edward and Hannah (Hall) Kibbe, born 1774.

Louisa Kibbe had a daughter, Lucinda Kibbe, born 1784. She may have been the daughter of Timothy and Mary, born 1763, who married in 1800, Simeon Kibbe. Perhaps it is this Lucinda who married in 1844, Calvin O. Thompson.

Mehitable Kibbe had a son, Roderick Olcutt, born 1787. She may have been the daughter of Charles and Mary (Wood) Kibbe, born 1769, who married in 1789, William Barker.

References: Connecticut Vital Records.

Inez C. Kibbe, born 1874, daughter of Horace C. and Martha (Snow) Kibbe of Brookfield, Vermont, had a daughter, Hazel Durkee Kibbe, born ca. 1891. In application for marriage license this girl, Hazel, gave as her father, Mark Durkee; there is no record of Inez C., ever having married this man. Hazel Durkee Kibbe married November 21, 1910, Julius Rogers, son of John.

References: Brookfield, Vt., Vital Records
Randolph, Vt., Vital Records

Children who may have carried the Kibbe Surname (continued)

Adopted children of Edward Farnham and Martha (Gilbert) Kibbe:

Geraldine Gustafson, born 1909; adopted 1917.
married 1939, George Jackson, Middletown, Ct.

Elgin Vosburgh, born 1911, died 1962; adopted.
Married 1934, Betty Silvia
children: James, 1935
Wayne, 1939
Judith

Cameron Vosburgh, born 1916; adopted
married 1940, Mamie Martin

Gilbert Vosburgh, born 1918, died 1957; adopted
married 1940, Muriel Simms
children: Gilbert V., 1941, m. Kathy Gould
Peter, 1943

Edward Farnham, Jr., born 1927; adopted

References: Kibbe family notes from Edward Farnham Kibby,
Randolph Center, Vermont.

Allied Families

Abbott, Betsey 17, 29
Fordham W. 101
Lora 133, 145
Mildred 82, 100
Abney, Mabel 75, 94
Aborn, Hannah 14, 27
Ackenhausen, Zelda 188, 199
Acker, Lulu 87, 105
Adams, Agnes Arvilla 175, 191
Amasa 141
Caroline 42, 66
Charles 258
Clarissa 133, 145
Harriet Lucinda 26, 44
Joel 261
Keziah 223, 224
Newell Hurd 262
Ray Milton 194
Robert Rutan 104
Thomas 35
Affleck, Sadie 234
Ager, Robert 44
Agnew, Carrie Mae 180, 195
Aiken, Gail 197, 207
Ainsworth, Walter 130
William E. 26
Albee, Mary A. 267
Aldrich, Emma Levina 58, 81
Jack 188
Alexander, Ruby Mae 79, 98
Will 54
Allard, Hiram 37
Allen, Donna 199
Emeret A. 141, 142
158, 160
Harvey 63
Jonathan 282
Joseph 30
Luman Simon 140
Mary Maria 29, 46
Myra 39, 61
Almarode, Sue Ellen 118, 123
Alvesteffer, Pauline 257
Amareno Pauline 99, 114
Amidon, Christopher C. 38
Amsden, Martha (----) 144, 162
Anable, Charles 224
Anderson, Elizabeth 153, 170
Ida Florence 83, 101
Andrus, William A. 88
Antisdal, Fred Bert 87
Antrim, Sally 9, 15
Apgar, Laura 55, 79
Archbold, Charles Wesley 32
Armstrong, Alberta 181
Arnold, ----- 148
Artimas 267
Charlotte 145, 163
Dorcas (Hubbard) 7, 9
Ruth 105
Samuel E. 130
Arthur, ----- 256
Ashley, Almira 14, 25, 262
Catherine 262
Atchinson, John 12
Aulbach, Fred 235
Austin, Alice 282
Averill, Samuel 20
Avery, Lavinia C. 147, 167
Axford, Frances E. 88
Aylestock, Alice M. 55, 79
Kenneth 55
Ayre, Mary 7, 9

Babb, Margaret Mae 274
Baber, Sally 11
Backus, Grace 64, 86
Bailey, ----- 139
Charles 165
Mariette 267
William 143
Baird, Frank Samuel 153
Baker, Leonard 261
J. Marion 162
Schuyler Melvin 162
Timothy 273
Baldwin, Caroline A. 273
Ball, Jean 245
Ballantine, Doreen Phyllis 100, 109
Ballard, Harriet N. 31, 48
Pastor 141
Rachel M. 31, 49
Ballou, Lew 249
Lucinda 145, 164
Bane, Clarence LaVerne 84
Barb, Martin W. 29
Barbe, Phoebe 48, 71
Barber, Lydia 24, 42
Mary (Palmer) 9, 15
William 179
Barker, William 10
Barnes, Doris 244, 245
John Martin 230
Barnett, James 51
Barney, Lillian 100, 108
Barns, Mercy 266
Barracough, Betty 199
Bartlett, Anna 9, 15
Elizabeth 15, 27
Frances Irene 192, 202
Mildred 68, 90
Polly 266
Samuel 6
Sophia 37, 58

Bartley, Jane 183, 196
Barton, Lucy Terry 214, 215
Bass, Russell 192
Bast, John 19
Bastian, ----- 173
Bates, Edwin Samuel 87
Battles, Eunice 145, 165
Bauer, Meria 249, 250
Baxter, ----- 45
Beach, Helen Louise 181, 195
Beard, Minnie G. 180
Beardsley, Alice Sophia 167, 185
Beasley, Elden 283
Beason, Doles 88
Bechtel, Billy 189
Mickey 189
Beck, Marjorie 258, 259
Becker, Dorothy 237, 238
Beebe, Emma 251
Begley, Edna Virginia 78, 97
Belcher, ----- 157
Samuel 144
Belden, Charles 30
Belknap, Moses 125
Sally 126, 133
Bellinger, Dale 198
Bement, Hannah 7, 10
Bemis, Charlena 175, 190
George 164
Benjamin, Alice 167, 184
Orson 214
Susan Malinda 144, 162
Bennett, Raymond 78
Valentine 213
Benson, Lavinia 22, 36
Mary 29
Benton, Abraham 132
Isaac 132
Bessey, ----- 134
Bickford, Chester 145
Ella 256
Bidwell, Herbert 164
Bierly, Mary (Coe) 79
Biggs, ----- 36
Louisa C. 54, 77
Bigham, Sue Elizabeth (Moore)... 214, 216
Billings, Charles 172
Clarissa 129, 140
Emily (Kinney) 22, 40
Flavia 142, 160
Henry 138
Myron 138
Samuel 124
Billingsley, Minnie 75, 94
Bingham, Annie 279
Birdsall, Alfred 42
Bishop, Elizabeth 265
Orman 101
Bissell, Samuel 212
Biuda or Bruda, Elizabeth 251, 252
Black, Mary Ella 62
Blair, Hubert Virguel 259
Blaisdell, Lydia 145, 165
Blakeley, Moses 12
Blandon, Joshua 130
Bledsoe, Charles 46
Bliss, Chloe 13, 24
Eleanor 268
Blodgett, Caroline 138, 154
Ezra 20
Henry 40
Silas 7
Bobbitt, George 56
Bohn, Richard 241
Bohnet, Emily Martha 100, 109
Bolin, Alva E. C. 161, 177
Bollinger, George Oliver 85
Boness, Frank 258
Bonner, Elizabeth 54
Boomhower, Sarah Melvina 136, 149
Booth, Helen Elizabeth 164, 181
Joanna 213, 214
Olive 144
Booton, Homer Charles 180
Boots, Bertha 230, 231
Bossard, Charlotte Annette 169, 186
Boucher, Lettie 137, 153
Boudreau, Florence M. 192
Boudreaux, ----- 219
Boutote, Evelyn Albertha 192, 201
Bovee, Maria R. 31, 49
Bowden, Clara O. 229, 230
Bowditch, Menander 145
Bowers, Agnes 216, 217
Ray 217
Bowman, Abigail 126, 133
Boyd, Margaret Adaline 53, 75
Brace, Anna 14, 25
Bradford, Ben 95
Bradley, ----- 160, 253
Frederick K. 201
Jane L. 140, 157
Rita Blanche 191, 201
Bradway, Betsey Ann 141, 159
Isaac B. 141
Brady, Albert C. 79
Bragg, Sallie 223, 224
Sidney 11, 18
Brainerd, William 140
Bramon, Adelaide 264
Louise 266
Branstrator, Mary 21, 35
Braska, Sue (Crosby) 233
Braund, Kathleen Shirley 198, 207
Breeden, Edith 89, 107
Paul H. 214
Breeding, Elizabeth 55, 78
Breneman, Creda 186, 197
Brent, Mary 14, 25
Bridges, S. W. 47
Briggs, ----- 19
Mary 283

Brink, Winifred 202, 209
Brinkman, Augustus 73
Briscoe, H.M. 31
Mary Kay 205, 211
Brittain, J. Frank 218
Bromley, Charles H. 69
Nathaniel 78
Brooks, Smith Adonijah 136
William 124
Brown, ----- 283
Mrs. --- 129
Alexander 7
Betty 94, 111
Blanche Reta 86, 104
Dorcas 137, 151
Eddie 105
Edson L. 150
Frederick G. 230
Hannah (Warner) 129, 138
Hazel 74, 94
Jennie 81, 99
Laura Rebecca 162, 178
Mary 3, 4
Mary Gertrude 100, 116
Raymond Harold 82
Sarah 36, 56
Sewell 37
Susan (Jones) 18, 33
Wayne E. 236
Bruce, ----- 52
Elizabeth 4, 5
Brumfield, Nannie Elizabeth 217, 218
Brundage, Josephine Eva 194, 204
Brunen, John H. 73
Brunson, Nathaniel 266
Bryan, Phoebe Catherine 174, 188
Bryant, Julia 159, 176
Walter 134
Buchannan, Louise P. 243
Buel, Anna 125, 129
Buell, Matthew 7
Buffington, Sarah Olivia (Chapin) .. 135, 148
Bugbee, Earl 143
Bumstead, William 172
Bundy, Benjamin 133
Laura 133, 145
Burbank, Nora 53, 76
Burbeck, Susan Henrietta 18, 33
Burden, Oscar 134
Burger, Phoebe 144, 163
Burgess, Howard 78
Burk, ---- 53
Burke, Elizabeth 54
Burkholder, Marion 101, 117
Burkum, Caroline 63, 84
Burnham, Ammi 40
Burnidge, Samuel 52
Burns, Ellen 267
Burrell, Mary Ann 197, 207
Burroughs, Don E. 238
Burt, John 138
Burt or Bart, Timothy 212
Bush, Hannah 6, 8
Jonathan 3
Sarah 5, 7
Butler, Ruth 11, 20
Buysby, Sophia 41
Byam, Harriet Myrena 40, 63
Nancy Namoura 248

Cahill, Darlene 251, 252
Cain, John 193
Calder, Philip 182
Caldwell, Edith 89, 106
Calkins, ----- 74
Delia D. 142, 160
Call, Louisa 152, 169
Callander, William Larrabee ... 214
Callaway, Emmett Mitchell 218
Calvert, Charles Henry 102
Camp, Clarence Edson 165
Henry 269
Laura 44, 67
Campbell, Alex 63
Ed 165
John 199
Keziah or Kissiah 214, 215
Zelma Louise 214, 215
Camsell, William 192
Capron, Sally 23, 41
Carew, Lydia A. J. 46, 69
Carey, Jennie Ellen 193, 203
Cargo, Robert E. 93
Carlson, Carl 107
Carmin, Maude 79, 98
Carpenter, ----- 83, 167
Cecil E. 86
Hannah B. 138, 154
John W. 266
Margaret 167, 184
Sallie F. 216
Carr, Janet (Manning) 194, 204
Shirley 190, 200
Carter, Bess 282
Harry H. 237
Mattie May 102, 117
Olive 55, 79
Cary, Ada 193, 203
Case, Halbard or Halbert B. 32
Cast, Isaac Johnson 35
Castle, --- 158
Chaffee, Lottie 162, 179
Nelson V. 157
Chamberlain, Jane E. 39, 63
Chambers, Charlotte A. 163, 179
Champlin, Betsey 265
Henry 143
Chandler, ----- 101, 117
David 31
Sally 128, 234

Chapin, Abner 124
Ed P. 48
Reuben 6
Sarah Olivia 135, 148
Vashni H. 142
Winfred 173
Chapman, Roxalana 139, 155
Charles, Gladys 70, 91
Homer 99
Charter, Edith M. 45, 69
Chase, Jay 258
Myrtie 60
Chastain, Wayne 73
Cheney, Abigail 126, 133
Childs, Lincoln Elias 160
Chrisler, Mary 277
Christie, ----- 47
Christer, Musie 188, 198
Church, Robert 179
Churchill, Russell 267
Sadie M. 162
Claflin, David Stanley 223
Joshua 136
Clark, April 117, 123
Arythea Olivia 229
Elizabeth 277
Herbert 180
Marsha 113, 122
Oren T. 134
Martha Irene 181, 196
Sally 247, 248
Walton E. 254
Clarke, Charles 168
Joseph 198
Cleland, Judith Kay 112
Clifford, Frank 248
Clough, Vera 249, 250
Clukey, Lewis 40
Coats, Amelia B. 272, 275
Cobb, Jermima 34
Coburn, Rosaline J. (Watkins) 37, 57
Cochrane, Reginald 237
Coddington, Susan 36, 55
Cody, Mary 223, 224
Coe, Mary 79
Coleman, Ruth 101, 117
Collar, Mary 48, 71
Collier, Sarah 47, 71
Collins, Abilene 11, 20
Charles 256
Claire 203, 209
Jabez 261
LeRoy Ralph 81
Louisa 140, 156
Rene 244, 245
Tacy 148
Comey, Mary 1, 222
Condit, Mary Ellen 254
Congdon, Rosalye 192, 201
Conniff, Margaret 177, 193
Cook, Betsey 11, 19
Rebecca 21, 35
Cooke, Rachel 1, 3
Cooley, Carrie 45, 68
George A. 25
Ida L. 143, 161
Jonathan Luke 142
Lavanne 262
Naomi 130, 143
Rebecca (Elmer) 5, 6
Cooms, Hepsibah 124, 125
Coons, William F. 198
Cooper, Amanda 52, 74
Charity 248, 249
Corbin, Edward 10
John 10
Sarah Jane 255
Corliss, Lodice 124, 127
Cornell, Theodore 186
Cornwell, Catherine 269
Corpe, Norwood Clinton 187
Corry, Emogene L. 30, 48
Cotton, Charles 266, 267
Dorcas 143, 161
Coudey, Rhoda 258
Coudrey, Jennie 156, 173
Cough, Elizabeth 177, 192
Coy, Abraham 23, 125
Jerusha (Kibbe) 13, 23
Craig, Mary Elizabeth 245, 246
Naomi Marguerite 259, 260
Crane, Laura 14, 25
Phebe 11, 21
Ziba 262
Crawford, Sarah Clemmer 74, 93
Crimp, Lidea 277
Crockett, Frank 105
Crosan, ----- 195
Crosby, Jessie 166, 182
Sue 233
Crossett, Ruth Lewis 70, 91
Crowell, ---- 179
Crowley, Maude 88
Cummins, Mrs. Alice 52
Cunningham, Caroline E. 35, 53
Thomas 187
Curnett, Alice 274
Curry, ---- 242
Curtin, Mary E. 176, 191
Curtis, Francis 60
Howard 258
Tennessee 284
Curtiss, Francis 261
Cushman, Eunice 129, 140
Maria 35, 56
Cutter, Lulu M. 55, 79

Dailey, Bettie Brooks 116, 122
Dale, Essie Anna 214, 216
Eva May 53, 75

Dallaway, Rose 280
Dallow, Lew 249
Daly, Jeannette 95, 112
Dana, Daniel 212
Danforth, Daniel Webster 44
Daniels, Lydia J. 137, 152
Darby, ----- 136, 149
Dark, Robert 198
D'Attey, Mary 277
Davey, Jenney 42, 67
Davidson, Arthur Val 187
Davis, Anna M. 28, 45
Annie 153, 171
Benjamin 164
Ernest 199
Howard 79
James 284
Kate 229, 230
Laura 139, 155
Lillis 11, 18
Martha 167, 184
Rosella 155, 171
Dawes, ----- 283
Dawley, Minerva 65, 87
Day, ----- 158
Arthur 52
Helen 46
Mary Frances 65, 87
Dayton, Frank 155
James 155
Deacon, Thomas 36
Dearduff, Larry 98
DeArmond or Ormond, Ora 229, 230
DeCelle, Charles Walter 82
Decker, Marie Adams 168, 185
DeFonclair, Norman ? 9
Deke, Diane Minnie 205, 211
Delap, Joseph 224
Delcamp, Paul 99
Delfelder, John 198
DeLong, Jacqueline 203, 210
John 137
Demarais, Celeste 103, 118
Denchie, Fred 170
Denison, Daniel B. 37
DePriest, Herschel Alen 170
Derouen, Pauline 217, 218
Devendorf, Solomon 42
DeVolder, Walter 258
Dewey, William P. 138
Dibble, Elizabeth 124, 126
Lewis 133
Martha Ann 144, 162
Dickerson, Ava 246
Dickinson, Ethel 283
Dickman, ---- 256
Dietrich, Elsbeth 255
Dimick, John Melvin 150
Dimock, Franklin 261
Mary Winifred 157, 174
Dix, Ada 249, 250
John 2
Dixon, Sharon Gayle 220, 221
Dobbs, John 99
Dodd, Hannah 137, 153
Dodge, Alice 60, 82
Doloff, Almira (Huntley) 255
Dorson, Nettie 155, 172
Doss, Lydia (----) 56, 80
Dostie, Ruth 106, 121
Dotzenrod, Eva 260, 261
Dougherty, Willie Delores 84, 102
Doughty, Thomas L. 35
Dow, ----- 180
Dowd, Jennie Linn 87
Dowenson, Lavina 267
Dowse, Abigail 222, 223
Drake, Isabella 36, 55
Draper, Mary S. 79, 98
Driver, Sarah 137, 152
Drown, Sewell 37
Dudley, Fisher 22
Duer, C.J. 184
Duffin, Kathryn 198
Duffs, Emmett 246
Duncan, Ellen 278
Dunn, Enoch 267
Dunton, William 224
Durkee, Anna Eliza 147, 166
Doris Carolyn 244, 245
Esther 10, 17
Mark 284
Dusto, Joseph 249
Dutcher, Donald Herbert 104
Duval, ----- 181
Dye, John 144, 273

Eads, Esther 99, 114
Richard 99
Easley, Bruce 203
Eberhart, Clara Elizabeth 259
Eckert, Elizabeth 33, 51
Eddy, Laura D. (----) 22, 38
Mary or Polly 126, 133
Edson, Abial 12
Rebecca 39, 61
Edwards, Rose (Watson) 80, 99
Eggleston, James 276
Ellis, Minora Safford 61, 83
Elmer, Rebecca 5, 6
Elmor, William 125
Elwell, Teanie 179, 193
Ely, Reuben 261
Emmenhart, Fred 73
English, Hattie 180
Ensign, Charden 272
Mary Ann 29, 46
Epley, Julia Annette 61, 83
Ertel, Margaret Louise 190, 200
Ervin, William 55, 80

Erwig, Elsa 258
Espy, Mary 21, 35
Estes, ----- 233
Evans, Donald M. 100
Mayme 246, 247
William H. 65
Everest, Amos 36
Everman, John 52
Malinda 34, 52
Sarah 20, 34

Fallon, Mary (O'Brien) 241
Fancher, Robert 106
Farnham, Flora E. 145, 165
Farnsworth, Samuel 225
Farrar, Josephine 180
Feek, Robert A. 150
Felt, Mehitable 5, 6
Samuel 6
Fenton, Flenda 128, 138
Ferguson, Sarah 153, 170
Field, Caroline 128, 134
Diademia 11, 20
Frederick Wright 155
Fields, Donald 99
Finch, Sally (Baber) 11, 18, 19
Finck, Emma Louise 167, 183
Fish, Jennie May 145, 165
Fisher, Effie E. 77, 96
Fitch, C. Wellington 60
Joseph 2
Nelson 74
Fitzgerald, ----- 74
Mable (-----) 64, 86
Fitzhenry, Roy Bailey 218
Flaherty, David 46
Fleming, Lynn 207
Mary Etta 185, 197
Fletcher, Aurilla 22, 38
Franklin Lee 220
Flinn, Bridget 19, 33
Folensby, Dolly 126, 133
Follensbee, Calvin 225
Follis, John 86
Ford, Elijah 21
John Sylvester 185
Joseph 21
Mary 50, 72
Nathaniel 17
Foreman, Sarah 54, 77
Forest, Ziba 37
Forsaith, Frank 37
Forver, Alonzo 272
Foss, Beulah Gray 191, 201
Dorthea 231, 233
Mary Ann 100, 109
Foster, Caroline Amerett 41, 64
Lucena Alexander 41, 64
Tina 56
Fowler, Esther 5
Fox, ---- 97
Frame, John D. 254
Francier, Simone 220, 221
Frank, Charlotte Marie 218, 219
Linda Lee 104, 120
Fraser, Martha Ann 229
Frazier, Squire 74
Fredericks, Mrs. 42, 67
Freeman, ----- 233
French, ----- 256
Frisk, Eric F. 182
Fritz, John P. 45
Mathilda 51, 72
Fritze, Lance 259
Frost, Percy 184
Frye, Mary E. 268
Fuller, Benjamin 284
Dorothy Church 152, 168
Edward Floyd 86
Ernest S. 68
Joseph 261

Gabriel, George 52
Gage, George Burr 64
Munsell 164
Gager, Mabel C. 27, 44
Gallagher, James H. 249
Galutia, Mary Sarah 247, 248, 249
Timothy Albert 247
Garcia, Virginia 190, 200
Gardner, Lewis J. 267
Garobucci, Sandra M. 104
Garringer, Carlton H. 175
Garrison, Rebecca 36, 55
Gates, Arborette 218, 220
Claude 227
Sarah 44
Gathen, Matthew H. 145
Gay, Rufus 133
Gearhart, Charles 237
Gee, Betsey G. 137, 152
Darlene 194, 204
George, Nathaniel 266
Gerdis, Ida F. 156, 172
Getman, Richard K. 202
Gibbon, Ann 235
Gibson, Gertrude 80
Olive E. 103, 118
Giffin, Sophronia 18, 31
Gigney, Eleanor 182, 196
Gilbert, Francis A. 25
Martha Laura 165, 182
William 24
Gile, Levi 266
Giles, Sophronia 18, 31
Gill, Martha Ann 35, 53
Gillett, Augustus B. 31
Avery 132
Gilligan, Irene Myrtle 161, 177
Gillingham, Frances Eddy 134, 147

Ginrich, ---- 233
Githers, Val E. 229
Glasscock, Lucinda Ann 229, 230
Glazier, Charles D. 167
Gleeman, Ann 232, 233
Glidden, Leita 202, 209
Goble, Jemima 277
Goddard, Hugh 299
Goldberg, Anna Christine 237
Good, ---- 169
Gordon, Carrie Belle 65, 88
Gore, Moody Page 81
Gotcher, Thomas Jefferson 97
Gould, Kathy 285
Gove, Daniel 266
Gowdey, Content 129, 139
Francis Blake 28
Wealthy 16, 29
Graham, Jack 230
Grant, Edith Evelyn 157, 174
Sarah N. 56, 81
Graves, Edwin Augustus 47
Martha Maria 30, 47
Gray, Josephine (Farrar) 180
Green, Alice E. 227
Chloe 12, 23
Emma Jane 65, 88
Julia (Young) 10, 16
Greenlee, Virginia 95
Gregg, Harriet 266
Gresham, Johnnie Bernice 218, 219
Griswold, Jonah 129
William G. 161
Groothuis, Clara 95, 111
Grosvenor, Laura 238
Serene (Heacock) 213
Groti, Milford 100
Grout, John Nye 142
Grove, Glenn 94
Grover, Carlton 169
Daniel 129
Horatio 30
Maria 125, 129
Grow, Asa 133
Gulick, Robert 116
Gustafson, Martha Evelyn 103, 119
Gutman, Helen 195, 205

Hacket, William 171
Hackett, Mary 54
Hackler, Sally Lou 252
Haddaway, John Mason 165
Hadley, Barbara 282
Sally 39, 60
Hadlock, Rebecca 3, 5
Hagenah, James 83
Halbig, Louise 147, 166
Hale, Pearl 185, 197
Hall, ----- 39
Abby 37, 57
Abigail Jane 42, 65
Hall, ---(continued)
David 67
Emeline 261
Eunice B. 40, 262
Florence Matilda 159, 176
Hannah 8, 13
Henry 25
Henry J. 80
Hester 140, 156
Ichabod 4
Laura 25, 43
Lavinia 25, 43
Mary A. 31, 50
Murl 236
Polly or Mary 128, 135
Vida or Vadia 83, 101
Halleaux, Edmund 34
Hamilton, Erasmus E. 138
Francis Abbe 46
Hannah Z. Rebecca ... 56, 80
Wayne 107
Hammond, Isabella 61, 83
Hanchett, Martha Amanda 276
Hancock, Rachel 124, 127
Hank, Mary 125, 129
Hanley, Grace Loretta 176, 192
Hansen, ---- 222
Hanson, Lila Rudella 247
William 100
Hardy, George 249
Harig, Nellie 87, 106
Harpoole, Lillie 249
Harrington, Hannah (Bush) 6, 8
Judah or Judith 128, 135
Lydia J. 38, 59
Harris, Azariah B. 48
Harland 274
Samuel 36
Harrison, Betty Joyce 233, 234
Cynthia 19, 33
Louis 80
Mary 186, 197
Harter, Helen E. (Booth) 164, 181
Mable 181
Hartman, David 253
Hartwell, Jeremiah 223
Hartzel, Wayne Miles 104
Harvey, Amos 261
Clara 76, 95
Haskell, Judson 28
Haskins, Donna 203, 210
Hastings, Eliza 37, 57
Hatfield, Amanda Dunham 54, 77
Hathaway, Nellie 68, 90
Haverkamp, Mildred 73
Hawkins, William Warren 32
Hay, Mabel L. 64, 85
Peter 1, 2
Hayden, Della 98, 113
Hayes, Caleb 274
Hayward, Maria (Cushman) 36, 56

Hazard, Gerald 190
Hazen, Elizabeth 174, 189
Heacock, Serene 213
Heady, Mollie 75, 93
Heath, Mehitable 22, 37
Ray 217
Sybil 85, 104
Heflin, Harold H. 94
Heim, Edna 68, 90
Heitz, Maria B. 196, 206
Henderson, Ivan 87
Herbon, Michael 242
Hess, Betty 116, 122
Hessee, Claude 258
Heyward, Alexander 224
Hickey, Thomas 167
Hicklin, Emma (Holmes) 153, 169
Hickok, Henry E. 175
Hida, Modenia Florence 79
Hildreth, Abigail 10, 16
Highland, Robert 244
Hilger, John 74
Hill, ----- 135
Jennie 54
John 65
Mae 80
Hills, Joseph 124, 128
Lina M. 161, 176
Mary 124
Hinkle, Flora Olene 231, 232
Miles 55
Hitchcock, Helen Ruth 267
Marion Elizabeth 265
Hodges, George Olney 263
Hodgman, Thomas 1
Hoegh, Helen 166, 183
Hoepfinger, Peter 245
Hoffman, Frank 95
Rolla E. 254
Hogue, ---- 83
Hohnstein, Morris 220
Holbrook, Grace 74
Holcomb, Rockwell 177
Holgerson, ---- 74
Hollan, Mae 218, 219
Hollinger, ---- 197
Hollings, Arthur L. 227
Hollingshead, Estle 96
Holly, Anna Ethel 188, 199
Holmes, Emma 153, 169
Grace 253
Obadiah 29
Hood, Thomas T. 34
Hooker, Carrie A. 235
Hoover, Ann 230, 232
Hopkins, Elizabeth (Burke) 36, 54
Horton, John 179
Lilla (----) 64, 86
Sarah 6, 8
Houck or Huyck, Anna 24, 42
Houghan, Ethel May 171, 189
House, Ester Evelyn 97, 113
Hovermale, Ora 75
Hovey, Cyrus A. 147
Howard, ---- 74
Asa Dana 30
Jay 241
R. H. 77
Ruth S. 18, 32
Howe, William 137
Howell, Florence 230, 232
Howlett, Lydia 18, 30
Hubbard, Dorcas 7, 9
Floyd 179
Jane Louise 31, 49
Julia Maria 31, 49
Wyble Lea 218, 220
Huddleston, Irene 78, 97
Martha Alice 75, 94
Hudson, James 164
Jeanne 91, 115
Roy 105
William 11
Huffman, Samuel P. 52
Hultgren, Richard Erling 107
Humphrey, ---- 135
D. W. 54
Robert Ellsworth 99
Hunn, Submit 130, 141
Hunt, Comfort C. 143
Hannah 155, 171, 265
Susan Evaline 65, 87
Theodore 162
Hunter, Herbert D. 174
Huntley, Almira 255
Hurd, Daniel 124
Hurlbert, Ella 155, 172
Hurlburd, Emma 155, 172
Hurlburt, Ella 162, 178
Harriet S. 15, 28
Hurlbut, Ida L. 162, 178
Hurler, Betty 203, 210
Hurst, Betty 96, 112
Dorothy Jean 241, 242
Hurtado, Eduardo 176
Hussey, ---- 260
Hutcheson, Sarah 85
Huyck, Anna 24, 42
Hutson, Roy 236
Hyde, Betsey 38, 59
Robert E. 157

Ijams, Carl Philip 201
Imas, Elizabeth 22, 38
Indicott, Henry 143
Ida Theresa 140, 158
William 142
Irons, Samuel 77
Irwin, ---- 59

Jackson, Amanda Jane 53, 75
George 285
Jagger, Ira 29
Jahn, Robert Donald 191
James, Anna 249, 250
Jameson, Helen 73, 93
Jarvis, Christine (Payne)..... 182
Mary Agnes 192, 203
Jayne, Lucinda..... 144, 162
Jaynes, William..... 92
Jefferson, Sydney 230
Vera 168, 185
Jeffries, Ellen 253
Jenckes, Joseph..... 76
Jenkins, Donald 118
Flora Harriet D'Auby... 234-5
Jenks, Juliette 237
Sally Ann 257
Jennings, ----- 169
Elizabeth..... 140, 156
Harriet 261
Jensen, Elmer 180
Jersherk, Ellanora 257
Jewell, Hether 112
Jipson, Edison Allen..... 64
Johnson, Alzina 135, 148
Carrie M. 29, 47
Elva Louise 174, 189
Honora..... 227
Jane Elizabeth 96, 112
Julius..... 51
Katie 157
Paddy..... 153
Susan 282
Johnston, Euphemia Katherine ... 136, 150
Helen Margaret 86, 104
Johanna 40, 63
Jones, Addie..... 78, 97
Iva 279
Keziah..... 6, 8
Maria L. 274
Mary Alice..... 170, 188
Nelna Eileen 218, 219
Susan 18, 33
Virginia M. 251, 252
Walter William 194
Zebulon..... 7
Jordan, Howard 251
Sylvia 135, 148
William E. 53, 95
Joyce, James Williamson 163

Kaiser-Harmon, Albert Pfeister . 78
Kaplinger, Charles H. 176
Karl, ----..... 221
Kautz, Charles..... 194
Kearney, Everett..... 232
Keeney, Isaac..... 141
Nell..... 282
Rollin D. 175
Keim, Calvin D. 84
Keith, Caroline I. 284
Kellerman, James Harrison ... 230
Kelley, Alfred J. 103
Lucille..... 100, 108
Robert 73
Kellogg, Cynthia 145, 163
John L. 32
Kellough, Mercedes 183, 196
Kelly, Audubon Jane..... 180, 194
Elwin W. 86
Rosa A. 64, 85
William 202
Kelsey, Angeline..... 42, 65
Charles 4
Hannah 3, 123
Kemp, Paul H. 186
Kempler, ---- 99
Kennedy, Regina 32, 51
Kcnt, Patricia R. 91. 115
Kenyon, Emily Minerva 42, 65
Richard 104
Kersey, Claude H. 217
Keyes, Emily 268
Kibbey, Joseph..... 21, 35
Kidd, Nancy..... 212, 213
Kidder, ----..... 83
Emma A. 167, 184
Pancoast 70
Stella 175, 190
Kiefer, Sherryl 189, 199
Kilbarger, Agatha Josephine... 104, 119
Kile, Wilma Virginia 195, 205
Kilgore, Elizabeth Jane 152, 169
(or Jane Elizabeth)..... 227
Kimball, Howard 242
Kincaid, Jewell Kibbe..... 95
King, Aaron 212
Bessie..... 257
Harry 258
June..... 258, 259
Reaburn..... 84, 103
Walter M. 267
Kingsbury, Elizabeth 225
Jane Elizabeth..... 27, 44
Samuel 222
Kinney, Alvah 42
Emily 22, 40
Kirby, John M. 229
Kirk, Katherine 240, 241
Kiser, O. L. 93
Kisler, Alice May 188, 198
Kissam, W. A. 71
Kistler, Ida Marie..... 256, 257
Kitner, Bill..... 243
Klinkefus, Lena 237, 238
Kloon, ---- 74
Knapp, Frank 63
Kneeland, Dora Emma 83, 102
Knickerbock, Fred 244

Knight, Lucretia 153, 169, 170
Tamar 254
Knowlton, Noble A. 95
Kruger, Linda 78, 96
Kutch, Joseph John 170
Kyvig, Elsie Marie 239, 240

Ladd, Isaac 16
Oliver 14, 284
Lado, Aurelia (----) Kibbe 262, 264
Laird, Wilford Lynn 92
Lambert, Earnest 85
Lamier, Dora 73, 92
Lampman, James Allen 194
Lamson, Hattie (English) 180
Lewis 148
Nancy 136, 149
Landry, ---- 218
Estelle Jeanne 219, 221
Langdon, Calvin 261
Large, Earl Maurice Kibbe 95
Larkham or Larcom, John 4
Lathrop, Elijah 212
Elisha 133
Law, Jane 242
Lawhead, James 266
Lawrence, Jane 196, 206
Lawton, Robert M. 249
Lawyer, Augusta Henrietta 20, 34
Lazenby, Rezin 36
Lea, Ada or Adaline 239
Leach, Josephine 37, 57
Leavitt, Samuel 212
LeBlanc, ---- 219
Lecher, Lois Jean 104, 119
Leddy, Edward 176
Ledoux, Mary E (Curtin) 176, 191
Lee, Sylvia 93, 110
Leitz, Eleanor 244
Leland, Elizabeth F. 69, 91
Prentiss W. 164
LeMasters, Maude 230, 232
LeMay, Joyce 202, 209
Lemmon, Laurel Eleyna 100, 109
Lentz, Marcia 94, 111
Levakis, William 203
Levings, Noah 129
Lewis, Carrie May 185
Lichliter, Mary Elizabeth 236
Lincoln, Clara Tuttle 45, 69
Ling, Celista Lizor 62, 84
Lingeman, Avis 75, 94
Littlefield, ---- 148
Livingston, Tabitha Permelia .. 148, 167
Lloyd, Charles 159
Locke, David 280
Lockridge, Lorana 245, 246
Lockwood, Abigail 212, 213
Logan, Mary 46, 69
Lombard, Hannah 4
Joseph 8
Long, Fannie L. 69, 91
Waterman 251
Loomis, Abigail 263
Amos D. 176
Lord, Butler 275
Lothrop, John 140
Loud, William H. 182
Lovejoy, Nancy Virgin 39, 62
Lovelace, David 137
Lovett, Mollie 51
Lowden, Sarah (Stephenson) 1, 2
Lowry, Robert 233
Loyd, David 128
Luce, Luke 9
Nancy Betsey 34, 51
Ludlow, Bernice 77, 96
Ludwig, Irene 92, 110
Lyday, Josie 153, 170
Lyle, Eva 249
Lela 249
Lyman, Samantha Caroline 134, 146
Lynch, James Doyle 246

McAlpine, M. V. B. 276
McCann, ---- 56
McClain, ---- 53
McClatchee, Mary 256
McCleary, Guy 198
McClellan, Howard 114
McClure, David 9
MacCoumber, Carolyn 224
McCoy, ---- 229
McCrystal, Joan Frances 202, 208
McDaniel, Eunice Pearl Mary 273
McDonald, Laura 83
Thomas Harry 100
McDonough, Minnie 51, 73
McGhee, Laura 77
McGlone, Edith 52, 74
James Henry 74
McGovney, Jean Eleanor 105, 120
McKay, James 70
McKibbon, Anna 246, 247
McKinney, Charlotte 129, 138
McKnight, Jane E. 215
McLean, Harriet Elizabeth 251
McNary, Robert 229
McNiff, Charles Bernard 181
McNulty, William Michael 163
McNutt, Emily C. 131, 143
McVarish, Joseph 68
Madden, Frank 249
Timothy 223
Mallett, Don W. 237
Mallon, Bessie 51, 73
Maltby, Benjamin 30
Mangum, Patricia 220, 221
Manker, Glenn Kibbe 97
Manly, Lucius 254, 272
Mann, Mary E. 54, 76
Manning, Janet 194, 204

Marcy, John 145
Thomas 262
Markham, Israel 13
Lucy 161, 177
Marsh, Amanda 26, 43
Anna 7, 9
Marshall, Katherine 195, 205
Marsky, Lila Rudella (Hanson) 247
Martin, ---- 236, 257
Elsie 251
Hannah 248, 249
Mamie 285
Mason, Elizabeth C. (Ransom) 145, 165
Emily 42, 67
Mathewson, Phebe 261
Mausser, John J. 233
Maxeiner, Henry 63
Maxwell, ---- 223
Madolyn 168, 185
May, James Alexander 52
Meachum, Deborah 124
Enos 8
John 3
Sarah 8, 13
Meade, Lydia 224, 225
Meader, Charles 145
Means, Roberta 111, 122
Meeker, Albina Ella 33, 51
Annie M. 29, 47
Meigs, Lorain 136, 149
Sarah 11, 21
Meister, Raymond 116
Mellon, John 65
Mengee, Elizabeth (Squire) 169, 186
Merchant, Henry 86
Merrick, Anna 162, 178
Merritt, George Prescott 262
Mesch, Marie 236
Messer, Frederick A. 58, 60
Lydia 60, 82
Metcalf, Betty Jean 194, 204
Bonita Kay 194, 204
Frederick Herman 194
Lucy M. 38, 60
Metcalfe, Everett 80
Meyer, Jeannette 73, 92
Mielke, Robert 227
Millard, Hazel 82, 100
Miller, Columbus C. 36
Miller, Donna 203, 210
Emily 83, 101
Eunice 124
Hannah (Dodd) 137, 153
Irvin 198
Keziah (Adams) 223, 224
Tamzen 21, 36
Milligan, Kenneth P. 198
Miner, Roswell P. 29
Mitchell, Abigail 279
Modenia F. (Hida) 55, 79
Moats, Molena 137, 151
Moller, Don E. 247
Monahan, Ethel C. 180, 195
Monrow, Louise 245
Moon, Weston Mahlon 86
Moore, ---- 111
Dick 73
Mary J. 50
Sue Elizabeth 214, 216
William 138
Moored, Oliver 65
Moorefield, Campbell 249
Moorherder, Ethel 171
Morehouse, Hannah 8, 14
Sarah 128, 134
Morcy, Amelia 37, 58
John 37
Morgan, Gideon 212
Rufus 22
Morlan, Alvin E. 259
Morrill, ---- 1
Morris, Carol 198
Lucy 52, 74
Martha 137, 152
Morrison, Amelia 17, 30
Ellen Allena 158, 175
Mary 38, 58
Morse, Abiah 222
Henry 222
Morton, Minnie 253
Sabrina 129, 138
Moulton, James M. 69
Mount, Lottie 262
Mounts, Catherine 36, 54
Mulford, Faye 78, 96
Mulroney, ---- 158
Mumson, Charlotte 262
Muncaster, James H. 191
Munn, Don 259
Fidelia 13, 24
Munson, George W. 67
Murchie, Skiffington 61
Murray, Etta 87
Myatt, ---- 89
Myers, Vallie Josephine 54, 78

Nance, Murray Kibbe 219
Nash, Stedman 129
Neal, Betsey 251
Philemon C. 81
Needham, Ruth 8, 12
Nees, Joanne 243
Neff, Zebulon 30
Neill, Ed 66
Nelson, Nellie Mildred 52, 74
Newell, Amos 37
Clarissa 27, 45
Mariva E. 27, 45
Newkirk, Daisie E. 244
Newsome, Robert Lee 217

Newton, Albert 65
Nichols, Beulah Eliza 217, 218
Enoch 38
George Arthur 153
Nicholson, Erma Lee 205, 211
John 196
Nicoll, James K. 85
Niehaus, Catherine 80, 99
Nielson, Dagmar 185, 197
Niles, Shirley E. 116
Nimitz, H.J. 78
Noble, John 48
Sylvester 11
Nooney, Sanford Pease 191
Nordeen, Nancy 191
Norton, ---- 270
Ebenezer 212
George 143
Nutt, Samuel 14
Nutting, Angela 255
Jane 255
Nye, Anne Marie 191, 200

O'Brien, Mary 241
O'Day, Margaret 71, 92
Ogle, John H. 187
Ohl, Jefferson 49
Ohlson, Roy 112
Olcutt, Roderick 284
Olds, Ferdinand 144
Oliver, Francie 252
O'Neal, Edna Lee 78
Oneal, Libbie or Elizabeth 40
Ordney, William Stetson 44
Ordway, Mary L. 58, 81
Ortmann, James 227
Orvis, Andrew 39
Osborn, Catharine 55, 78
Isaac 4
Osgood, Arthur Gilman 165
Otto, ---- 61
Outman, Myra 179, 193
Owen, Emily Parinthia 18, 32
May 171, 189
Pauline 117, 123
Oxner, Alice 81, 99

Packard, Abigail (Bowman) 126, 133
Otis 142
Page, Lydia May 63, 85
Palm, Jefferson 31
Palmer, Daniel G. 81
Lillian Curtis 256
Mary 8, 15
Ray 236
Papageorgen, Nicholas 273
Paquette, Elizabeth 171, 190
Paradine, Ralph 202
Parent, Janice 121, 123
Parker, Charles 192
John 3
Mehitable 224, 225
Thomas 1
William 153
Parrish, Mary 126, 131, 132
Olive 126, 132
Parrott, ---- 99
Parsons, Hezekiah 212
Mary 6, 8
Seth 8
Partridge, Mary 1
Patten, William Alonzo 142
Patterson, Andrew 2
Pattison, Elizabeth 80, 98
Patton, John 20
Wash 52
Payne, Christine 182
Deborah 7, 10, 129, 138
John 140
Peake, Martha Jessie 194
Pearson, Love 125, 130
Samuel 124
Pease, Abigail 140, 158
Azubah 124, 127
Chandler 14
Delina E. 142, 160
Ebenezer 128
Elizabeth Lillie 159, 176
Emory 129
Hazel Irene 161, 177
John 138
Luke K. 25
Lyman L. 263
Maria R. 141, 158
Mary or Polly 212, 213
Seth 25
Sybil 10, 17, 129, 139
William 261
Peck, Alpheus D. 24
Charlotte 51, 72
Edna M. 192, 202
Peek, Gordon 101
Peet, Emma Grace 169
Pelton, Betsey 25, 43
Jacob 130
Sarah Ann 261
Pember, Elijah 22
Pendery, Rosa 55, 79
Pendleton, Frances Adelaide 276
Penrod, Thomas 95
Pepper, Sarah Snow 139, 155
Percival, ---- 216
Loren W. 129
Perdue, ---- 283
Perigo, Lora (Abbott) 133, 145
Perkins, Agnes D. 250
Arthur Earl 106
Perry, ---- 110
Stella 60, 81

Peterson, Rebecca 283
Pettibone, Floyd Wayne 103
Pettingill, Isaac 60
Phelps, Aaron 262
Alice C. 140, 157
Dorothy 3, 5
Eber 262
Edward Lyman 64
Hannah 3, 4
Joseph 6
Julius Curtis 142
Phillips, Lovina 130, 141
Pieczarka, Agnes Elizabeth 202, 208
Pierce, George 235
Julia 137, 152
Maude 236
Phineas Dana 134
Sarah 35
Pifer, ---- 244
Pinkley, Margaret 105, 120
Pinney, Nettie 158, 175
Piper, Marjorie 165, 182
Pittenger, Inez 170, 187
Plasterer, John Edmund 79
Plocker, Cornelia 60, 82
Pollock, John W. 49
Pomeroy, Daniel 6
Ellen 28, 46
Esther 9, 14
John 6
Poole, Bertha 100, 108
Elizabeth 271
Porter, Edwin 43
Sarah Elsie 170, 187
Potter, Dale Harold 194
Maude May 64, 86
Pottle, Loring 224
Pouppirt, ---- 34
Pratt, James A. 60
Josephine 257
Mary 12, 23, 124, 125
Zelinda 125, 130
Preble, Ida M. 235
William R. 172
Prentice, James 4, 124
John 9
William C. 138
Prescott, June E. 201, 208
Philinda 22, 37
Price, Birdie 78
Victoria 162, 179
Prichard, John H. 51
Prickett, Harvey 56
Priest, Louis P. 157
Prindle, Mary 24, 41
Prior, Henry S. 142
Lucretia 15, 27
Polly 9, 15
Proctor, ---- 45
Alexander 102
Lowell 29
Mary 102, 118
Peter 29
Pruyn, Walter VanVechten 35
Ptocek, Blanche Anna 233
Pulsifer, Daniel Arthur 87
Puntenney, Aquilla 282
Purdy, Alice 83, 101
Mercy A. 254
Putnam, Emerson 267
Lucinda 65, 87

Quackenbush, ---- 197
Quimby, Marian Jeannette 85, 103

Ramey, Charles 74
Pharoah 74
Ramsey, Addie 62, 84
Rand, Grace 180
Randall, Abraham 1
C. F. B. 26
Ranney, Martha Jane 132
Ratcliff, John T. 52
Ray, Erastus 261
Raymond, Ida 156, 173
Reade, Lelia 83, 100
Reagan, John W. 229
Reaves, Lula E. 75, 93
Redabaugh, Stokes 86
Reed, ---- 172
Esther 239, 240
Sylvia 250, 261
Reese, Thomas Clingman 239
Reeves, Diane 114, 122
Reith, Eileen 231, 233
Reynolds, Adelaide 42, 67
Rice, Jerome 198
John 279
May or Mahala Carlton 180, 194
Stanley 104
Richards, ---- 235
Richardson, Amos 223
Curtis R. 261
Leonard E. 38
Lomira 25, 43
Matilda 134
Richmond, Samantha E. 31, 50
Taber Cary 38
Rickershauser, Susie M. 218, 219
Riggs, Frederick Francis 100
George W. 35
Ring, Arthur 63
Laura Clary 251
Toiva J. 197
Ripley, Charles Wesley 64
Robbins, Emeline Sarah 263
Rose 162, 178

Roberts, Rosella C. 274
William 249
Zelpha 52, 73
Robinson, Ira 133
Susie 93, 110
Robison, ---- 171
Roby, William Henry 187
Rochester, Pauline Maude 218, 220
Rockwell, Emeline Dean 30, 48
Rogers, Betsey 263
Howard C. 77
Julius 284
Mildred Kibbe 95
Sarah or Sally 263
Roling, Minna 229, 230
Rooks, John 137
Root, Azuba 22, 39
Calvin 266
Francis Charles 86
Lucinda 14, 26
Roscoe, Dr. 20
Rosedale, Estelle 191
Roths, Lena 246
Royse, Southwell 18
Rucker, James M. 283
Rude, Mindwell 4, 5
Rugg, Edward Moulton 37
Rundel, Laura Eliza 150, 168
Ruple, Robert E. 86
Russell, Amanda 19, 33
Larry 99
Roscoe 170
Rust, Mary 73
Rutledge, Marjorie 98, 114
Ryan, John 267
Ryberg, Evelyn 221
Ryer, Edward C. 31

Sactaert, Robert 198
Sanborn, Jane 81
Sarah 19
Sanderson, Dolly (Hunting) 37
Sanford, Moses 11
Sargent, Eldridge 145
Margaret Brooks 202
Savre, Lawrence 227
Sawyer, Mildred Lee 231, 232
Sayre, Sarah 34, 52
Scarborough, George 82
Schaeffer, Maria Elizabeth 269
Scheller, Marjorie 92, 110
Schneeman, Ella 51, 72
Schnore, Barbara 170, 187
Schofield, Hazel Pearl 192, 202
Susie 45, 68
William 177
Schultz, Frank Cameron 218
Scott, ---- 171
Mary 35
William 212
Scully, William 202
Searles, J. Mabelle 176, 192
Seibert, Theresa 47, 71
William John 273
Seiler, Carl E. 73
Selew, Roland 140
Sellers, Earl 98
Sellew, ---- 157
Senor, Ida 82, 100
Serat, --- 219
Service, William 45
Sewell, Abigail 35, 53
Sexton, Hiram 266
Mary 7, 11
Philo 266
Stephen 7
Seybold, Eliza 258
Seymour, Edgar H. 15
Shapley, John 94
Sharp, Hattie 169, 186
Shaver, Emma 268
Shawhan, Priscilla 36, 54
Shay, Helen 239, 240
Sheldon, Theodore 262
Shellenberger, C. Roy 80
Shepherd, John 52
Sheppard, Harry 83
Sherman, Sylvania 153, 171
Sherod, Herbert 99
Shetland, Eliza J. 54
Shindler, Rose 227
Short, Joseph S. 31
Shraut, William 244
Shryock, Kline 35
Shumaker, Audrey 170, 187
Siddens, Joyce Ann 99, 115
Sikes, Iola S. 69, 90
Reuben 10
Thankful 10, 17
Siler, Ed 99
William Henry 153
Silvia, Betty 285
Simmons, ---- 178
Raymond 186
Wilfred 251
Simms, Muriel 285
Simpson, Margaret 262
Merty 87, 105
Robert Coburn 195
Siski, Irene 174, 188
Sitton, Grace 5, 7
Sarah (Bush) 5, 7
Sjodahl, Lars H. 98
Skidmore, Lawrence 172
Skoog, Gunner V. 103
Skvarla, Mae 240
Slater, Effie V. 45, 69
Elizabeth 29
Loretta 201, 208
Mary Ann 98, 114

Smeall, A.N. 254
Smith, Abraham 22
Bert 168
Daniel
Dorothy 3, 211
Effie 170, 187
Emery 166
Ephraim 11
Harold 193
Jennie Brown 168
Jerusha 12, 22, 23, 40
Joshua 124
Lowell M. 57
Katherine May 254
Lucy 134, 147
Mark 272
Mary 18, 30
Nancy 15, 27, 28, 137, 259
Oscar LeRoy 87
Sally 22, 38
Solomon 124
Valda A. 72, 92
Snell, Elizabeth 223, 225
Snider, Birdie (Price) 78
Helen Eileen 99, 115
Laura 54, 77
Lorea 105, 120
Snook, John March 21
Snow, Martha 163, 180
Susannah 132, 144
Sohn, Emma Dorothy 229
Southwick, ---- 160
Julia 61
Space, Guy 203
Spadoni, Dario Evo 103
Spangler, Carlton 253
Spaulding, Sarah 213
Spearman, W. 243
Spellman, Grace 167, 183
Spence, Andrew B. 73
Spencer, Albert 180
Betsey 17, 30
Caleb C. 18
Genevieve 179
Samantha 15, 28
Spicer, Erastus 145
Spinks, Helen Olivia 80, 99
Spofford, Sarah 138, 154
Sprague, ----- 83
Spratt, Violet 237, 238
Squire, Elizabeth 169, 186
Myrl Elizabeth 197, 207
Squires, Annis 244
Srite, Ethel Irene 259, 260
Staats, Carrie S. 47, 70
Stalker, Donald 259
Neil 159
Stallard, Charles 93
Stampell, Marion 258
Standard, Marcellus James 213
Stangler, Clara 92, 109
Stanley, Sarah Ann 145, 163
Stanton, Alvin James 64
Olive 124, 127
Starr, Hannah 243
Steadman, Floyd 179
Stebbins, Hattie 146, 166
Phebe 141, 159
Stedman, Irene 251
Steele, Richard L. 190
Steinberg, Amelia 246
Stephenson, Sarah 1, 2
Sterling, George Henry 64
Sternshorn, Emily 78, 97
Stevens, ---- 169
Milton 277
Robert 118
Stewart, Margaret M. 269
Martha 52
Matilda 279
Stillinger, Sally 252
Stine, Julia 54, 78
Ralph W. 105
Stites, Rachel 11, 18
Stivers, Addie Marie 227
Stockwell, Bertha 181, 195
Stoddard, Milton N. 256
Rawson 36
Stone, Hubert 229
Susan 261
Storm or Stone, Lizzie (---). 181
Stover, Paul 259
Straight, Mary Ester 162, 179
Strain, --- 169
Strait, Lucy Jerusha 39, 60
Strauble, --- 242
Strawser, Hobart Richard ... 104
Raymond Frederick 104
Strayer, Gertrude 95, 111
Streator, John 11
Stred, Shirley Ann 177, 193
Street, David C. 282
Streeter, William R. 38
Strehli, Charles L. 51
Stuart, Ezra 42
Studley, Martha Ann 165, 181
Sturenberg, ---- 171
Sullivan, Frances 90, 108
Sumner, Abigail 124, 128
Flora Oliver 164, 180
Sutherland, Amelia 229, 230
Swangel, W.S. 152
Swanson, Albin 237
Swaren, Jennie (Coudrey) 156, 172
Swathwood, William 114
Swem, Lunette 188, 199
Swift, ---- 45
Sybrandt, James L. 86

Talbett, Dora C. 186, 198
Talcott, Henrietta E. 156, 173
Tarbell, Elijah 261
Taylor, ---
Eliza J. C. 130. 142
Emily 129, 137
Hiram 224
Homer F. 101
Louie or Susie 47, 70
Terry, Esther 213, 214
Margaret 212
Thayer, Frank Erastus 267
Thomas, Anna May 262
Benjamin 5
Clifford 99
Lillian Mae 181
Thompson, Calvin O. 284
Idah M. 72
Jennette L. 37, 58
Mary Frances 85, 103
Myrtle Henrietta 240, 241
Thornhill, Ruth Ann 36, 56
Thorp, Cornelius Drake 51
Thresher, Edward 176
Elva Louise 161
Throckmorton, Sarah C. 79, 98
Tiffany, Clara Betsey 164, 180
Lucretia 128, 234
Sybil 7, 9
Tinker, Dorothy Grace 92, 116
Tobin, Karen 247
Tombs, Anna 101, 116
Tormey, Robert Edward 194
Torrey, Rena 268
Timothy 12
Tortorella, Michael 113
Towle, Florence 44
Townsend, Eleanor Eliza 67, 90
Tracy, Olive 42, 66
Ruth Atha 240, 241
Treberg, Marie 78
Treece, Nancy Ann 65, 88
Tribby, ---- 36
Trickey, Marsha 198, 208
Troxel, Donald Horace 195
Trussler, Robert 117
Tucker, Benjamin 267
Tullar, Chloe 261
Tulloch, William 229
Turner, Jonathan B. 139
Turney, Edward 279
Tuttle, Frank J. 45
Hobart 269
Twiss, Ray 63
Tyler, Carrie 225
Lucius S. 142

Underwood, Blanche 93, 110
Carrie Elizabeth ... 175, 191
Unterbridge, Helen 229, 230
Urban, Betty 91, 115
Utterback, Frank 53
Ruby 242

Vainwright, Violet Helen 218, 220
Vanderslip, Caroline 46, 70
Vandervort, Margaret Nancy ... 21, 36
Vannest, Jane 137, 153
VanVliet, Jack C. 273
Varney, Harriet 77, 96
Vaughn, Barbara 199
William Alvin 84
Velvick, William 282
Vicha, Norman 195
Vosburg, Ida 63, 84

Wade, Robert 35
Wainwright, George 40
Wait, Rana 10, 16
Wakefield, Danford 64
Martha 128, 134
Walcott, Orlow L. 32
Waldo, Lucinda 134, 146
Walker, Anna 132, 144
Fulton 52
Sophie 215, 217
Wallace, Sarah 14, 16
William 7
Wallis, William Morgan 217
Walter, Elsie Viola 88, 106
Esther 37, 57
Lemuel 37
Walters, Glen 98
Jennie B. (Smith) 152, 168
Ward, Dorothy Elizabeth 103, 118
Edward Dickinson 70
Helen 242
Jacob 12, 261
John 261
Keziah (Jones) 6, 8
Wardwell, Ebenezer 9
Warner, Abigail 7, 11
Anise Snow 156, 173
Bernice Eleanor 175, 190
Betsey 22, 37
Daniel 16
Ellen 140, 156
Nelson 140
Warren, Laban C. 267
Mabel Winifred 87, 105
Waterman, Rose 167
Watkin, Nettie 55, 78
Watkins, Nathan 223
Rosaline J. 37, 57
William 223
Watrous, Sarah or Sally 130, 142

Watson, Rose 80, 99
Watterberg, Conrad 237
Waxminsky, Julia K. 85, 103
Way, David S. 137
Weatherwax, Pamelia 28, 45
Watson 62
Webb, Annie E. 159
Webber, Lucy 18, 31
Webster, Jackson L. 254
Weeks, Elmina Jane 85, 103
Weimer, Beatrice 100, 116
Weinberg, John L. 115
Welch, ---- 95
Wessale, Emil 190
West, David 268
Wetzel, Elsa 229, 231
Wharrie, Mary Ann 145, 164
Wheaton, Jean 193, 203
Wheeler, Alvira 22, 38
Harry 136
Martha 38, 59
Whitney 42
Wheeling, Cora Edna 87, 105
Whitaker, Oliver 21
Whitby, William 80
White, ----- 44
Ada 267
Anna May 64, 86
Charles 107
Howard 193
Jarrett 232
Jerome 148
Mamie 162, 178
Whiting, Amanda 37, 58
Whitmere, Tamzen (Miller) .. 21, 35
Whitney, Electa 18, 32
Phebe 223
Whittemore, Sarah 22, 40
Wicher, Harold 176
Wilbanks, Flora Olene (Hinkle) 231, 232
Wilbur or Wilborn, Charles A. 229
Wilcox, Charles 224
Maude Vernon 87, 106
Wilde, Sheila Elaine 219
Wilder, ---- 97
Wilderson, Elsie 253
Wilkinson, A. B. 249
Louella 56, 80
Willard, Florence 229, 231
Willets, Elias 35
Willey, Mark 266
Maurice W. 91
Williams, Diademia (Field) ... 11, 20
Elizabeth 277
Hattie 98, 113
James Vernon 281
Joyce 96, 113
Lloyd 107
Lucius 225
Mary Elizabeth 84, 102
Williams (continued)
Mary Ella 159, 175
Williamson, Ellen 165, 182
Lela Amoret 188, 199
Willis, Katherine 145, 164
Wilmer, David 132
Wilson, Hallie 52, 73
Ida E. 50, 72
Wiltsie, Joan 104, 119
Winchell, Charity 130, 142
Winder, Mary J. 42, 66
Winship, Nellie 67, 88
Winter, Mary 47, 71
Winton, Louise 53, 76
Witting, Doris 106, 121
Witty, Karen Ann 260
Wofford, Golda 188, 199
Wolcott, Henry H. 141
Wolf, Lillian Odell 97, 113
Wolfford, George 74
Wolfgang, Raymond 96
Wolverton, Roy 82
Womack, Eliza 34
William 35
Womer, Mary 194, 204
Wood, ----- 154
Bridget 8, 13
Chauncey Daniel 106
Eliza C. 142
Esther 7, 9
Laura 140, 155
Mary 7, 10
Minerva 128, 135
Ruth 12, 22
Stephen 7
Woodley, Harriet 39, 62
Woodman, Charles 138
Woodmansee, Perry 40
Woods, Ina 98, 114
Samuel 75
Woodward, ---- 139
Katherine Etta 90, 170
Woodworth, Roy 77
Woolman, ----- 256
Worrell, Maggie Frances 170, 188
Worthington, Harold 201
Howard 161
Ida 159
Wright, Lorenzo Almire 55
Phoebe 7, 12
Samuel 12
Theodore 147
Wyckoff, Walter G. 116

Yale, Anna Julia 64, 85
Yaw, Marietta E. 36, 56
Yoemans, Frederick 273
Yost, Estella F. 156, 174
Youker, Jonas 143
Minnie 169, 186

Young, ---- 55
Eliza Ellen 66, 89
Faye 75
Julia 10, 16
Katherine 168, 185
S. Maria 31, 50
Youngs, Ellen 194, 204

Zellner, Arnold P. 258
Ziegler, Frederick 230
Zimmerman, Sophia 260
Zoll, Georgia 87, 105
Zwayer, Margaret Edith 96, 112
Ruth Evelyn 96, 112

Kibbe Index

A. Charles 105
A. D. Grover 83, 102
A. F. 34, 52
A. H. 281
Aaron 8, 13
Aaron Prentice 13
Abbie 34, 267
Abby 148
Abby (Hall) 57
Abel Edson 39, 61
Abiah 224
Abiah (Morse) 222
Abial L. 22, 38
Abial Ledais 38
Abiel 268
Abigail 7, 11, 16, 34, 36, 128, 136, 137, 212, 223, 273
Abigail (Bowman) Packard 133
Abigail (Cheney) 133
Abigail (Dowse) 223
Abigail (Hildreth) 16
Abigail Jane (Hall) 65
Abigail (Lockwood) 213
Abigail Matilda 140
Abigail (Mitchell) 279
Abigail (Pease) 158
Abigail (Sewell) 53
Abigail (Sumner) 128
Abigail (Warner) 11
Abilene (Collins) 20
Abner 36, 125, 270
Abrim C. 42, 66
Achsah 9, 13
Achsah Maria 136
Ada 45
Ada (Carey) 203
Ada (Dix) 250
Ada or Adaline (Lea) 239
Ada (White) 267
Ada Follingsbee 147
Adaline (----) 271
Adaline M. 57
Addie (Jones) 97
Addie (Ramsey) 84
Addis 19
Adelaide 254
Adelaide J. 159
Adelaide (Reynolds) 67
Adelbert 245, 246
Adelia Theresa 142
Adeline 66, 271
Adella 73
Adera 62
Adertha 162
Agatha Josephine 119
Agnes 218
Agnes (----) 107
Agnes (Adams) 191
Agnes (Bowers) 217, 218
Agnes (Perkins) 250
Agnes Elizabeth (Pieczarka) ... 208
Alan 232, 233
Alan L. 91
Alanson 266
Albert 33, 65, 88, 237, 273

Albert Elymus 249
Albert F. 27, 44
Albert L. 45, 68
Albert N. 273
Albert O. 158
Albert P. 276
Albert Payne 221, 222
Albert Sumner 180, 194
Albert T. 214
Albert Wesley 93
Alberta (Armstrong) 181
Albina Ella (Meeker) 51
Alda (----) 89
Aleida 179
Alexander 137, 152, 275
Alfred 14, 25, 37, 58, 262, 281

Alfred Aretus 192, 201, 202
Alfred Beers 281
Alfred Clark 236
Alfred Dillon 95, 111
Alfred H. 281
Alfred L. 280
Alfred Wilson 202, 209
Alice 65, 197, 217, 245, 260, 275

Alice (Austin) 282
Alice (Aylestock) 55, 79
Alice (Benjamin) 184
Alice Beulah 218
Alice (Curnett) 274
Alice (Dodge) 82
Alice E. 65

Alice Frances 214
Alice Isabelle 57
Alice Jennie 165
Alice Lewisa 54
Alice Lovina 185
Alice Marie 100
Alice Martha 86
Alice May (Kisler) 198
Alice Melinda 81
Alice (Oxner) 99
Alice (Phelps) 157
Alice (Purdy) 101
Alice Sophia (Beardsley) 185
Alice Thompson 103
Allan Drew 209
Allen 198, 208
Allen E. 270
Allen R. 158
Allena Florence 176
Allerton Cushman 157, 174
Allison E. 34
Allison Lincoln 192, 202, 209
Allison S. 160
Alma 83, 136, 277
Alma Aurilla 60
Alma Edith 93
Alma Grace 111
Alma K. 172
Alma L. 37
Almira 42
Almira (----) 261
Almira (Ashley) 25
Almira (Huntley) Doloff 255
Almira V. 38
Almon E. 270
Almond M. 42, 66
Alonzo 162, 171, 178, 179, 193, 203
Alonzo Boucher 153, 170
Alonzo Field 134
Alonzo P. 151, 168
Alonzo Rouse 167, 184
Alphonzo 142
Alson 62
Alta 171
Alton Maynard 63, 84
Alton Sumner 167
Alva 228, 229
Alva C. 261
Alva Chapin 83
Alva E. C. (Bolin) 177
Alva Rae 121
Alvan 18, 30
Alvey 168
Alvin 14, 27, 45, 50, 90

Alvin Cecil 75, 94
Alvin Vernon 164, 181
Alvira (Wheeler) 38
Alzina Johnson 150
Alzina (Johnson) 148

Amanda 52
Amanda (----) 278
Amanda (Cooper) 74
Amanda Dunham (Hatfield) 77
Amanda Jane (Jackson) 75
Amanda (Kitson) 81
Amanda (Marsh) 43
Amanda (Russell) 33
Amanda (Whiting) 58
Amariah 10, 125, 129, 137, 138, 154
Ambrose 126, 133, 145
Ambrose Garlen 54, 77
Amelia 47, 70, 262, 264

Amelia B. (Coats) 275
Amelia (Morey) 58
Amelia (Morrison) 30
Amelia P. 264
Amelia (Steinberg) 246
Amelia (Sutherland) 230
Amelia W. 155
Amos 11, 14, 18, 19, 228, 277, 283

Amos J. 144, 162
Amos Jesse 239, 240
Amos Soren 240, 241
Amourette S. 270
Amy 65, 266, 267
Amy Sophronia 163
Angela 208
Angelia (Nutting) 255
Angeline 42
Angeline E. 145
Angeline (Kelsey) 65
Angeline M. 141, 159, 160
Angeline Maria 31
Angie Medora 164
Angus or Engus 274
Anise Snow (Warner) 173
Ann 29, 66, 282

Ann (----) 5, 7, 11, 20
Ann Boucher 153
Ann Catherine 269
Ann (Gibbon) 235
Ann (Gleeman) 233
Ann (Hoover) 232
Ann Marilyn 236
Anna ..... 2, 6, 7, 16, 25, 75, 99, 124, ... 133, 164, 170, 281, 283
Anna (----) 171
Anna (Bartlett) 15
Anna (Brace) 25
Anna (Buel) 129
Anna (Houck) 42
Anna (James) 250
Anna (Kibbe) 124
Anna (McKibbon) 247
Anna (Marsh) 9
Anna (Merrick) 178

Anna (Tombs) 116
Anna (Walker) 144
Anna Adeline 202
Anna C. 44, 67, 154
Anna C. (Kibbe) 67
Anna Christine (Goldberg) 237
Anna Eliza (Durkee) 166
Anna Elizabeth 209
Anna Julia (Yale) 85
Anna Ethel (Holly) 199
Anna M. (Davis) 45
Anna Mary 65
Anna May (Thomas) 262
Anna May (White) 86
Anna Melinda 60
Anne 63
Anne Burbank 76
Anne Foss 201
Anne Marie (Nye) 200
Annie 273, 277
Annie (Bingham) 279
Annie (Davis) 171
Annie E. (Webb) 159
Annie Laurie 44
Annie M. (Meeker) 47
Annie May 85
Annis (Squires) 244
Ansel 271
Anson 62
Anson Meigs 38. 58
Anthony 12, 22, 39, 62
Anthony Henry 106
Anton A. 234, 281
April (Clark) 123
Arabel 38
Arborette (Gates) 220
Areanne 57
Aretta 193
Aretus F. 143, 161
Arial A. 22, 38
Arleone Ester 194
Arnold 171
Arnold Bertram 195
Arron Todd 108
Arsasus Warren 35, 53, 54
Arthur 159, 166, 181, 205,
..... 239, 273, 275, 281

Arthur C. 45
Arthur Donald 104, 119
Arthur E. 162, 179
Arthur Emerson 72, 92
Arthur Gerald 202
Arthur Herbert 60, 82
Arthur J. 66, 89
Arthur Milton 50
Arthur Park 48
Arthur Stillman 103, 118, 123
Arthur V. 68, 90
Arvin 278, 279
Arythea Olivia (Clark) 229
Asa 8, 12, 13, 14, 23, 24, 26, 41, 125
Asseneth 127
Audrey M. 227
Audrey (Shumaker) 187
Audubon Jane (Kelly) 194
Augusta Henrietta (Lawyer) 34
Augusta M. 138
Augusta Nell 107
Augustine Grosvenor 239
Augustus 42, 67
Augustus F. 52, 280
Augustus S. 52
Aurelia 20, 35
Aurilla (Fletcher) 38
Austin 14, 26, 37, 57, 128, 135
Austin Calvin 44
Austin D. see Daniel Austin
Austin Durkee 18, 32
Austin Elliott 135, 148
Austin Graves 30, 48
Austin L. 22, 38
Austin Staats 70, 91, 115
Austin Sylvester 29, 47
Auverne 170
Ava (Dickerson) 246
Avis (Lingeman) 94
Azabath 266
Azuba 261
Azuba (Pease) 127
Azuba (Root) 39

B. E. 72
B. Frank 186
Barbara 92, 185, 191, 251

Barbara (----) 182
Barbara Alene 114
Barbara Ann 107
Barbara (Hadley) 282
Barbara Ilene 113
Barbara Jane 282
Barbara Jill 120
Barbara Joan 205
Barbara Joyce 108
Barbara Louise 104
Barbara (Schnore) 187
Barbara (Vaughn) 199
Barry Warren 202
Barton 15, 27
Barton William 243
Basil Walter 106, 121
Bathesda 7
Beatrice Evelyn 104
Beatrice Mabel 87
Beatrice (Weimer) 116
Belle 171
Belle (----) 148, 167

Belva 164
Benjamin 276
Benjamin Frank 83
Benjamin Fuller 284
Benjamin H. 167
Benjamin Porter 134, 146
Bernice 203
Bernice (----) 84, 259
Bernice Eleanor (Warner) 190
Bernice (Ludlow) 77, 96
Bernice Viola 192
Bert Pierce 169, 186
Bertha 99, 175
Bertha (----) 244, 282
Bertha Bernice 249
Bertha (Boots) 231
Bertha Emily 88
Bertha Etta 166
Bertha Gladys 81

Bertha (Poole) 108
Bertha R. 160
Bertha (Stockwell) 195
Bess (Carter) 282
Besse 236
Bessie 69, 179
Bessie (King) 257
Bessie Louise 78, 97
Bessie (Mallon) 73
Bessie Sophronia 176
Betsey 11, 130, 133, 224
..... 247, 273, 280

Betsey (Abbott) 29
Betsey Ann (Bradway) 159
Betsey (Champlin) 265
Betsey (Cook) 19
Betsey Dennis 30
Betsey (Hyde) 59
Betsey (Neal) 251
Betsey (Pelton) 43
Betsey (Spencer) 30
Betsey (Warner) 37
Betsy G. (Gee) 152
Betsy R. 148
Bettie Brooks (Dailey) 122
Betty 223
Betty (----) 121
Betty (Brown) 111
Betty (Barracough) 199
Betty (Hess) 122
Betty (Hurler) 210
Betty (Hurst) 112
Betty Jean (Metcalf) 204
Betty Joyce (Harrison) 234
Betty Marie 194
Betty (Urban) 115
Beulah 14
Beulah Bell 83
Beulah Elizah (Nichols) 218
Beulah Gray (Foss) 201
Beverly Ann 209
Beverly J. 19, 33
Beverly J. (----) 282
Beverly Jane 99, 107, 194
Beverly Jean 111
Bildad 124, 127
Billi Jo 210
Billie R. 278
Billy 199, 244
Billy (Bechtel) 189
Billy Dwain 113
Birdie (Price) 78
Birnie Wilson 161, 176, 192
Blake Richard 234
Blanche A. 263
Blanche Anna (Ptocek) 233
Blanche Breeden 217
Blanche Hope 87
Blanche Reta (Brown) 104
Blanche (Underwood) 110
Bliss 268
Bobby 199
Bobby Joe 113
Bonita K. (Metcalf) 204
Bonnie Ann 115
Bonnie Jean 210
Bonnie Leone 238
Boyd Elmer 113
Boyd Whittier 68
Bradley 210
Brenda 111
Brent Owen 123
Brian 207
Brian David 193
Bridget (Flinn) 33
Bridget (Wood) 13
Bruce 191, 196, 207
Bruce A. 267
Bruce Frederick 177
Bruce Robert 121
Buddie 120
Buel William 244
Burdette 80
Burt 262, 278
Buster 242
Byrdie Marie 230
Byron Bernard 194, 204
Byron Elisha 258
Byron Paul 120

C. H. 281
C. L. 266
Calista A. 135
Calvin 120, 130, 141
..... 149, 256
Calvin N. 261
Cameron Vosburgh 285
Candace 29
Carl 80, 231, 253, 278

Carl E. 173
Carl Merwin 192, 203, 209
Carl Richard 237, 260, 261
Carlos Dexter 87, 105
Carlos E. 157, 173, 227
Carlos Emelius 140, 156
Carlton 182
Carlton H. 194
Carlton Lee 256
Carmine Bradway 176
Carol 206
Carol Dale 112
Carol Florence 202
Carol (Morris) 198
Caroline 27, 39, 42, 130
..... 134, 264

Caroline (Adams) 66
Caroline A. (Baldwin) 273
Caroline Amerett (Foster) ... 64
Caroline (Blodgett) 154
Caroline (Burkum) 84
Caroline E. 143, 267
Caroline E. (Cunningham) ... 53
Caroline Esther 32
Caroline (Field) 134
Caroline I. (Keith) 284
Caroline Jewell 241
Caroline (Vanderslip) 46, 70
Carolyn 121
Carolyn Favor 189
Carolyn (MacCoumber) 224
Carrie 43, 63, 272
Carrie Belle (Gordon) 88
Carrie (Cooley) 68
Carrie Electa 79
Carrie Elizabeth 146
Carrie Elizabeth (Underwood) 191
Carrie (Hooker) 235
Carrie (Johnson) 47
Carrie Lois 51
Carrie Louise 154
Carrie Mae (Agnew) 195
Carrie May (Lewis) 185
Carrie S. (Staats) 47, 70
Carrie (Tyler) 225
Casander Ann 53
Casper 178
Catey 261
Catharine (Osborn) 55, 78
Catherine 78, 207
Catherine (----) 277
Catherine Ann 209
Catherine (Ashley) 262
Catherine (Cornwell) 269
Catherine (Mounts) 54
Catherine (Niehaus) 99
Cecil H. 106
Cecile Lucille 80
Celeste (Demarais) 118
Celina (----) 36
Celista 262
Celista Lizor (Ling) 84
Celona 142
Chandler Hoegh 183, 196
Chandler Waldo 146, 166
Charity (Cooper) 249
Charity (Winchell) 142
Charlena (Bemis) 190
Charles ... 7, 10, 19, 31, 46, 50, 71, 96, 97,
..... 164, 168, 169, 213, 214, 215, 217,
..... 242, 256, 267, 271, 272, 275, 278
Charles A. 32, 51, 269
Charles Allen 220
Charles Alvin 48
Charles Booth 214, 216
Charles C. 234
Charles Carroll 47, 70
Charles E. 279
Charles Edward 58, 81
Charles Ellsworth 60
Charles Eugene 43, 188, 199
Charles Everett 147
Charles G. 55, 78, 272
Charles Gilbert 85
Charles Griffin 216, 217, 218, 219
Charles H. 46, 51, 141, 159
Charles Henry 40, 63, 87, 103, 119
Charles James 30, 48
Charles L. 146, 281
Charles Leslie 100, 108
Charles M. 266, 272
Charles Mahlon 91
Charles Merton 233
Charles Murray 218, 219
Charles N. 51, 145, 165
Charles Newell 252
Charles P. 39
Charles Paine 30, 48, 139
Charles Palmer 170, 187
Charles Preston 79, 98
Charles R. 274
Charles Randall 159, 176
Charles Rolland 187
Charles Sumner 283
Charles W. 81, 99
Charles Wallace 26, 44
Charles William 245
Charles Wood 17, 30
Charlotte or Lottie 172
Charlotte (----) 282
Charlotte Annette (Bossard) 186
Charlotte (Arnold) 163
Charlotte (Chambers) 179
Charlotte Emmerette 64
Charlotte (McKinney) 138
Charlotte Marie (Frank) ... 219
Charlotte May 202
Charlotte (Mumson) 262
Charlotte (Peck) 72

Chauncey 128, 234, 269
Chauncey Smith..... 269
Cheryl Janine 115
Chester 27, 275
Chester C. 278
Childress..... 33
Chloe 12, 80
Chloe (Bliss)..... 24
Chloe (Green) 23
Chloe (Tullar)..... 261
Christable 20
Christine (Payne) Jarvis 182
Christine 108, 278
Christopher..... 261
Christopher Don..... 189
Cindella 115
Cindy 210
Claire (Collins) 209
Clara 14, 43, 62, 86, 183,
..... 215, 249, 259, 260
Clara C. 47, 196
Clara Elizabeth (Eberhart)... 259
Clara (Groothuis)..... 111
Clara H. 53
Clara (Harvey) 95
Clara O. (Bowden)..... 230
Clara (Stangler) 109
Clara T..... 254
Clara (Tiffany) 180
Clara Tuttle (Lincoln)..... 69
Clara Winifred 195
Clarence 66, 164, 188, 198,
..... 235, 253, 278, 280
Clarence Albert 79, 97
Clarence Ernest..... 161, 177, 193
Clarence Eugene..... 164, 180
Clarence F..... 67, 229, 231
Clarence Hatfield..... 77, 96
Clarence L. 28
Clarence M. 198, 207
Clarence Raymond..... 68
Clarence Roderick..... 168, 185
Clarice May..... 198
Clarinda 20, 34
Clarinda Cordelia 176
Clarissa..... 261
Clarissa (Adams)..... 145
Clarissa (Billings)..... 140
Clarissa C. 148
Clarissa E. 140
Clarissa Laurinda 135
Clarissa (Newell)..... 45
Clark 146
Clark Lincoln 57, 81
Clary 128, 234
Claude..... 244
Clayton..... 15, 27, 227
Clearereda 53
Cleatis Marie 274
Clellan O. 157
Cleo A. 271
Cleon Lenford..... 194, 204
Clifford 171, 189, 249
Clifford Elmer 97, 113
Clifford J. 256
Clifford Lucius 188, 199
Clifford Pease 158, 174, 190, 200
Clifford Robert..... 67, 90
Clifton Earl..... 102
Clifton Walker 45, 69
Clinton 179
Clinton Harlow 167, 183
Clyde Thomas..... 84, 102
Connie 199
Connie Ann 199
Connie Jean..... 242
Content (Gowdey) 139
Cora 272
Cora Ada 229
Cora Avis 79
Cora Edna (Wheeling) ... 105
Cora Martha 160
Cordelia..... 158
Corinna Belle 101
Corinna Blanche..... 82
Cornelia..... 40
Cornelia (----)..... 143, 161
Cornelia A. (----) 16, 28
Cornelia Augusta 32
Cornelia Grace..... 100
Cornelia (Plocker)..... 82
Cornelius Ira 40
Corwin Lewis 158, 175
Corydon Lathrop 141, 159, 160
Corydon William 191
Craig Eugene 211
Creda (Breneman) 197
Curtis H. 180, 194
Curtis J. 145, 163
Curtis L. 136, 149
Curtiss L. 265
Cyndonia 141
Cynthia Ann..... 243
Cynthia Elizabeth..... 234
Cynthia (Harrison)..... 33
Cynthia (Kellogg) 163
Cynus Anson 87
Cyrus 262

Dagmar (Nielson)..... 197
Daisie..... 239
Daisie E. (Newkirk)..... 244
Dale..... 106
Dale Young 89, 107
Dallas L. 283
Dan 273
Danforth B. 36, 56
Daniel 124, 125, 130, 161
..... 177, 259, 266, 281
Daniel Austin 31, 50

Daniel C. 227
Daniel Cushman 140, 156
Daniel Edwin 220
Daniel H. 20, 34
Daniel Pease 177
Daniel Tim 117
Daniel Warren 193
Darlene (Cahill) 252
Darlene Claire 210
Darlene (Gee) 204
Darwin 235
David 34, 36, 80, 108, 124, 126, 131
..... 132, 143, 144, 161, 233, 249
..... 261, 265, 267, 271

David Arthur 100, 108
David D. 278
David L. 225
David Lawrence 206, 236
David Lee 90
David M. 204
David R. 196, 206
David Rex 117
David S. 54, 77
David Wayne 193
David William 109
Daylon Wayne 221
Deanna Lynn 221
Deborah 1, 108, 124, 128
Deborah Anne 90
Deborah (Meachum) 124
Deborah (Payne) 10, 138
Debra Lynne 204
Debra Ruth 119
Delbert M. 246
Delbert V. 93, 110
Delcie 120
Delia 162
Delia D. (Calkins) 160
Delia E. 184
Delilah 35, 137
Delina 25
Delina E. (Pease) 160
Delina Elizabeth 158
Della 255
Della (Hayden) 113
Delmer Putnam 87, 105
Delos L. W. 42, 67
Dennis 114
Dennis Lyle 117, 123
Desiah 128
Diademia (Field) 20
Diane 227, 261
Diane Elizabeth 202
Diane Marie 204, 208
Diane Minnie (Deke) 211
Diane (Reeves) 122
Dinah 36
Dixon 47, 71
Doles (Beason) 88

Dolly 8, 264
Dolly (Folensby) 133
Donal Eugene 98, 114
Donald 80, 210, 232, 261

Donald Clifford 175, 190
Donald Eugene 236
Donald Horace 202, 208
Donald Keith 257
Donald M. 235
Donald Richard 273
Donna 261
Donna (Allen) 199
Donna (Haskins) 210
Donna Jean 200
Donna Margueritta 186
Donna (Miller) 210
Dora 56
Dora Amelia 173
Dora E. 227
Dora Emma (Kneeland) 102
Dora (Lamier) 92
Dora (Talbett) 198
Dorcas 16, 89, 212
Dorcas (Brown) 151
Dorcas (Cotton) 161
Dorcas (Hubbard) Arnold 9
Doreen P. (Ballantine) 109
Doris 191
Doris (Barnes) 245
Doris Carolyn (Durkee) 245
Doris Elain 117
Doris Galena 187
Doris (Witting) 121
Dorothy 5, 8, 13, 99, 141, 182
..... 198, 212, 261

Dorothy Ann 233
Dorothy Annette 175
Dorothy (Becker) 238
Dorothy Church (Fuller) 168
Dorothy Elizabeth (Ward) 118
Dorothy Ellen 106
Dorothy Estel 94
Dorothy Grace (Tinker) 116
Dorothy Jane 257
Dorothy Jean (Hurst) 242
Dorothy Lorraine 100
Dorothy Louise 113
Dorothy Lucia 174
Dorothy May 246
Dorothy Myrtle 202
Dorothy (Phelps) 5
Dorothy (Smith) 211
Dorothy Sue 238
Dorthea (Foss) 233
Douglas 206, 210, 255
Douglas Alan 241
Douglas Perry 188
Doyte Elmo 98, 114

Drew 269
Duane Eugene 205, 211
Dula 256
Dwight 121

E. Maud (see Eleanor Maud) 273
Earl..... 80, 90, 95, 108, 111
..... 115, 246, 279
Earl Emerson..... 99
Earl L. 282
Earl W. 181, 196, 206
Ebenezer 40, 124, 128, 135
..... 136, 149, 279

Ed 167
Edgar Allen 282
Edgar Alonzo 193, 203
Edgar Cline..... 167, 185
Edgar H. 236
Edgar J. 105, 120
Edith 115, 272, 278
Edith (----)..... 246
Edity (Breeden) 107
Edith (Caldwell) 106
Edith Eliza 165
Edith Evelyn (Grant) 174
Edith Fannie 61
Edith M. (Charter) 69
Edith (McGlone) 74
Edith S. 63
Edmund Alfred 52, 74
Edmund Rudolph 177
Edna (----) 194, 205
Edna Harriet..... 48
Edna (Heim) 90
Edna Laura 173
Edna Lee (O'Neal) 78
Edna Margaret 237
Edna May (Peck) 202
Edna Pearl 185
Edna Virginia (Begley) 97
Edney L. 279
Edson A. 62
Edson Herbert 61, 83
Edward 1, 3, 5, 6, 8, 13, 14
..... 25, 90, 222, 223, 224
..... 246, 256, 273, 276, 278, 281

Edward A. 89
Edward Alphonzo 44
Edward Charles 90
Edward Dean 111
Edward E. 169
Edward Earl 84, 103
Edward Eugene..... 170, 188
Edward Farnham 165, 182, 285
Edward Henry..... 104, 119
Edward Hopkins 31, 48
Edward Karl 71
Edward L. 48, 71
Edward Landry 221
Edward Michael 119
Edward P. 275
Edward S. 65, 87
Edwin 71, 73, 86, 104
..... 203, 210, 278
Edwin A. 270
Edwin Brainard 156, 173
Edwin or Edward Carlton..... 245, 246
Edwin Clark..... 59
Edwin Earl..... 89, 106
Edwin Herbert 88
Edwin Luther..... 218, 220
Edwin R. 249
Edwin Wilson 176
Edwina Elizabeth 159
Edythe Marie 80
Effie 272
Effie Dell 81
Effie E. (Fisher) 96
Effie (Slater)..... 45, 69
Effie (Smith) 187
Effon..... 281
Eileen (Reith) 233
Elba L. 227
Elbert W. 158
Elbridge C. 267
Elda 242
Eldad 124, 127
Eldridge..... 150
Eleanor 124
Eleanor Barbara 191
Eleanor (Bliss)..... 268
Eleanor Cora 100
Eleanor D. 134
Eleanor E. (Townsend)..... 90
Eleanor (Gigney) 196
Eleanor (Leitz)..... 244
Eleanor M. 198
Eleanor Maude 236, 273
Eleazer 128, 136
Electa..... 151
Electa (----)..... 266
Electa L. 32
Electa (Whitney)..... 32
Electra Abigail..... 35
Electra Ann..... 36
Elgin Vosburg..... 285
Eli..... 223, 247, 279
Eli Jacob 74
Elihu..... 263
Elijah 6, 8, 14, 25, 275
Elijah A. 143
Elijah H. 26, 43
Elijah Washington 259
Elis Myrtle 259
Elisa..... 35
Elisha..... 1, 3, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 17, 44
Eliza 137, 276, 279, 282

Eliza Annett 31
Eliza C. (Wood) 142
Eliza Ellen (Young) 89
Eliza (Hastings) 57
Eliza J. 152
Eliza J. (----) 151, 168
Eliza J. (Shetland) 54
Eliza J. C. (Taylor) 142
Eliza Jane (----) 283
Eliza L. (----) 45
Eliza (Seybold) 258
Eliza (Womack) 34
Elizabeth ..... 1, 2, 4, 11, 19, 21, 35, 36, 75, ... 126, 213, 225, 230

Elizabeth (----) ..... 2, 3, 4, 129, 134, 137, ... 258, 269, 278
Elizabeth Abbott 29
Elizabeth (Anderson) 170
Elizabeth (Bartlett) 27
Elizabeth (Bishop) 265
Elizabeth (Biuda or Bruda) 252
Elizabeth (Bonner) 54
Elizabeth (Breeding) 78
Elizabeth (Bruce) 5
Elizabeth (Burke) 54
Elizabeth Chase (Ransom) 165
Elizabeth (Clark) 277
Elizabeth (Cough) 192
Elizabeth D. 261
Elizabeth (Dibble) 126
Elizabeth (Eckert) 51
Elizabeth Edwina 159
Elizabeth Ellen 107
Elizabeth F. 154
Elizabeth F. (Leland) 91
Elizabeth (Hazen) 189
Elizabeth (Imas) 38
Elizabeth (Jennings) 156
Elizabeth (Kingsbury) 225
Elizabeth Lea 241
Elizabeth Lillie (Pease) 176
Elizabeth Louisa 173
Elizabeth Malinda 74
Elizabeth Marie 218
Elizabeth N. 19
Elizabeth (Oneal) 40
Elizabeth (Paquette) 190
Elizabeth (Pattison) 98
Elizabeth (Poole) 271
Elizabeth (Slater) 29
Elizabeth (Snell) 225
Elizabeth (Squire) Mengee 186
Elizabeth (Williams) 277

Ella 165
Ella Amelia 160
Ella (Bickford) 256
Ella Corinne 201
Ella (Hurlbert) 172
Ella (Hurlburt) 178
Ella L. 62
Ella Lee 74
Ella M. 282
Ella May 62
Ella Nora 55
Ella (Schneeman) 72
Ellanora (Jersherk) 257
Ellen 102, 174, 253, 266, 276
Ellen Allena (Morrison) 175
Ellen Burns 267
Ellen (Burns) 267
Ellen C. 262, 264
Ellen (Duncan) 278
Ellen (Jeffries) 253
Ellen Maria 65
Ellen Maude 173
Ellen (Pomeroy) 46
Ellen (Warner) 156
Ellen (Williamson) 182
Ellen (Youngs) 194, 204
Ellery Channing 166, 183
Elliot W. 93
Ellowene Louise 194
Ellsworth 242
Elmer 253, 257, 271, 278

Elmer Frank 82
Elmer Henry 166, 182
Elmina Jane (Weeks) 103
Elna 274
Elna Mariva 45
Elsa 258
Elsa (Erwig) 258
Elsa (Wetzel) 231
Elsbeth (Dietrich) 255
Elsie Louise 241
Elsie Marie (Kyvig) 240
Elsie (Martin) 251
Elsie Viola (Walter) 106
Elsie (Wilderson) 253
Elva Louise (Johnson) 189
Elva Louise (Thresher) 161
Elva Maxine 195
Elvin 120
Elvin Lavern 194, 205
Elvirus Sullivan 144, 163

Elwin M. 155, 172
Elymus 248, 249
Elzah 282
Elzah Guy 75, 94
Emeline 15, 276
Emeline Dean (Rockwell) 48
Emeline Frances 135
Emeline Sarah (Robbins) 263
Emelyn B. 19
Emeret 135
Emeret (Allen) 158, 160
Emily 214

Emily Ann 137
Emily B. 155
Emily C. 144
Emily C. (McNutt) 143
Emily Eliza 247
Emily Irene 86
Emily (Keyes) 268
Emily (Kinney) 40
Emily Lavina 229
Emily M (Bohnet) 109
Emily Mary 87
Emily (Mason) 67
Emily Mason 107
Emily (Miller) 101
Emily Minerva (Kenyon) 65
Emily Parinthia (Owen) 32
Emily (Sternshorn) 97
Emily (Taylor) 137
Emily Victoria 64
Emma or Emily 56
Emma 62, 153, 169, 215, 258, 278
Emma (----) 152, 168, 280
Emma A. 236, 272
Emma A. (Kidder) 184
Emma (Aldrich) 81
Emma (Beebe) 251
Emma Dorothy (Sohn) 231
Emma Grace (Peet) 169
Emma (Holmes) Hicklin 169, 170
Emma I. (Hurlburd) 172
Emma Jane (Green) 88
Emma Louise (Finck) 183
Emma Olivia 61, 229
Emma Owen 32
Emma (Shaver) 268
Emmaline 272
Emmet Bisbie 64, 85
Emogene 94
Emogene L. (Corry) 48
Enos Boucher 153
Ensign C. 176
Epaphros 11, 18, 19, 33, 34
Ephraim 11, 20, 21, 36, 53,
..... 54, 56, 75, 264

Ephraim Earl 80, 94, 99, 111
Ephraim Edward 54, 78
Erastus 14, 130, 140
Erastus Corning 215
Eric Norman 255
Erma 73
Erma Lee (Nicholson) 211
Ermina 59
Ernest 80, 232, 278
Ernest C. 64, 85
Ernest Clarence 180, 195
Ernest Henry 202
Ernest Lorenzo 165, 182
Ernest Perry 82
Ernest S. 237
Erret Osmer 79, 97
Erskine 142
Erskine Corydon 159, 176
Ervin F. 92, 110
Erwin or Irwin 164
Essie Anna (Dale) 216
Essie Dorothy 218
Estella W. 51
Estella (Yost) 173
Estelle Grace 256
Estelle Jeanne (Landry) 221
Estelle Mary 93
Estelle (Rosedale) 191
Ester Evelyn (House) 113
Esther 6, 9, 14, 130,
..... 140, 182, 214
Esther (----) 272
Esther Amelia 30
Esther Ann 57
Esther (Durkee) 17
Esther (Eads) 114
Esther (Fowler) 6
Esther (Kibbe) 140
Esther M. 261
Esther (Pomeroy) 14
Esther (Reed) 240
Esther (Terry) 214
Esther (Walter) 57
Esther (Wood) 9
Ethel 75
Ethel (----) 78
Ethel D. 93
Ethel (Dickinson) 283
Ethel Evelyn 237
Ethel Irene (Srite) 260
Ethel May 194
Ethel May (Houghan) 189
Ethel (Monahan) 195
Ethel (Moorherder) 171
Ethelinda Lidora 140
Ethyl Frances 82
Etta 75, 150, 259
Etta (----) 218
Etta (Murray) 87
Ettie 278
Eugene A. 264
Eugene Arthur 167, 183
Eugene Kenneth 241. 242
Eugene Vincent 258
Eugenia 258
Eunice 4, 10, 22, 124, 272

Eunice (----) 264
Eunice B. (----) 19
Eunice B. (Hall) 40
Eunice (Battles) 165
Eunice Cushman 157
Eunice (Cushman) 140
Eunice Elizabeth 174
Eunice Leonora 140

Eunice (Miller) 124
Eunice Pearl Mary (McDaniel) 273
Eunice W. 263
Euphemia Katherine (Johnston) 136, 150
Eva 66, 163
Eva A. 51
Eva (Dotzenrod) 261
Eva Louise 103
Eva L. or Elva L. 279
Eva Lula 98
Eva (Lyle) 249
Eva M. 279
Eva May (Dale) 75
Evan Adams 191, 201
Evangeline Cornelia 101
Evelyn 260
Evelyn Marie 119
Evelyn Ruth 221
Evelyn Albertha (Boutote) 201
Evelyn (Ryberg) 221
Everett 268
Everett D. 172, 263
Everett Lawrence 98, 114
Everett Lee 75, 94
Everett N. 264
Everett Wood 155

Faith Joann 241
Fannie 46, 71, 217, 267
Fannie (----) 95, 112
Fannie Abbott 70
Fannie E. 160
Fannie E. (----) 45, 68
Fannie Ella 166
Fannie L. (Long) 91
Fannie May 249
Faye (Mulford) 96
Fayette Day 87, 105
Felix Edwin 217, 218
Ferdinand Wellesley 134, 147
Fern 253
Fidelia 24, 40, 262
Fidelia Beulah 282
Fidelia (Munn) 24
Flavia (Billings) 160
Faye (Mulford) 96
Flenda (Fenton) 138
Flora 267
Flora A. 65
Flora Bell 81
Flora E. 63
Flora E. (Farnham) 165
Flora Harriet D'Auby (Jenkins) 235
Flora Olene (Hinkle) 232
Flora Oliver (Sumner) 180
Florence ..... 161, 165, 174, 176, ... 180, 192, 237, 262
Florence (----) 80
Florence A. 52
Florence E. 184
Florence (Howell) 232
Florence (Kibbe) 192
Florence M. 180
Florence M. (Boudreau) 192
Florence Marie 176
Florence Matilda (Hall) 176
Florence May 72
Florence (Towle) 44
Florence (Willard) 231
Flossie 172, 179
Floyd 247, 256
Floyd Adelbert 91
Floyd Alonzo 189
Forrest 180
Fonclair 16, 28
Frances 215, 253
Frances Adelaide (Pendleton) 276
Frances E. (Axford) 88
Frances Eddy (Gillingham) 147
Frances Irene (Bartlett) 202
Frances J. 48
Frances Lewis 147
Frances Rhoda 258
Frances Sarah 60
Frances (Sullivan) 108
Francie Margaret (----) 61
Francie (Oliver) 252
Francina P. 138
Francis 52, 163, 235, 271, 274
Francis B. 268
Francis M. or Frank M. 235
Francis Warren 28, 46
Frank 52, 74, 216, 237

Frank Budd 77
Frank C. 53, 76
Frank Charles 92, 115
Frank Curtis 165, 181
Frank Duane 253
Frank E. 278
Frank G. 56
Frank L. 278
Frank Lewis 78
Frank M. 235, 272, 280
Frank Marcellus 65, 88
Frank Marvin 159
Frank Preble 236
Frank Theodore 256
Frank Truman 169

Franklin 162, 168, 186
Franklin Charles 201
Franklin Randall 176, 192, 201
Franklin Valorus 155, 171
Fred 253, 258, 280

Fred Adelbert 169, 186
Fred B. 268
Fred Burt 60
Fred Byron 112

Fred George 45
Fred Lester 58, 81
Fred R. 281
Frederick 125, 130, 143, 161, 177
Frederick Arthur 90
Frederick Bolin 177
Frederick D. 274
Frederick Lawton 167, 183
Frederick Lewis 78, 96, 112
Frederick William 202, 231
Freelove 124
Freeman 153, 171

G. Grace 251
G. R. 278
Gail 232
Gail (Aiken) 207
Gail Annette 200
Gail Elizabeth 203
Gail Ryberg 222
Gaius 212, 213
Gale Allen 260
Garfield 179
Garrell Elijah 259, 260
Gary 108, 123
Gary Ephraim 114
Gary Lynn 104
Gary Stanley 220
Gary Wayne 116
Gene 66
Genevieve (Spencer) 179
Geoffrey Alan 207
George 19, 25, 27, 29, 43, 45,
..... 63, 74, 150, 152, 212, 213,
..... 235, 237, 239, 246, 255, 263,
..... 265, 266, 267, 268, 272, 274,
..... 276, 277, 282

George A. 19, 59, 196, 206
George Austin 139, 155
George B. 59, 261, 267, 275

George Burley 88
George Byron 38
George C. 234, 268
George Cooley 177, 193
George D. 145, 164
George Dean 250
George Durkee 245
George E. 57
George Edward 258, 259
George Ellis 83
George Eugene 180, 195
George Franklin 156, 173
George Frederick 161, 177
George G. 283
George Grant 240, 241
George H. 28
George Jared 86, 104
George L. 95, 269
George Leland 69, 91

George Levi 267
George M. 266
George Michael 205
George Milton 251
George P. 276
George Robert 283
George Rollo 61, 83
George Roy 250
George S. 230, 232
George Thomas 52
George Tiffany 181
George Tracy 241
George W. 148, 164, 167, 180,
..... 244, 265, 284

George Walter 87, 106
George Walter Lee 104, 120
George Warner 58, 81
George Warren 56
George Washington ... 42, 65, 152, 162,
... 168, 228, 238, 248,
... 249
George Willet 249, 250
Georgia (Zoll) 105
Georgiana 277
Georgiana (Crosby) 155
Gerald 179, 203, 210
Gerald L. 108
Gerald Long 91
Geraldine 102
Geraldine Anna 106
Geraldine Gustafson 285
Gerry 117
Gertrude 164, 227
Gertrude (----) 167, 184
Gertrude Anna 180
Gertrude (Gibson) 80
Gertrude Leslie 33
Gertrude (Strayer) 111
Gideon 8, 13, 24
Gilbert 227, 242
Gilbert C. 242
Gilbert Vosburgh 285
Gladys 95, 235
Gladys (Charles) 91
Gladys Marie 247
Gladys N. 68
Glenn 179
Glenn Clifford 237, 238
Glenn Edward 111
Gloria May 257
Golda (Wofford) 199
Goldie (----) 75
Gordon 10, 16, 243
Gordon Charter 69, 91
Gordon Francis 106, 121
Gordon Ludlow 96, 112
Gordon Richard 251, 252
Grace 7, 237
Grace Agnes 73
Grace (Backus) 86

Grace G. 157
Grace (Holbrook) 74
Grace (Holmes) 253
Grace J. 64
Grace Loretta (Hanley) 192
Grace Louisa 86
Grace Lowene 180
Grace Mabel 249
Grace (Rand) 180
Race (Sitton) 7
Grace (Spellman) 183
Grace V. 159
Gracie L. 264
Grant 239
Granville Frederick 243
Grayle DeVere 101, 117
Gretchen Elizabeth 208
Grosvenor 213
Gurdon 16
Guy 16, 243, 272
Guy Bridges 239, 240

H. B. 284
H. N. 283
H. Raymond (see Raymond)
Hal Pierce 236
Hal Stephen 236
Hallie (Wilson) 73
Hamilton Carl 156, 172
Haney Ann 140
Haney Lauretia 134
Hannah 1, 4, 10, 14, 125,
..... 126, 129, 222, 223,
..... 225, 266, 274

Hannah (----) 2
Hannah (Aborn) 27
Hannah Bell 249
Hannah (Bement) 10
Hannah (Bush) 8
Hannah B. (Carpenter) 154
Hannah (Dodd) 153
Hannah Doloff 255
Hannah (Hall) 13
Hannah (Hunt) 171, 265
Hannah (Kelsey) 123
Hannah (Kibbe) 129
Hannah (Lombard) 4
Hannah M. 267
Hannah (Martin) 249
Hannah (Morehouse) 14
Hannah (Phelps) 4
Hannah (Starr) 243, 244
Hannah (Warner) Brown 138
Hannah Zidena R. (Hamilton) 56, 80
Harlan 50
Harland B. 272
Harley Clayton 77, 96
Harlow Bainbridge 134, 147
Harlow E. 167
Harlow Lawton 147, 166

Harmon 141, 254
Harmon C. 254
Harold 62, 99, 114, 179, 227,
..... 249, 284
Harold Edward 237, 238
Harold Epley 83, 101
Harold Fred 68, 90
Harold Frederick 90
Harold Lee 247
Harold Leo 117
Harold Randolph 188, 199
Harold Theodore Aaron 256, 257
Harold VanHorn 251, 252
Harold Warren 175
Harriet 19, 29, 41, 47, 129,
..... 141, 143, 235

Harriet (----) 278, 279
Harriet A. (----) 142, 160
Harriet Amanda 74
Harriet Ann 138
Harriet (Byam) 63
Harriet C. 157
Harriet Catherine 134
Harriet Content 30, 48, 139
Harriet Edna 161
Harriet Elizabeth (McLean) 251
Harriet (Gregg) 266
Harriet (Hurlburt) 28
Harriet (Jennings) 261
Harriet Lucinda (Adams) 44
Harriet Mae 103
Harriet N. (Ballard) 48
Harriet Orvilla 30
Harriet S. 139
Harriet Sabrina 142
Harriet Sophie 261
Harriet (Varney) 96
Harriet (Woodley) 62
Harriett 52
Harriette 42, 174
Harris 261
Harrison 249
Harrison George 106
Harrison J. 87, 106
Harry 95, 102, 112,
..... 117, 203, 260
Harry Adelbert 83
Harry Chandler 62, 84
Harry Clark 100, 108
Harry Clifford 55, 79
Harry Clinton 22, 40
Harry E. 279
Harry F. 79, 276
Harry Gager 44, 67, 154
Harry Kitson 81, 99
Harry N. 278
Harry Penn 44
Harry Smith 269
Harry Standish 183
Harry Stine 78, 96, 113

Harry T. 273, 281
Harry Thomas 273, 281
Harry Ulysses 234, 235
Harry Vernon 84, 102
Harvey 134
Harvey Chapin 39, 61
Harvey Eugene 46, 69
Harvey Harry 117, 123
Harvey Herbert 83, 102
Hattie 62, 169, 242,
..... 266, 271

Hattie Alice 60
Hattie Belle 85
Hattie (English) Lamson 194
Hattie (Sharp) 186
Hattie (Stebbins) 166
Hattie (Williams) 113
Hazel 68, 80, 105,
..... 171, 181, 183
Hazel (Brown) 94
Hazel D. 282
Hazel Durkee 284
Hazel Irene (Pease) 177
Hazel (Millard) 100
Hazel Olive 170
Hazel Pearl 202
Hazel Pearl (Schofield) 202
Helen 110, 178, 186, 195,
..... 218, 244, 246, 275

Helen Cornelia 140
Helen (Day) 46
Helen E. (Booth) 181
Helen Eileen (Snider) 115
Helen Elizabeth 195
Helen (Gutman) 205
Helen (Hoegh) 183
Helen (Jameson) 93
Helen Lorene 110
Helen Lenore 175
Helen Louise 187
Helen Louise (Beach) 195
Helen M. 267
Helen Margaret (Johnston) 104
Helen May 104
Helen Olivia (Spinks) 99
Helen Ruth 99
Helen Ruth (Hitchcock) 267
Helen (Shay) 240
Helen (Unterbridge) 230
Helen (Ward) 242
Henrietta 71, 169
Henrietta Elizabeth 173
Henrietta E. (Talcott) 173
Henry 14, 213, 262

Henry A. 154
Henry Allen 229, 230
Henry C. 280
Henry Clay 234
Henry Clinton 39, 61, 134,
..... 146, 147, 166
Henry H. 170, 187, 272
Henry Horace 57
Henry J. 145, 165
Henry Lee 246, 247
Henry Martin 31, 49
Henry Morrison 47, 71, 92

Henry O. Brewer 33
Henry Root 27, 44
Henry S. 279
Henry Webb 65, 87
Hepsibah (Cooms) 124, 125
Herbert 45, 227, 256
Herbert Charles 64, 86
Herbert Marshall 161
Herbert Searles 192, 201
Herbert W. 159, 175, 280
Herman 157
Herman Howard 60, 82
Hester 124
Hester (Hall) 156
Hether (Jewell) 112
Hettie (----) 36, 55
Hezekiah 128, 136, 149,
..... 151, 168, 284

Hiram 161, 163, 179, 266
Hiram Alonzo 61
Hiram Alva 229
Hirian or Hiram 245
Hollis 182
Holly Louise 189
Homer Lawrence 188, 199
Homer N. 158
Honora (Johnson) 227
Hope 69
Horace 139, 155, 163, 180, 256
Horace Grosvenor 239, 240
Horace K. 190
Horace L. 283
Horace Warner 156, 173
Horatio 129, 139, 140, 157, 276
Horatio N. 275
Howard 227, 269
Howard Douglas 51, 73
Howard Newell 45, 69
Howard Steele 51, 72
Hugh Coudrey 173
Hugh L. 251
Hugh Leighton 94, 111
Hugh Milton 251
Huldah 37, 126, 266
Hurla or Harlow 278

I. S. 280
Ianthus Irvin 56, 80
Ida 45, 51, 170, 173
Ida Content 48
Ida E. (Wilson) 72

Ida Estella 87
Ida F. (Gerdis) 172
Ida Florence (Anderson) 101
Ida Jane 74, 177
Ida L. (Hurlbut) 178
Ida M. 62
Ida M. (Preble) 235
Ida Marie (Kistler) 257
Ida May 84
Ida (Raymond) 173
Ida L. (Cooley) 161
Ida (Senor) 100
Ida Theresa 157
Ida Theresa (Indicott) 158
Ida (Vosburgh) 84
Ida (Worthington) 159
Idah (Thompson) 72

Idella L. 175
Idros 74
Ila Mae 236
Ila Marian 81
Ilah 236
Ina (Woods) 114
Inez 164, 172
Inez C. 180, 284
Inez (Pittenger) 187
Iola S. (Sikes) 69, 90

Ione Orilla 101
Ira 22, 40, 62, 102, 118, 263

Ira A. 277
Ira Bartlett 263
Ira Cornelius 39, 63
Ira Donald 102
Ira Edgar 61, 83
Ira Edson 83
Ira Ephraim 79, 98
Ira Lewis 54, 78
Ira Wesley 251
Irene 175, 253
Irene Elaine 198
Irene Elizabeth 30
Irene (Huddleston) 97
Irene (Ludwig) 110
Irene Myrtle (Gilligan) 177
Irene (Siski) 188
Irene (Stedman) 251
Iris 198
Irvin 216
Irving 34
Irving Leslie 165, 182
Isaac ..... 3, 124, 128, 135, 211, ... 212, 213, 216, 223, 224, ... 265, 276
Isaac J. 275
Isaac Pease 216
Isaac S. 153, 169, 170
Isabel Mary 79
Isabella 141, 284
Isabella (Drake) 55
Isabelle 157
Isabelle (Hammond) 83
Israel 6, 8, 12, 22, 39, 228, 261

Israel N. 40, 63
Iva 99
Iva (Jones) 279
Ivan 179, 193, 246
Ivan Carrol 100, 116
Ivan Fayette 106
Ivan Lenard 193, 203
Ivy 34

J. A. 277
J. C. 280
J. Ella 251
J. Mabelle (Searles) 192
J. S. 270
Jacintha 35
Jack 199, 231, 233, 247
Jack Byron 259
Jack R. 110
Jackie (----) 120
Jackson 245
Jacob 5, 7, 11, 20, 34, 52

Jacob D. 270
Jacob Francis 204
Jacob Henry 194, 204, 272
Jacqueline 282
Jacqueline (DeLong) 210
Jairus 10, 17, 129, 140
Jairus H. 154
Jairus Novatus 142, 160
Jairus Rodolphus 140, 158

James ... 1, 2, 3, 6, 23, 33, 52, 74, 95, ... 124, 126, 132, 133, 136, 137, 151, ... 152, 154, 169, 171, 190, 223, 224, ... 225, 227, 228, 235, 239, 246, 247, ... 261, 267, 270, 271, 274, 282, 285
James A. 276
James Allen 46, 69
James Arial 59
James Blaine 249
James D. 185
James E. 143, 271
James Edward 103, 118
James Elmer 55, 78
James Ernest 230, 231
James George 53, 75
James H. 248, 268
James Henry 63, 85
James Hiram 144, 162, 178
James Hugh 35, 53
James Huntington 31, 49
James L. 276, 278
James Lawrence 202
James Loring 83, 101
James Madison 137, 154

James Monroe 138, 154
James N. 59
James Pierce 236
James Pratt 129
James R. 273, 281
James Robert 245
James Ross 240
James S. 38
James William 116, 122, 123
Jan 283
Jane 42, 43, 170,
..... 256, 263, 277
Jane (Bartley) 196
Jane Boucher 153
Jane E. (Chamberlain) 63
Jane E. (McKnight) 215
Jane Elizabeth (Johnson) 112
Jane Elizabeth (Kilgore) 152, 169
Jane Elizabeth (Kingsbury) 44
Jane L. (Bradley) 157
Jane L. (Hubbard) 49
Jane (Law) 242
Jane (Lawrence) 206
Jane M. 206
Jane (Nutting) 255
Jane Salome 28
Jane (Sanborn) 81
Jane (Vannest) 153
Janet 259
Janet (Manning) Carr 204
Janet Marjorie 108
Janette 42, 254
Janice 109, 120, 189, 207

Janice Louise 197
Janice (Parent) 123
Janis Prescott 208
Janna Vessie 257
Jaqueline 233
Jared 23, 126, 134, 147
Jared Burr 64, 85
Jared Ebenezer Cushman Green 41, 64
Jared H. 145, 163, 164
Jarus H. 277
Jarvis 243, 244
Jason 150, 186, 275
Jay E. 206
Jay J. 258
Jean 230, 257
Jean Ann 238
Jean Eleanor (McGovney) 120
Jean Elizabeth 207
Jean Frances (McCrystal) 208
Jean Lorne 245
Jean (Wheaton) 203
Jeanne (Hudson) 115
Jeannette (Daly) 112
Jeanette (Meyer) 92
Jedidiah 124, 127, 128, 134
Jeffrey John 210
Jeheil 23

Jemima (Goble) 277
Jenette 120
Jennette Louise (Carpenter) 58
Jenney (Davey) 67
Jennie 26, 45, 49, 75, 95

Jennie (Brown) 99
Jennie Brown (Smith) 168
Jennie Ellen (Carey) 203
Jennie (Coudrey) Swaren 172
Jennie Elizabeth 77
Jennie (Hill) 54
Jennie L. 268
Jennie Linn (Dowd) 87
Jennie Mae 184
Jennie May (Fish) 165
Jennie Nevin 150
Jennifer Ann 210
Jenny 255
Jeremiah 284
Jermima (Cobb) 34
Jerome M. 272, 275
Jerome N. 275
Jerry LeRoy 260
Jerusha 13, 21, 23, 24, 36,
..... 42, 124, 125, 130
Jerusha Fidelia 40
Jerusha (Kibbe) 23, 24
Jerusha (Smith) 23, 40
Jervis 274
Jesse 76, 95, 278
Jesse Samuel 88, 106
Jessel 280
Jessie 171, 253
Jessie (Crosby) 182
Jet Dier 171
Jill 233
Jim 114
Joan 115
Joan (----) or Jean (----) 196, 206
Joan Annette 203
Joan (Ball) 245
Joan Patricia 118
Joan (Wiltsie) 119
Joanna 128
Joanna (Booth) 214
Joanne (Nees) 243
Jody Lea 109
Joe 97
Joel 10, 17, 23, 29, 41

Johanna 268
Johanna (Johnston) 40, 63
John 3, 4, 5, 37, 49, 51, 52, 72,
..... 74, 99, 110, 114, 117, 125,
..... 126, 132, 136, 143, 150, 152,
..... 162, 168, 224, 228, 233, 250,
..... 261, 263, 264, 269, 271, 272,
..... 275, 278, 280

John Arial or Anson 59
John B. 155, 172
John C. 53, 206, 261
John Carter 282
John Charles 66, 89
John Crane 21, 35
John David 282
John Delire 274
John E. 48, 71, 73, 92, 93, 270
John Edward 97, 113
John Ephraim 55, 79
John F. 35, 38, 53
John Foss 201, 208
John Franklin 54, 77
John H. 144
John Henry 119, 283
John J. 143, 271
John Logan 249
John Lorin 31, 50
John Lorraine 54
John Lowell 233
John M. 266
John Meigs 22, 36, 56, 81
John Millard 144
John Milton 116
John Morrison 30, 47
John Oren 109
John Patrick 240, 282
John R. 36, 54, 68
John Randolph 253
John Ray 79, 98
John Robert 113
John Robinson 78, 97
John Russell 247
John Summerfield 31, 49
John T. 282
John Vannest 170
John Vincent 244, 245
John W. 282
John Wesley 75, 93, 235
Johnnie Bernice (Gresham) 219
Jon Alan 108
Jon Edward 238
Jonah 36, 55
Jonathan A. 271
Joseph 7, 12, 20, 21, 23, 35, 36, 55, 150, 223, 224, 225, 266, 268, 271, 276, 279

Joseph Aaron 54
Joseph D. 153, 171
Joseph Everard 217, 221
Joseph Gillet 236
Joseph Henry 53, 76
Joseph Hiram 229, 230
Joseph S. 54, 77
Josephine 141, 145, 215, 257, 277
Josephine Adde 107
Josephine E. (Brundage) 204
Josephine (Farrar) Gray 180
Josephine (Leach) 57
Josephine (Pratt) 257
Josiah 126, 133, 137, 145, 152
Josie F. 160
Josie (Lyday) 170
Joshua 1, 132, 144, 222, 223
Joyce 259
Joyce Ann 104
Joyce Ann (Siddens) 115
Joyce (LeMay) 209
Joyce (Williams) 113
Juanita Alice 199
Juda or Judith (Harrington) 135
Judah 9, 16
Judith 227, 285
Judith Ann 245, 260
Judith Kathleen 233
Judith Kay (Cleland) 112
Judith Lynne 188
Judith Sue 205
Judson Linus L. 150
Judson P. 136
Judy 259
Judy May 238
Julia 63, 158, 244, 279

Julia (----) 38, 280
Julia Ann 21
Julia Annette (Epley) 83
Julia Beach 195
Julia A. (Bryant) 176
Julia Elizabeth 96, 283
Julia K. (Waxminsky) 103
Julia M. 147
Julia Maria (Hubbard) 49
Julia Marie 129
Julia May 83
Julia Melissa 67
Julia (Pierce) 152
Julia (Southwick) 61
Julia (Stine) 78
Julia Thankful (----) 40, 63
Julia (Young) Green 16
Juliann Cordelia 134
Julianne 27
Julietta 162
Julietta (Jenks) 237
Julila 283
Julius Augustus 140, 156
June E. (Prescott) 140, 156
June (King) 259
Justine 198
Justus 130, 141

Karen 122
Karen Ann (Witty) 260
Karen Elaine 208
Karen Patricia 108
Karen (Tobin) 247
Karl 278
Kate 71
Kate (----) 51

Kate (Davis) 230
Kate M. 146
Katherine 110, 186, 230, 241
Katherine Adams 208
Katherine Effie 150
Katherine (Kirk) 241
Katherine (Marshall) 205
Katherine May (Smith) 254
Katherine (Willis) 164
Katherine E. (Woodward) 107
Katherine (Young) 185
Kathleen Ann 119
Kathleen Shirley (Braund) 207
Kathleen Violet 220
Kathryn 233, 246
Kathryn (Duffin) 198
Kathy (Gould) 285
Katie (Johnson) 157
Keith 107, 115, 253
Kemberley 221
Kenneth Charles 198
Kenneth Palmer 256, 257
Kenneth Scott 85, 103
Kenneth William 100, 109
Kenny 114
Kent Danforth 190
Kent Valirus 173, 190
Kevin Bradley 123
Kevin Dwayne 221
Kevin William 211
Keziah 8, 223
Keziah (Adams) Miller 224
Keziah (Campbell) 215
Keziah (Jones) Ward 8
Kristi Kay 221
Kyle A. 68

L. D. 242
L. J. 280
L. Adella 164
Ladene 198
Lambert Lafayette 176
Lafayette 74
Landen 75
Landis C. 186, 198
Lanice 280
Lansing 279
Larry 199
Larry Leon 119
Laura 19, 73, 77, 145, 150, 254, 271

Laura (----) 79
Laura A. (Grosvenor) 238, 239
Laura Ann 15, 25
Laura (Apgar) 79
Laura (Bundy) 145
Laura (Camp) 67
Laura (Crane) 25
Laura D. 155, 229
Laura D. (----) Eddy 38
Laura (Davis) 155
Laura Eliza (Rundel) 168
Laura Grosvenor 239
Laura (Hall) 43
Laura J. 271
Laura (McDonald) 83
Laura (McGhee) 77
Laura Melissa 88
Laura Rebecca (Brown) 178
Laura (Ring) 251
Laura S. 264, 279
Laura (Snider) 77
Laura (Wood) 155
Laurel E. (Lemmon) 109
Laurence Alvin 191, 201
Laurie 200, 210
Laurie Jean 119
Laurinda 261
Lauriston 267
Lavanne (Cooley) 262
Laverne H. 254
Lavin 280
Lavina 18, 36, 224
Lavina (Benson) 36
Lavina (Dowenson) 267
Lavina J. 266
Lavinia C. (Avery) 167
Lavinia (Hall) 43
LaVonne Delores 241
Lawrence 178, 181, 196
..... 232, 261, 283
Lawrence Arthur 100, 108
Lawrence Lucius 170, 188
Lawrence Ora 233
Lee Garfield 64, 86
Leila Belle 82
Leila S. 60
Leita (Glidden) 209
Lela Amoret (Williamson) 199
Lela (Lyle) 249
Lelia (Reade) 100
Leland Clifford 189, 199
Leland Lucius 171, 189
Leland Reade 100, 116
Lemuel 125, 130, 141
Lena Belle 244
Lena (Klinkefus) 238
Lena L. 67
Lena (Roths) 246
Lenard Ivan 203
Leo Harold 62, 101, 117
Leo Paul 105, 120
Leola 258
Leon 178, 203, 210
Leon Harlow 183
Leon Justin 175, 191
Leon Myrton 104, 119
Leon Reginald 191
Leona 277
Leona Adelaide 105
Leonard 237
Leonard Cook 181

Leonard F. 134, 146
Leonard William 92, 109
Leonidas 281
Leonora 148
Lerena 277
LeRoy 250, 278
LeRoy Manuel 185
LeRoy Raiment 276
Leslie 78, 97
Leslie H. 68
Leslie Mahlon 69, 90
Leslie Maynard 182, 196
Leslie Newell 91
Leslie Scott 119
Lester 256
Lester Henry 192, 202
Lettie (Boucher) 153
Levi 9, 15, 27, 136
..... 150, 215

Levi N. 46
Lewis 196, 244
Lewis Crossett 91, 115
Lewis L. 277
Lewis Nathaniel 145, 165
Lidea (Crimp) 277
Lila 135
Lila Rudella (Hanson) 247
Lilla (----) Horton 86
Lilla Jane 45
Lillian 73, 171, 219, 246
Lillian Adella 176
Lillian (Barney) 108
Lillian Curtis (Palmer) 256
Lillian Ida 192
Lillian Mae (Thomas) 181
Lillian May 59
Lillian Odell (Wolf) 113
Lillie 59, 276
Lillie Belle 55
Lillie (Harpoole) 249
Lillie Marie 116
Lillie May 87
Lillis (Davis) 18
Lina M (Hills) 176
Linas or Linus 135, 148
Linda 200, 206, 261
Linda Adams 201
Linda Ann 209
Linda Jane 108
Linda Jean 117, 123
Linda Kay 104
Linda (Kruger) 96
Linda Lee (Frank) 120
Linda Marie 207
Lisa 200
Lizzie (----) 282
Lizzie A. 49
Lizzie Belle 88
Lizzie (Stone or Storm) 181
Lloyd 193, 203
Lloyd Keith 102
Lloyd T. 98, 113
Lodice 128
Lodice (Corliss) 127
Logan 283
Loielle 136
Lois 4, 10, 38, 132, 198

Lois Ann 117
Lois Henrietta 241
Lois Jean (Lecher) 119
Lola Gertrude 283
Lomira (Richardson) 43
Lon D. 283
Lora (Abbott) Perigo 145
Lora Ling 84
Lorain (Meigs) 149
Loraine 73
Lorana (----) 270
Lorana (Lockridge) 246
Lorea (Snider) 120
Lorena or Lorana 270
Lorenzo 25, 43, 142, 163
Lorenzo B. 145, 165
Loretta 105
Loretta (Slater) 208
Lorie Kay 233
Lorinda 43
Lorine W. or Louise W. 167
Loring 39, 60
Lorrie Ann 206
Lottie or Charlotte 172
Lottie (Chaffee) 179
Lottie E. 282
Lottie (Mount) 262
Louanne 203
Louella 179
Louella (----) 271
Louella (Wilkinson) 80
Louie (Taylor) 47, 70
Louis 51
Louis Johnston 85, 103
Louis N. 33, 51
Louisa 15, 25, 263
Louis A. 261
Louisa (Bramon) 266
Louisa C. (Biggs) 77
Louisa (Call) 169
Louisa (Collins) 156
Louisa Julia 64
Louisa Melissa 144
Louise 9, 11, 15, 74
Louise (Halbig) 166
Louise (Kibbe) 15
Louise (Monrow) 245
Louise P. (Buchannan) 243
Louise W. 167
Louise (Winton) 76
Louvana 283
Love 11, 130
Love (Pearson) 130

Loveda May 194
Lovey 124, 141
Lovina 9, 11, 13, 14, 24, 141
Lovina (Kibbe) 24
Lovina (Phillips) 141
Lovina Tacy 167
Lowell 178
Luanne 282
Lucena 86
Lucena Alexander (Foster) 64
Lucia B. 182
Lucile 94
Lucile Irene 52
Lucile Katherine 97
Lucile Marie 199
Lucille (Kelly) 108
Lucina 13, 63, 224
Lucina P. 40
Lucinda 27, 284
Lucinda Ann (Glasscock) 230
Lucinda (Ballou) 164
Lucinda (Jayne) 162
Lucinda (Putnam) 87
Lucinda (Root) 26
Lucinda (Waldo) 146
Lucius 129, 137, 152, 153

Lucius Alvin 27, 45
Lucius Boucher 153, 171
Lucius Smith 40. 63
Lucius Warner 173
Lucretia (----) 271
Lucretia (Knight) 169, 170
Lucretia (Prior) 27
Lucretia (Tiffany) 234
Lucy 9, 132, 159, 228, 239, 254, 266

Lucy (----) 151, 167, 183, 266
Lucy A. 31, 270
Lucy Amelia 266
Lucy C. 22, 37
Lucy Eddy 147
Lucy J. 276
Lucy Jane 44
Lucy Jerusha (Strait) 60
Lucy (Markham) 177
Lucy (Metcalf) 60
Lucy (Morris) 74
Lucy (Smith) 147
Lucy Terry (Barton) 215
Lucy (Webber) 31
Luetta Marian 161
Luke 14, 25, 43, 270
Lula D. 229
Lula E. (Reaves) 93
Lula M. 279
Lulu (Acker) 105
Lulu M. (Cutter) 79
Lulu May 105
Luman 135, 148, 279
Lumen Lucene 83, 100
Lunette (Swem) 199
Luse 249
Luther 274
Luther R. 272
Luther W. 155
Luzerne Freeman 162, 178
Lydia 128, 223, 227
Lydia (----) 14, 20, 26
Lydia (----) Doss 56, 80
Lydia Addie 86
Lydia Ann Jennette (Carew) 69
Lydia B. 148
Lydia (Barber) 42
Lydia (Blaisdell) 165
Lydia Clara 230
Lydia (Harrington) 59
Lydia (Howlett) 30
Lydia J. (Daniels) 152
Lydia Lavinia 64
Lydia M (----) 278
Lydia May (Page) 85
Lydia (Meade) 225
Lydia (Messer) 82
Lyle Anderson 101, 117
Lyman 31, 128, 135, 148
Lyman Maynard 225
Lyman S. 28
Lyman Stokes 18, 30
Lynn Marc 119
Lynus Alonzo 185, 197
Lynus Judson 167, 184
Lysander Willoughby 134

M. U. Payne 217
Mabel 258, 272
Mabel (Abney) 75, 94
Mabel Annie 218
Mabel C. (Gager) 44
Mabel Carpenter 68
Mabel E. 70
Mabel L. (Hay) 85
Mabel Luella 52
Mabel Winifred (Warren) 105
Mable 281
Mable (----) Fitzgerald 86
Mable Lucena 86
Madie 272
Madolyn (Maxwell) 185
Mae (Hill) 80
Mae (Hollan) 219
Mae (Skvarla) 240
Maggie 235, 277
Maggie Frances (Worrell) 188
Mahala Alice 194
Mahlon Adelbert 45, 69
Maidabelle 173
Malinda (Everman) 52
Mamie (Martin) 285
Mamie (White) 178
Manetta 270
Maranda (----) 271

Marcella D. 266
Marcella Mary 257
Marcey M. 139
Marcia 139, 269
Marcia E. 264
Marcia (Lentz) 111
Marcus A. 157
Marcus L. 277
Marcus Woodward 140, 157
Marcy (----) 266
Margaret ..... 114, 138, 212, ... 219, 227, 232, 284
Margaret (----) 118, 270
Margaret Ann 202
Margaret (Boyd) 75
Margaret Brooks (Sargent) 202
Margaret (Carpenter) 184
Margaret (Conniff) 193
Margaret Edith (Zwayer) 112
Margaret Harriette 168
Margaret Helen 221
Margaret Louise (Ertel) 200
Margaret M (Stewart) 269
Margaret Mae (Babb) 274
Margaret N. (----) 276
Margaret Nancy (Vandervort) 36
Margaret (O'Day) 92
Margaret (Pinkley) 120
Margaret (Simpson) 262
Margaret (Terry) 212
Margaret Viola 244
Marguerite Elizabeth 258
Maria 43
Maria B. (Heitz) 206
Maria (Cushman) Hayward 56
Maria Elizabeth (Schaeffer) 269
Maria (Grover) 129
Maria J. 144
Maria Jean 204
Maria L. (Jones) 274
Maria Louise 40
Maria R. (Bovee) 49
Maria R. (Pease) 158
Mariah Boucher 153
Marian 95, 268
Marie 73, 258, 278
Marie (----) 78
Marie Adams (Decker) 185
Marie Edwige 201
Marie Elizabeth 81
Marie Estelle 222
Marie Frances 188
Marie (Mesch) 236
Marie (Treberg) 78
Marieda 203
Marietta 147
Marietta Boucher 153
Marietta C. 26
Marietta (Yaw) 56
Mariette (Bailey) 267
Mariette Sophia 142
Marilyn 101
Marilyn Beth 74
Marilyn Gladys 101
Marion 56, 258
Marion (Burkholder) 117
Marion Elizabeth (Hitchcock) ... 265
Marion Jeannette (Quimby) 103
Marion (Stampell) 258
Mariva 24
Mariva E. (Newell) 45
Marjorie (Beck) 259
Marjorie Margaret 106
Marjorie (Piper) 182
Marjorie (Rutledge) 114
Marjorie (Scheller) 110
Mark Andrew 201
Mark Duane 197, 207
Mark Edward 201
Mark Henry 236
Mark Knowles 115
Mark Vaughn 169, 186
Marlyn 205
Marsha (Clark) 122
Marsha (Trickey) 208
Marshall 228
Marshall Clinton 183
Marshall M. 277
Martha 4, 31, 52, 75, 152, 263
Martha (----) 151
Martha (----) Amsden 144, 162
Martha Alice (Huddleston) 94
Martha Ann 247, 248
Martha Ann (Dibble) 162
Martha Ann (Fraser) 229
Martha Ann (Gill) 53
Martha Ann (Studley) 181
Martha Amanda (Hanchett) 276
Martha B. (----) 277
Martha Elizabeth 74
Martha Evelyn (Gustafson) 119
Martha Frances 32
Martha Irene (Clark) 196
Martha Jane (Ranney) 132
Martha Jessie (Peake) 194
Martha Laura (Gilbert) 182
Martha Laurcus 142
Martha Maria (Graves) 47
Martha (Morris) 152
Martha (Snow) 180
Martha (Stewart) 52
Martha (Wakefield) 134
Martha (Wheeler) 59
Martin ..... 18, 24, 31, 42, 65, 85, ... 104, 122, 137, 269
Martin Allan 201
Martin Dimock 189
Martin VanBuren 253
Marvin 142, 160
Marvin H. 282
Marvin Hall 192

Mary..... 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12,
..... 19, 46, 59, 65, 77, 90, 99, 124,
..... 125, 131, 133, 137, 150, 160, 169,
..... 178, 212, 213, 214, 247, 256, 261,
..... 262, 271, 276, 278, 281, 283
Mary (----) 5, 7, 8, 12, 46, 69, 163,
..... 182, 196, 258, 267, 272,
..... 274, 276, 278, 282
Mary A. 58, 271
Mary A. (----) 43, 46, 69, 277
Mary A. (Albee) 267
Mary A. (Hall) 50
Mary Agnes 104
Mary Agnes (Jarvis) 203
Mary Alice (Jones) 188
Mary Allerton 174
Mary Amelia 58
Mary Ann 20, 31, 59, 135, 137, 210, 263
Mary Ann (Burrell) 207
Mary Ann (Ensign) 46
Mary Ann (Foss) 109
Mary Ann (Slater) 114
Mary Ann (Wharrie) 164
Mary (Atwood) 269
Mary (Ayre) 9
Mary B. (----) 134
Mary (Benson) 29
Mary (Branstrator) 35
Mary (Brent) 25
Mary (Briggs) 283
Mary (Brown) 4
Mary C. (----) 134, 216
Mary C. (Kibbe) 43
Mary Catherine 142
Mary Cody 224
Mary (Cody) 224
Mary (Coe) Bierly 79
Mary (Collar) 71
Mary (Comey) 222
Mary (D'Attey) 277
Mary Dickinson 213
Mary (Draper) 98
Mary Durkee 29
Mary E. 27, 28, 53, 172, 214
Mary E. (----) 266
Mary E. (Curtin) Ledoux 191
Mary E. (Frye) 268
Mary (Eddy) 133
Mary Eleanor 82
Mary Elizabeth 54, 76, 78, 144, 260
Mary Elizabeth (Craig) 246
Mary Elizabeth (Lichliter) 236
Mary Elizabeth (Williams) 102
Mary Ella (Black) 62
Mary Ella (Williams) 175
Mary Ellen 249, 253
Mary Ellen (Condit) 254
Mary Elvira 86
Mary (Espy) 35
Mary Ester (Straight) 179
Mary Etta (Fleming) 197
Mary (Ford) 72
Mary Frances 74, 198
Mary Frances (Day) 87
Mary Frances (Thompson) 103
Mary G. 53
Mary Gertrude (Brown) 116
Mary Gove 266
Mary (Hackett) 54
Mary (Hank) 129
Mary (Harrison) 197
Mary Hazel 209
Mary Helen 44, 104, 259
Mary (Hills) 124
Mary J. (----) 278
Mary J. (Moore) 50
Mary J. (Winder) 66
Mary Jane 35, 65, 143, 225
Mary Jane (----) 75
Mary K. 145
Mary Kay (Briscoe) 211
Mary L (----) 276
Mary L. (Ordway) 81
Mary (Logan) 69
Mary Lou 110, 113, 200, 217
Mary M. 143, 270
Mary (Mann) 76
Mary Margaret 75, 95
Mary Maria 249
Mary Maria (Allen) 46
Mary (Morrison) 58
Mary (McClatchee) 256
Mary Minerva 248
Mary N. 64
Mary (O'Brien) Fallon 241
Mary Olive 98
Mary (Palmer) Barber 15
Mary (Parrish) 131, 132
Mary (Parsons) 8
Mary (Partridge) 1
Mary Pease 192
Mary (Pratt) 23, 125
Mary (Prindle) 41
Mary (Proctor) 118
Mary (Rust) 73
Mary S. (Draper) 98
Mary Sarah (Galutia) 247
Mary Sexton 19
Mary (Sexton) 11
Mary (Smith) 30
Mary Winifred (Dimock) 174
Mary (Winter) 71
Mary (Womer) 204
Mary (Wood) 10
Mary Zittila 162
Maryett 254, 272
Mathew 136
Mathew Steven 201
Mathilda (Fritz) 72
Matilda 157
Matilda (----) 154
Matilda Ann 137

Matilda B. 157
Matilda (Richardson) 134
Matilda (Stewart) 279
Matthew 237
Matthew Clark 207
Mattie 95, 246
Mattie Alma 229
Mattie Florence 88
Mattie Lucilla 246
Mattie Mae 217
Mattie May (Carter) 117
Maud 281
Maude (Carmin) 98
Maude (Crowley) 88
Maude (LeMasters) 232
Maude May (Potter) 86
Maude (Pierce) 236
Maude Vernon (Wilcox) 106
Maxine 105
May (Carlton) Rice 194
May Dell 165
May Emily 85
May (Owen) 189
May P. 254
May (Rice) 194
Mayme (Evans) 247
Mayme Vivian 187
Maynard 257
Mehitable 7, 10, 267
Mehitable (Felt) 6
Mehitable (Heath) 37
Mehitable (Parker) 225
Meigs 255
Melissa E. 55, 80
Melvin Eugene 198
Mercedes (Kellough) 196
Mercy 262
Mercy A. (Purdy) 254
Mercy (Barns) 266
Meria (Bauer) 250
Merle Alberta 175
Merle Hale 197, 207
Merle Theoplis 259, 260
Merrick 45, 142
Merrill 272
Merty (Simpson) 105
Miami Aurelia 32
Michael 118, 210
Michael Eugene 199
Michael Kenneth 257
Michael Leighton 111, 122
Michele Lynn 113
Mickey (Bechtel) 189
Mildred 52, 74, 164, 236, 256
Mildred (----) 186
Mildred (Abbott) 100
Mildred (Bartlett) 90
Mildred Bernice 104
Mildred (Haverkamp) 73
Mildred Jean 257
Mildred Laura 100
Mildred Lee (Sawyer) 232
Millard 274
Milne Bodley 241
Milne Bryan 239, 240
Milo Edwin 87, 105
Milo W. 46
Milo Wesley 167
Milton 167, 256, 265
Milton George 92, 116
Milton M. 267
Milton Stites 33, 51
Mindwell (Rude) 5
Minerva 153, 270
Minerva Adelia 32
Minerva (Dawley) 87
Minerva E. 152
Minerva (Wood) 135
Minna (Roling) 230
Minnie 253
Minnie (----) 164
Minnie B. 278
Minnie (Billingsley) 94
Minnie E. 278
Minnie G. (Beard) 180
Minnie (McDonough) 73
Minnie (Morton) 253
Minnie (Youker) 186
Minora Safford (Ellis) 83
Miriam 4, 8, 14, 24, 126, 132, 282
Miriam (Kibbe) 126
Mirro G. 45, 68
Missouri 18
Missouri Ann 32
Modenia Florence (Hida) 79
Molena (Moats) 151
Mollie Faye 93
Mollie (Heady) 93
Mollie (Lovett) 51
Monroe J. 158
Morris 18
Morton 249
Morton Bradley 253
Morton Henry 168, 185
Morton Howard 185
Moses ..... 11, 12, 20, 23, 34, 40, 126, ... 131, 132, 228, 254, 262, 271
Moses Clark 134
Moses V. B. 263
Muriel Louise 191
Muriel (Simms) 285
Muriel Suzanne 202
Murl (Hall) 236
Murldeen 237
Murray Hollan 219
Musie (Christer) 198
Mylan Austin 60, 81
Myra (Allen) 61
Myra Irene 204
Myra (Outman) 193

Myrl Elizabeth (Squire) 207
Myron Aretas 177, 192
Myron Joel 64
Myron T. 275
Myrtis Imogene 65
Myrtie (Chase) 60
Myrtie L. 180
Myrtle 72, 178, 242, 249
Myrtle Anna 52
Myrtle Syvilla 83
Myrtle Henrietta (Thompson) 241

N. and N.I. 273
Nadine 261
Nancy ..... 50, 56, 190, 191, 206, ... 213, 261, 269, 276, 280
Nancy (----) 35, 150
Nancy Adams 24
Nancy Ann 74, 177, 260
Nancy Ann (Treece) 88
Nancy Anne 200
Nancy Betsey (Luce) 51
Nancy J. 59
Nancy Jane 36, 112
Nancy (Kidd) 213
Nancy (Lamson) 149
Nancy M. 267
Nancy Namoura (Byam) 248
Nancy (Nordeen) 191
Nancy Pauline 233
Nancy (Smith) 27, 259
Nancy Virgin (Lovejoy) 62
Nanette Ryberg 222
Nannette Lillian 257
Nannie Elizabeth (Brumfield) 218
Naomi 6, 27, 124, 128, 135
Naomi (----) 181
Naomi (Cooley) 143
Naomi June 106
Naomi (Kibbe) 135
Naomi Marguerite (Craig) 260
Nathalie Gertrude 92
Nathan 12, 23
Nathaniel 11, 21, 22, 37
Nathaniel C. 36, 56
Nathaniel Church 38, 59
Needham 261
Neil Robert 191
Neil Sidney 220, 221
Neil Stalker 176, 191, 192
Nell (Keeney) 282
Nellie 278
Nellie Ada 86
Nellie Aurilla 60
Nellie C. 77
Nellie G. 77
Nellie Gertrude 230
Nellie (Harig) 106
Nellie (Hathaway) 90
Nellie May 235
Nellie Mildred (Nelson) 74
Nellie (Winship) 88
Nelna Eileen (Jones) 219
Nelson 65, 86
Nelson E. 148
Nelson J. 42, 65
Nettie ..... 167, 169 ..... 249, 256, 276
Nettie Charlena 263
Nettie (Dorson) 172
Nettie (Pinney) 175
Nettie (Watkin) 78
Nina 78
Noah 14, 26, 261
Noahiah 6, 8, 14, 26
Noble N. 51
Noel Howard 257
Nolia 218
Nora 75
Nora (Burbank) 76
Nora Lee 217
Norma 112, 227, 238
Norma Ellen 118
Norma Jean 243
Norman ..... 14, 18, 32, 141, 158, ... 228, 251, 270, 271
Norman Israel 103, 118
Norman Lloyd 120
Norman Miles 255
Norman Roy 102, 118
Norman Warner 190, 200
Norris 45
Norris Noah 27, 45
North 65

O. 268
Olen Evert 105, 120
Oliva Faye 99
Olive 9, 38, 128, 132, 136, 144, 162
Olive Belle 98
Olive (Booth) 144
Olive (Carter) 79
Olive E. (Gibson) 118
Olive J. 160
Olive Melissa 142
Olive Minerva 144
Olive (Parrish) 132
Olive S. 57
Olive (Stanton) 127
Olive (Tracy) 66
Oliver 215
Oliver Allen 25
Oliver Arthur 88
Oliver Ladd 284
Oliver Perry 35, 218, 219
Oliver Sewell 54, 76
Oneita 99
Onolee 193
Opal Eva 99
Opal Naomia 259

Ophelia A. 65
Ora 16, 29
Ora Boyd 229, 231
Ora Butler 29, 46
Ora (DeArmond or Ormond)..... 229, 230
Orel A. 62
Oren 76, 95
Oren Messer 82, 100
Orilla 39, 61, 83
Orin 20
Orlando 25
Orlando Artie 100, 116
Orlando Adelbert 63, 84
Orlando Fordham 116
Orlando Orange 60, 82
Orley Hill 65, 88
Orman Z. 46, 70
Ornie 256
Orpha 80
Orpha Emeline 37
Orpha Zelinda 142
Orren C. 22, 37, 38, 60
Orrie 276
Orrin 25, 130, 142, 260
Orrin C. 38
Orrin Clark 37, 57
Orrin Eli 144, 163
Orrin VanRenssalear..... 142, 160
Orsino William 134
Orson 150
Oscar 19, 77, 80, 96, 141, 158
Oscar Adelbert 152, 169
Oscar W. 275
Othie Jackson 75, 93
Otis 249
Otis Floyd 230, 232
Otto H. 80, 98
Owen Arnold 189
Ozam 276

P.M. 280
Palmer 169, 227
Pamelia (Weatherwax) 45
Parley Addison 128, 134
Parley Morehouse 134
Patricia 110
Patricia (----) 206
Patricia Ann 238
Patricia Jean..... 220
Patricia (Kent) 115
Patricia (Mangum) 221
Patricia Sue..... 260
Patrice Ludlow..... 112
Patrick..... 282
Patty Sue 206
Paul 4, 5, 102, 105, 121, 280
Paul Albert 55, 79
Paul E. 99, 115
Paul Francis 209
Paul G. 196, 206
Paul Gardner 36, 56
Paul J. 236
Paul Lincoln 244, 245
Paul Louis 98, 113
Paul Raymond 100
Paul Wilcox 283
Paula 115
Pauline (----) 282
Pauline (Alvesteffer) 257
Pauline (Amareno) 114
Pauline (Derouen) 218
Pauline (Owen) 123
Pauline (Rochester) 220
Pearl 102, 179, 256
Pearl Hale 197
Pearly Chandler 134, 146
Peggy 95, 129
Pell Carlisle 185, 196
Pell Collins 148, 167
Penny 210
Percea 17
Percey 128
Percy Aretus..... 161, 176
Perry 233
Persis 212, 214
Peter 7, 9, 14, 285
Peter Bartley 196
Peter Laurence 201
Phebe 21, 36, 132, 223
Phebe A. (Barbe)..... 71
Phebe Ann 35
Phebe (Crane)..... 21
Phebe (Mathewson) 261
Phebe (Stebbins)..... 159
Phebe (Whitney) 223
Phidelia Sofia 25
Philena..... 266
Philenda..... 37
Philinda (Prescott) 37
Philip 10, 17, 253
Philip LeRoy..... 113
Philip Mark..... 198
Philip Warner.... 11, 21, 22, 37, 38, 58, 59
Philip Warren..... 36, 37, 57, 255
Phillip K. 68
Philo W. 264
Philomena 51
Phineas 265
Phoebe 12
Phoebe (Burger)..... 163
Phoebe Catherine (Bryan) 188
Phoebe E. 161
Phoebe (Wright) 12
Phyllis 109
Phyllis Jean 187
Polly 11, 129, 133,
..... 261, 267, 275
Polly (Bartlett)..... 266
Polly (Hall) 135
Polly (Pease) 213
Polly (Prior) 15
Presley A. 219

Preston F. 216
Priscilla (Shawhan) 54
Prosper Daniel 157, 174
Prudence (----) 275

Queenie L. (----) 147, 167
Quincy 65

R.A. 273
Rachel 3, 6, 8, 13, 150, 212, 271
Rachel (Cooke) 3
Rachel (Hancock) 127
Rachel M. (Ballard) 49
Rachel (Stites) 18
Ralph 219
Ralph Dale 218, 219
Ralph E. 175
Ralph Eugene 195, 205
Ralph Roger 201, 208
Ramon Elbert 186, 197
Ramona May 207
Rana (Wait) 16
Randolph Boucher 153, 170
Ray 92, 110, 171, 272
Ray J. 275
Ray Stephen 257
Raymond 246
Raymond Allen 202, 209
Raymond Erskine 176, 191
Raymond Horatio 157
Raymond Keith 247
Raymond Thorton 247
Reaburn (King) 103
Rebecca 1, 6, 8, 25, 35, 118, 125, 261
Rebecca (----) 14, 22, 24, 39
Rebecca (Cook) 35
Rebecca (Edson) 61
Rebecca (Elmer) Cooley 5, 6
Rebecca (Farnham) 182
Rebecca (Garrison) 55
Rebecca (Hadlock) 5
Rebecca (Peterson) 283
Rebecca Sue 114
Regina (Kennedy) 51
Rena (Torrey) 268
Rene (Collins) 245
Reuben 12, 23, 41
Reuben Jasper 62, 84
Reva B. (----) 185
Rex Thorton 246, 247
Rhoda 124, 278
Rhoda (Coudey) 258
Richard ..... 112, 119, 182, 246, ... 261, 270, 276
Richard Abbott 100, 109
Richard Alington 52, 73, 93
Richard Charles 233, 234
Richard Dale 114
Richard Dean 252
Richard Edward 112
Richard Edwin 104, 120
Richard Harlan 266
Richard Harold 202
Richard Jay 259
Richard Lucius 283
Richard Owen 174, 189
Richard William 244
Rickie 210
Ricky Eugene 242
Riley 278
Rita Blanche (Bradley) 201
Robert 80, 154, 249, 257
Robert Adams 44, 67, 90, 107
Robert Allerton 188
Robert Andrew 177
Robert Arthur 100, 109
Robert C. 73, 257
Robert Carroll 220, 221
Robert Clinton 85, 103
Robert Cushman 173, 174, 188
Robert Dale 106, 121
Robert Edward 96, 112
Robert Edwin
Robert Eugene 114, 122
Robert Hale 182
Robert Hardin 218, 220
Robert Harry 108
Robert Hitchcock 167, 184
Robert Hubbard 220
Robert Joseph 240, 241
Robert Keith 253
Robert Lauren 244, 245
Robert Laverne 244
Robert LeRoy 205, 211
Robert Lester 202, 208
Robert Lynn 105
Robert Milton 251, 252
Robert Perry 214, 216
Robert W. 144
Robert Wayne 219
Robert Wesley 252
Roberta 107
Roberta (Means) 122
Robin Lucia 189
Roderick Eugene 150, 168
Roderick Olcutt 284
Rodolphus 129, 139
Rodolphy Sybil 139
Roena 136
Roger 203, 258
Roger Arnold 100, 109
Roger Nelson 106
Rolland 278
Rolland Asa 170, 187
Rolland Clayton 79
Ronald 110, 111
Ronald Allen 100, 109
Ronald Eugene 205
Ronald Leon 260
Ronald Wilson 203, 210

Rosa 158
Rosa A. (Kelly)..... 85
Rosa (Pendery) 79
Rosalee..... 229
Rosalie Mae 98
Rosaline (Watkins) Coburn 57
Rosalye (Congdon) 201
Rosanah 20
Rose 27, 73
Rose Anna 116
Rose B. 57
Rose (Dallaway) 280
Rose Geraldine 178
Rose L. 166
Rose (Robbins) 178
Rose (Shindler)..... 227
Rose (Waterman) 167
Rose (Watson) Edwards..... 99
Rosella (Davis)..... 171
Rosella (Roberts)..... 274
Rosemary Elizabeth 201
Rovilla Elizabeth 229
Roxalana (Chapman)..... 155
Roxana Smith 30
Roy 78, 97, 239
Roy C. 274
Roy Charles 188, 198
Roy F. 274
Roy Hugh 75, 94
Roy Lee 260
Roy V. 84
Roy W. 249, 250
Ruby 104
Ruby Bernice 259
Ruby Corinne 175
Ruby L. 172
Ruby Mae (Alexander)..... 98
Ruby (Utterback) 242
Rufus..... 136, 149, 275
Rufus Morgan 39, 62
Russell..... 75, 95, 178
Russell Eugene..... 175, 191, 200, 259
Russell George..... 195, 205
Russell Hamilton 181
Russell Harry..... 41, 64
Russell L. 178
Russell Lowell 194, 204
Russell Robert 184
Ruth 12, 22, 60, 102, 216, 239, 260
Ruth A. 206, 268
Ruth Ann 190
Ruth (Arnold) 105
Ruth Atha (Tracy)..... 241
Ruth (Butler)..... 20
Ruth C. 96
Ruth (Coleman)..... 117
Ruth (Dostie)..... 121
Ruth Evelyn (Zwayer) 112
Ruth Gertrude..... 176
Ruth Lewis 91
Ruth Lewis (Crossett)..... 70, 91
Ruth M. 40
Ruth Margaret 116
Ruth May 86
Ruth (Needham)..... 12
Ruth S. (Howard) 32
Ruth Sophia 64
Ruth (Thornhill) 56
Ruth W. 64
Ruth (Wood) 22
Ruthann 114
Ryland 29, 46

S. Maria (Young) 50
Sabra Jane..... 247
Sabrina (Morton)..... 138
Sadie (Affleck) 234
Sadie (Churchill) 162
Sadie E. 52
Sallie F. (Carpenter) 216
Sally 133, 224, 225, 266
Sally (----) 266
Sally Ann (Jenks) 257
Sally (Antrim)..... 15
Sally (Baber) Finch 19
Sally (Belknap) 133
Sally (Bragg)..... 224
Sally Bragg 225
Sally (Capron) 41
Sally (Chandler) 234
Sally (Clark) 247
Sally Emily 248
Sally (Hadley) 60
Sally Lou (Hackler) 252
Sally (Smith) 38
Sally (Stillinger) 252
Salma 127
Salome Angeline..... 138
Sam 281
Sam Fred..... 110
Sam Houston 54
Samantha (----) 271
Samantha Caroline (Lyman)..... 146
Samantha E. (Richmond)..... 50
Samantha (Spencer) 28
Samuel 52, 124, 125, 127,
..... 212, 265, 266, 279
Samuel Ezekiel 74, 93
Sandra Jean..... 108
Sandra Lynn..... 109
Sandra M. (Garobucci) 104
Sara Attila 32
Sarah 8, 12, 13, 48, 52, 66, 125,
143, 144, 147, 152, 212, 222, 234,
261, 267, 273,
Sarah (----)..... 163, 276, 279
Sarah A. 38
Sarah Ann 162, 163
Sarah Ann (Pelton)..... 261
Sarah Ann (Stanley) 163
Sarah (Brown)..... 56
Sarah (Bush) Sitton 7

Sarah C. 266
Sarah Catherine (Throckmorton)... 98
Sarah Clemmer (Crawford) 93
Sarah (Collier) 71
Sarah Crossett 115
Sarah (Driver) 152
Sarah Ella 155
Sarah Elsie 187
Sarah Elsie (Porter) 187
Sarah Elvira 88
Sarah (Everman)..... 34
Sarah (Ferguson)..... 170
Sarah Florence..... 55, 113
Sarah (Foreman)..... 77
Sarah (Gates)..... 145
Sarah (Horton)..... 8
Sarah (Hutcheson) 85
Sarah Ione 178
Sarah Jane (Corbin)..... 256
Sarah (Meachum) 13
Sarah (Meigs) 21
Sarah Melvina (Boomhower) 149
Sarah Mildred..... 74
Sarah (Morehouse)..... 134
Sarah N. (Grant) 81
Sarah Nancy..... 35
Sarah Olivia (Chapin) Buffington... 148
Sarah (Pierce)..... 35
Sarah S. 28
Sarah Samantha 142
Sarah (Sanborn) 19
Sarah (Sayre)..... 52
Sarah Snow (Pepper) 155
Sarah (Spaulding) 213
Sarah (Spofford) 154
Sarah (Stephenson) Lowden..... 2
Sarah T. 53
Sarah (Wallace)..... 26
Sarah (Watrous) 142
Sarah (Whittemore) 40
Sarepta (----)..... 136, 149
Scott 169
Scott LeRoy..... 211
Serene..... 213
Seth..... 13, 14, 24
Seymour..... 141, 159
Sharon 196, 232
Sharon G. (Dixon) 221
Sharon Justine 104
Sharon Lynn..... 117
Sherman E. 162, 179
Sheila Elaine (Wilde)..... 219
Shiella 207
Sherri Lynn 211
Sherryl (Kiefer) 199
Shirley 121, 191, 197, 253
Shirley (----) 231, 233
Shirley Ann 240
Shirley Ann (Stred) 193
Shirley (Carr)..... 200
Shirley E. (Niles) 116
Shubael Converse 134
Sidney 25
Sidney (Bragg) 18
Silas 4, 5, 130, 142
Simeon 9, 11, 15, 266
Simeon Terry 214, 215
Simone (Francier) 221
Sophia 129
Sophia (Bartlett)..... 58
Sophia (Zimmerman)..... 260
Sophie Adeline..... 138
Sophie Billings 160
Sophie (Walker)..... 217
Sophonia..... 271
Sophronia..... 27, 50, 138, 141, 152
Sophronia (Giles) 31
Sophronisba..... 19
Speedy 248
Stanley Johnson 175, 190
Stanton 127
Starley Albert 230, 232
Stella Albina 73
Stella (Kidder) 190
Stella (Perry) 81
Stephan 255
Stephanie 110
Stephanie (----) 230, 232
Stephen.... 78, 97, 124, 125, 126, 131, 228,
..... 261, 270, 273
Stephen Henry..... 257
Stephen Karl 207
Steven..... 80, 97
Steven Charles 119
Steven Leslie 108
Stewart R. 178
Stuart Allen..... 175, 190, 200
Submit (Hunn) 141
Sue 259
Sue (----)..... 164, 180
Sue (Crosby) Braska 233
Sue Elizabeth (Moore) Bigham .. 216
Sue Ellen (Almarode)..... 123
Sue Moore 217
Sumner..... 128, 135, 136,
..... 148, 149, 269
Susan 51, 188
Susan (----) 18, 32
Susan (Coddington)..... 55
Susan Ellen 205
Susan Evaline (Hunt) 87
Susan Henrietta (Burbeck) 33
Susan (Johnson) 282
Susan (Jones) Brown 33
Susan Louise 200
Susan Malinda (Benjamin) 162
Susan N. 273
Susan Pearl 170
Susan (Stone)..... 261
Susanna B. 255
Susannah (Snow) 144
Susie..... 70

Susie M. (Rickshauser) 219
Susie (Robinson) 110
Susie (Schofield) 68
Sybil 261
Sybil (Heath) 104
Sybil (Pease) 17, 139
Sybil (Tiffany) 9
Sydney Marsh 9, 16
Sydney Vernon 181, 195
Sylvania L. (Sherman) 171
Sylvester 11, 19, 262, 269
Sylvester Noble 18, 32
Sylvia 22, 39
Sylvia (Jordan) 148
Sylvia (Lee) 110
Sylvia (Reed) 261

T.H. 258
T.M. 283
Tabitha 11
Tabitha (----) 280
Tabitha Permelia (Livingston) 167
Tacy (Collins) 148
Tamar (Knight) 254
Tamzen (Miller) 36
Teanie (Elwell) 193
Tellis L. 256
Tennessee (Curtis) 284
Terrance 102, 118
Terry 203
Terry Elizabeth 109
Thankful (Sikes) 17
Thanna Minnie 198
Thelma I. 257
Thelma Marie 198
Theodore Arthur 253
Theodore Augustus 67, 88
Theodore C. 234
Theodore Earl 121, 123
Theodore Jay 194, 204, 205
Theodore Oliver 107, 121
Theodosia 16
Theresa Jo 205
Theresa (Seibert) 71
Theron E. 227
Thomas ..... 11, 15, 21, 137, 153, 169, ... 178, 186, 261, 274, 279, 283
Thomas Albert 203
Thomas Alexander 153, 170
Thomas Allen 119
Thomas Arthur 267
Thomas Chandler 234
Thomas E. 56, 80, 134
Thomas Frederick 112
Thomas Granville 243
Thomas Huber 78
Thomas J. 143, 161, 162, 179, 258
Thomas Judson 229, 230
Thomas Lincoln 170, 187
Thomas Morehouse 14
Thomas Root 39, 60
Thomas Roy 51, 73
Thomas Scott 211
Thompson Prior 16
Timnah (----) 128, 136
Timothy ..... 7, 11, 18, 33, ... 114, 249, 270
Timothy John 109
Tina (Foster) 56
Tirzah 16
Tirzah or Timnah (----) 128, 136
Todd Avery 193
Todd Lowry 122
Trent Allan 211
Truman 61, 137, 152

Ulysses 279
Urith 19
Ursula Emeline 138

V. 269
Vadia or Vida (Hall) 101
Valda A. (Smith) 92
Valerie Joan 243
Vallie Josephine (Myers) 78
Valorus or Valirus ..... 129, 139, 140 ..... 155, 172
Vaughn 186, 197
Velma 78
Velma Blanche 176
Velma Gene 247
Vera (Clough) 250
Vera (Jefferson) 185
Verd L. 281
Verna 177
Vernon Gilbert 181, 195
Vernon O. 145, 164
Vesta 253
Vianna Luetta 177
Victoria Deodata 46
Victoria (Price) 179
Vienna B. 150
Vila 67
Vilas 261
Vilie M. 237
Viola 61
Viola G. 59
Violet 84, 242
Violet H. (Vainwright) 220
Violet Mildred 237
Violet (Spratt) 238
Violetta P. 57
Virginia 190, 244
Virginia A. 198
Virginia Adelaide 255
Virginia (Garcia) 200
Virginia (Greenlee) 95
Virginia M. (Jones) 252
Virginia Ruth 194
Vivian 97, 186
Vivian (----) 168, 185

W. M. 272
Wade Spaulding 115
Wallace 162, 239, 240
Wallace Dimock 174, 189
Walter 24, 42, 207, 264
Walter A. 275
Walter Asa 65, 87
Walter Burbank 76
Walter Douglas 236
Walter Earl 52, 73
Walter Harcourt 78
Walter Henry 249
Walter Maurice 218, 220
Walter Murray 217, 218, 220, 221
Walter Raleigh 129, 138
Walter Rockwell 48
Walter Thomas 80
Wanda 97
Wanda Oleta 106
Warren 15, 28, 121, 255, 279
Warren Franklin 55, 79
Warren J. 67
Warren Noel 257
Warren Phillip 56
Warren W. 28
Wayne 285
Wayne Cooley 193
Wayne Leon 94
Wayne Myron 192
Wealthy 14
Wealthy (Gowdey) 29
Webber 31
Weimer Jay 116, 122
Wesley 256
Wesley P. 250
Wesley Robert 242
Whitney 223, 225
Wilbur 80
Wilda Mae 205
Wileta 195
Wilhelmina or Wilma (----) 150
Willard 163, 231, 233
Willard B. 284
William 15, 27, 35, 72, 128, 132, 136,
..... 137, 152, 168, 212, 214, 215,
..... 216, 233, 246, 256, 259, 261,
..... 269, 274, 275, 278, 279, 281
William A. 52, 66, 74, 88
William Alfred 19, 33, 34, 52
William Allds 267
William Arthur 195, 205
William Augustus 142, 160
William B. 38, 59, 215
William Backus 47, 70
William Bartlett 244
William Bertram 70, 91
William Bradford 174, 188
William Burr 73, 92, 93, 110
William C. 110, 234, 275, 278
William Curtis 194
William Dean 117
William E. 28, 45, 256, 279
William Edward 45, 68, 90, 260
William Elliott 159
William Everard 222
William Gaius 215, 217
William Glenn 95, 111
William Granville 231, 232, 233
William H. 139, 155, 268, 278, 283
William Hardin 54
William Harrington 136
William Harvey 37, 58
William Henry 64, 82, 85, 100, 156,
..... 174, 235, 260
William Henry Butler 164, 180
William Henry Harrison 36, 55
William Jeffrey 122
William John 245
William Judson 229, 230, 232
William K. 57
William Laurence 245
William Lester 209
William M. 50
William Masters 50, 72
William Otis 93, 110
William P. 264
William Plocker 83, 101
William Porter 53, 75
William Ray 235
William Richard 221
William Russell 205, 211
William S. 281
William Sebastion 73, 92
William Sherwood 262
William Sumner 137, 151
William Thomas 59
William V. 196
William W. 277
Willie D. (Dougherty) 102
Willie Walter 180
Willis 237, 238, 275
Willis C. 272
Willis H. 275
Willis Royse 33
Wilma Virginia (Kile) 205
Wilson Lemuel 159, 176
Winifred (Brink) 209
Winthrop Lemuel 176, 192
Wyble Lea (Hubbard) 220

Zelda (Ackenhausen) 199
Zelpha (Roberts 73
Zelinda 130, 141
Zelinda (Kibbe) 141
Zelinda (Pratt) 130
Zella 36
Zelma Louise (Campbell) 215
Zenida G. 283
Zephaniah 133
Zerah 7, 10, 16
Zerviah 11
Zillah or Zilpha 41
Zina 105

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06503 690 5